NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE 1820 - 1891

Roll 10

September 5-December 19, 1853 (List Nos. 65-102)

and

January 11-December 30, 1854 (List Nos. 1-117)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PENGUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1853

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers
per Brig Penguin
Septr 5th 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 5th day of September 1853

I, Thomas M. Dill do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brigt. Penguin at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigt in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 5th day of September 1853

BEFORE

John Hauptfleisch

Thos. M. Dill

7

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Mgh: Penguin,
of Bermuda at Bermuda

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	C. D. Thomas	35	M	Engineer	England		
2	Jas. Thomas	10	"	—	do		
3	Dr. Isadore	30	"	—	—	—	
4	Richd Ignes	30		Merchant	Baltimore		
5	J. Merriken	25		do	United States		
6	J. N. Dill	15			Bermuda		

PENGUIN Bermuda
September 5, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NATAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bark Natal
Sept 7th
Passenger List

LTIMORE,

Passenger List
Natal

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 5 3 18

Cape Good Hope

ugh

do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
ef, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the English Bark Natal
at Cape Good Hope or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark
d States, since her departure from said port of Baltimore
pt 7 A Bent

1853

BEFORE

Van Wyck

E 90

COMPLETE
by 49

LIST OF PASSEN

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 8[illegible] Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the English Bark Natal
of Liverpool at Saldanha Bay

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THE TO BECOME INHABITA
1	Capt[n] B Wade	45		Sea Capt[n]	U S	
2	H Tilley	42		Passengers of		
3	A B Cane	37		the Barb Phoenix	(PHOENIX)	
4	Peter Nicolay	29		Condemned Off		
				Cape good hope		

NATAL
September 7, 1853

Cape Good Hope

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG KATE PENDERGAST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1853

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Kate Pendergast
Sept 8
Passenger List
Sept 8/ 1853

Arecibo Eqr

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 8th 1853

I, Isaac H. Morris — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Kate Pendergast at Arecibo — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Isaac H. Morris

Sworn the 8 September 1853 **BEFORE**

John Brantzbeck

Compared
by. 49

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Kate Pendergast
of Baltimore *at* Arecibo P R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Edward Mansfield	30	Male	Engineer	United States	U. S	

KATE PENDERGAST Arecibo, P.R.
September 8, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 10th Sept 1853

I, C. Baker — Master of the Ship Schiller
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 10th
day of Sept 1853
Before me,
John Blankford

C. Baker

[18.]

Sold by Elliott & Mott, Stationers and Printers, Corner of Wall and Nassau Streets, opposite the Custom House, New York.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Claus Bahr do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship Schiller whereof I am Master, from Bremen

Sworn to this 185 *So help me God.*

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ..... whereof ..... is Master, from ..... burthen ..... tons.

	NAMES.	AGE Years.	AGE Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	First Cabin							
1	Heinrich Schulken	25	10	male	merchant	United States	New York	
2	W Brunicke	21	5	"	do	Bremen	do	
3	Hem Bahr	32	10	"	farmer	Hannover	do	
4	Louis Hoyer	26	5	"	merchant	Bremen	do	
5	Cline von Hanken	23	2	female		Hannover	Baltimore	
	second Cabin							
6	Babetta Betz	18	9	"		Würtenberg	do	
7	Paulina Schaunick	20	"	"		do	do	
8	Christine Simons	23	2	"		Bremen	do	
9	H Hinemann	36		male	Locklinder	Hannover	do	X
10	Amalia Hinemann	34		female		do	do	
11	Hermann Hinemann	6		child		do	do	
12	Julius Hinemann	4	6	"		do	do	
13	Gustav Landberg	14	5	"		do	do	
14	Caroline Stangeck	29		female		Oldenbourg	do	
15	Peter Lubner	31		male	Diver	Bayern	St Louis	
16	Moses Loewai	30		"	shoemaker	Kuhr Hessen	Baltimore	
17	Auguste Loewai	16		female		do	do	
18	Joh Peter Eck	20		male	miller	Bayern	Cincinaty	
19	Jacob Frey	20		"	do	Hessen Darmstadt	Baltimore	
20	Eva Burschell	34		female		Kuhr Hessen	do	
21	Dorothea Elis. Burschell	40		"		do	do	
22	Heinr Helling	27		male	joiner	Preussen	do	
23	Fr Wendel	27		"	smith	do	do	
24	Rosa Kemler	23		female		Kuhr Hessen	Pittsburg	
25	Theod Reitz	17		male	farmer	do	Cincinaty	
	Between Deck							
1	Joseph Schoch	49		"	~~butcher~~	Bayern	Baltimore	
2	Anna Maria Schoch	40		female		do	do	
3	Jos Schoch	19		male	do	do	do	
4	Franz Schoch	14		"		do	do	
5	Ignatz Schoch	2		child		do	do	
6	Mary Hofmann	20		female		do	do	
7	Andrew Kahr	29		"		Baltimore	do	
8	Mary do	6		child		Bayern	do	

No 9	Fr. Ernst	Schreiber	22	male	weaver	Sachsen	Baltimore
" 10	Joh.	Steinlein	27	"	farmer	Bayern	do
" 11	Günther	Kahle	45	"	painter	Preussen	do
" 12	Joh Elisab.	Kahl	40	female		do	do
" 13	Moritz Carl Fr	Kahl	17	male	glassworker	do	do
" 14	Gust. Emil	Kahl	14	"		do	do
" 15	Carl Adolf	Kahl	13	"		do	do
" 16	Minna Emilie	Kahl	12	female		do	do
" 17	Carl Christ	Kahl	1	"		do	do
" 18	Georg Wilhe	Kahl	40	male	painter	do	do
" 19	Auguste	Kahl	20	female		do	do
" 20	Ed	Lusky	21	male	painter	do	do
" 21	Lotta	Hilbig	34	female		Bayern	do
" 22	Jane	do	5	"		do	do
" 23	Hermann	do	5	male		do	do
" 24	Anna	Ludwig	21	female		do	New York
" 25	Fritz	Eigenbrod	22	male	Sadler	Preussen	Baltimore
" 26	Louise	Lecke	36	female		Hildesheim	do
" 27	Louis	Timmer	34	"		do	Philadelphia
" 28	Louis	Lindner	8	male		do	do
" 29	Fried	do	6	"		do	do
" 30	Gust Adol	do	2	6. "		do	do
" 31	Gottl	Heinz	26	"	Schumacher	Braunschweig	Baltimore

" 32	Dr.	Geiger	51	"	tobacconist	Hannover	Cincinnati
" 33	Sophie	Geiger	49	female		do	do
" 34	Anton	Geiger	17	male	Shoemaker	do	do
" 35	Wilh	Geiger	14	"		do	do
" 36	Carl Wm	Geiger	13	"		do	do
" 37	Richard	Schiener	24	"	Shoemaker	Bayern	do
" 38	Joh.	Steiner	27	"	do	do	do
" 39	Richard	Seiger	38	"	weaver	do	do
" 40	Marg.	Seiger	38	female		do	do
" 41	Barbara	Seiger	10	"		do	do
" 42	Jos.	Dummler	38	male	farmer	do	do
" 43	Anna	do	36	female		do	do
" 44	Peter	do	9	male		do	do
" 45	Simon	do	7	"		do	do
" 46	Joh.	do	4	"		do	do
" 47	Magdal	do	32	female		do	do
" 48	Jos.	do	13	male		do	do
" 49	Thomas	do	6	"		do	do
" 50	Conrad	Dummler	36	"	farmer	do	do
" 51	Anna	do	34	female		do	do
" 52	Lorie	do	9	"		do	do
" 53	Anna	do	8	"		do	do

"	54	Theresa	Dummler	7	female		Bayern	Cincinatti
"	55	Joh. Christ	do	5	male		do	do
"	56	Magdalena	do	40	female		do	do
"	57	Carl	Becker	16	male	———	Kurhessen	Pittsburg
"	58	Conrad	Hatz	16	"	"	do	do
"	59	Joh.	Schonath	38	"	farmer	Bayern	Baltimore
"	60	Kundigunde	do	27	female		do	do
"	61	Eva	do	4	"		do	do
"	62	Joh.	Lenz & C	29	male	farmer	do	Ohio
"	63	Kundigunde	do	27	female		do	do
"	64	Simon	Hoffmann	29	male	miller	do	Mansfield Ohio
"	65	Elisabeth	do	50	female		do	do
"	66	Christoph	do	19	male	miller	do	do
"	67	Elisabeth	do	17	female		do	do
"	68	Mathias	do	15	male		do	do
"	69	Heinr.	Knockel	41	"	shoemaker	Preussen	Baltimore
"	70	Catharina	do	38	female		do	do
"	71	Peter	do	10	male		do	do
"	72	Christiana	do	5	female		do	do
"	73	Ludwig	Pfaff	32	male	shoemaker	do	do
"	74	Wilhelmine	do	42	female		do	do
"	75	Wilh.	do	7	male		do	do
"	76	E.	Wilh	6	"		do	do
"	77	Lang	Scheiber	24	"	tailor	do	do
"	78	Louise	do	19	female		do	do
"	79	Valentin	Bogner	34	male	tailor	Bayern	Cincinaty
"	80	Anna	do	39	female		do	do
"	81	Margaretha	do	5	"		do	do
"	82	Christine	do	2	6	"	do	do
"	83	Richard	Weber	29	male	farmer	do	do
"	84	Barbara	do	27	female		do	do
"	85	Barbara	Scheinen	49	"		do	do
"	86	Wilh	Stumpf	37	male	farmer	do	Baltimore
"	87	Annamaria	do	32	female		do	do
"	88	Claudia	do	3	6	"	do	do
"	89	Ad.	Baumgart	34	male	bricklayer	do	do
"	90	Ludwine	do	24	female		do	do
"	91	Christian	Bechtel	52	"		do	do
"	92	Barbara	Knake	46	"		do	do
"	93	Andreas	do	47	male	bricklayer	do	do
"	94	Maria	do	17	female		do	do
"	95	Ludwig	do	12	"		do	do
"	96	Peter	Weber	38	male	farmer	do	do
"	97	Heinr.	Hepp	27	"	shoemaker	Sachs Weimar	do
"	98	Marg.	Lucius	19	female		do	do

№ 99.	Anna B.	Schreiber	40		female		Sachs.	Weimar	Baltimore
" 100	Gottl.	do	43		male	farmer	do		do
" 101	Caroline	do	19		female		do		do
" 102	Elise	do	15		"		do		do
" 103	Joh.	Stempf	21		male	shoemaker	Baiern		do
" 104	Valentin	Göpfert	38		"	smith	Sachs.	Weimar	do
" 105	Gust.	Weber	30		"	watchmaker	Baiern		do
" 106	Michael	Heim	37		"	weaver	Sachs	Weimar	do
" 107	Cath.	do	40		female		do		do
" 108	Hanne	do	17		"		do		do
" 109	Caroline	do	15		"		do		do
" 110	Heinr.	do	13		male		do		do
" 111	Christ.	do	11		"		do		do
" 112	Elisab.	do	5		female		do		do
" 113	Joh.	do	2		male		do		do
" 114	Wendel	Hopfner	27		"	cutler	do		do
" 115	Heinr.	Kantz	37		"	farmer	do		do
" 116	Maria	do	39		female		do		do
" 117	Caroline	do	9	6	"		do		do
" 118	Caroline	Heun	41		"		Hessen	Darmstadt	do
" 119	Christine	do	16		"		do		do
" 120	Joseph	do	14		male		do		do
" 121	Jost	Klopf	38		"	bricklayer	do		Columbus
" 122	Marg.	Klopf	34		female		do		do
" 123	Peter	do	11		male		do		do
" 124	Wilh.	do	4		"		do		do
" 125	Joh.	Ritsch	41		"	weaver	Bayern		Baltimore
" 126	Barbara	do	18		female		do		do
" 127	Cathrina	Brecke	31		"		Hessen	Darmstadt	Richmond
" 128	Maria	do	10		"		do		do
" 129	Elise	do	7		"		do		do
" 130	Cathrina	do	5		"		do		do
" 131	Heinr.	do	2	6	male		do		do
" 132	Bertha	Blum	54		female		do		do
" 133	Maria	Linn	46		"		do		Columbus
" 134	Joh.	do	18		male	farmer	do		do
" 135	Maria	do	15		female		do		do
" 136	Eva	Dummler	56		"		Bayern		Cincinaty
" 137	Jacob	do	15		male		do		do
" 138	Gottl.	Schultz	49		"	farmer	Sachsen		Philadelphia
" 139	Christ.	do	41		female		do		do
" 140	Adam	do	12		male	weaver	do		do
" 141	Franz	do	4		"		do		do
" 142	Heinr.	do	15		"		do		do
" 143	Ernestine	do	12		female		do		do

№ 144	Gottl.	Winkler	32		male	basketmaker	Sachsen	Ohio
" 145	Sophie	do	30		female		do	do
" 146	Gangolph	do	6		male		do	do
" 147	Anna	do	2	6	female		do	do
" 148	Gottlob	Lindner	36		male	shoemaker	do	Baltimore
" 149	Louise	do	33		female		do	do
" 150	Gottfr.	Bovengen	45		male	farmer	Altenburg	Ohio
" 151	Michael	Pohle	42		"	do	do	do
" 152	Justine	do	39		female		do	do
" 153	Pauline	do	15		"		do	do
" 154	Anna	do	9	6	"		do	do
" 155	Christine	do	7	6	"		do	do
" 156	Amalia	do	4		"		do	do
" 157	Christoph	Thiele	39		male	farmer	do	do
" 158	Sophie	do	32		female		do	do
" 159	Valentin	do	11		male		do	do
" 160	Herm.	do	9		"		do	do
" 161	Julius	do	3		"		do	do
" 162	Andreas	Graichen	22		"	farmer	do	do
" 163	Ernestine	do	40		female		do	do
" 164	Gottfr.	Geiger	32		male	farmer	do	do
" 165	Christ.	do	33		female		do	do
" 166	Mary	Vogel	22		"		Bayern	Baltimore

" 167	Fr.	Bauer	27		male	weaver	do	do
" 168	Barbara	do	27		female		do	do
" 169	Georg	do	4	6	male		do	do
" 170	Michael	Kupfer	30		"	farmer	Altenburg	Ohio
" 171	Sophie	do	25		female		do	do
" 172	Herm	do	6		male		do	do
" 173	Franz	do	2	6	"		do	do
" 174	Jo	Billmann	32		"	weaver	Bayern	Baltimore
" 175	Anna B	do	19		female		do	do
" 176	Cathrina	Adolph	17		"		Hessen	do
" 177	Philipp	Knatz	15		male	farmer	do	Cumberland
" 178	Barbara	Keis	36		female		Bayern	Baltimore
" 179	Maria	Schwarz	22		female		do	St. Louis
" 180	Marg.	Scheienstuhl	25		"		do	Baltimore
" 181	Elisab.	Diechmann	44		"		do	Boston
" 182	Michael	do	25		male	shoemaker	do	do
" 183	Regina	do	17		female		do	do
" 184	Mathäus	do	2		male		do	do
" 185	Christina	Lingelbach	24		female	farmer	Hessen	Baltimore
" 186	Carl Ludwig	Bayer	15		"	joiner	Preussen	do
" 187	Franz	Engel	16		"	farmer	Bayern	do
" 188	Ernst	Wagner	21		"	basketmaker	Sachs Coburg	Philadelphia

No	189	Otto	Walter	30	male	weaver	Bayern	Philadelphia
"	190	Claus	Borchers	58	"	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnaty
"	191	Kare	do	48	female		do	do
"	192	Sofhie	do	19	"		do	do
"	193	Hetta	do	12	"		do	do
"	194	Ioh	do	10	male		do	do
"	195	Jacob	do	7	"		do	do

first	Cabin	5	Persons
second	do	20	"
Between Decks		195	"
together		220	Persons
Sucklings		10	under one year

H. Bahr.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNAPOLIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 10th 1853

I, J. C. Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Liverpool at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 10th Sept 185 3

BEFORE

John Blandright

John C Graham

1

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Annapolis of Baltimore at Liverpool

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country the Colony	Country & Settled	Died on the Passage
Bridget Manning	35	Female	Housekeeper	Ireland	Baltimore	—
William Harper	46	Male	Carpenter	do	do	—
Elizabeth do	43	Female	. .	do	do	
Jane do	15	do	. .	do	do	
James do	13	Male	. .	do	do	
Margaret do	9	Female	. .	do	do	
Charles do	5	Male	. .	do	do	
Alice Fitzgerald	18	Female	Servant	do	do	
John Griffith	26	Male	Blacksmith	do	do	
Margt do	28	Female	. .	do	do	
John do	2	Male	. .	do	do	
William do	1	Infant	. .	do	do	
Benjamin Harris	24	Male	Boatmaker	do	do	
Catherine Carney	25	Female	Servant	do	do	
Dominick Mulay	18	Male	Servant	do	do	
Edward Hennedy	19	do	do	do	do	
Michel Dunlony	23	do	Labourer	do	do	
James Clary	25	do	Servant	do	do	
Mary A Wargeden	22	Female	Servant	do	do	
William do	15	Male	do	do	do	
Ellen Simpson	27	Female	Servant	do	do	
John Gallon	20	Male	Labourer	do	do	
Peggy do	23	Female	do	do	do	
Bridget Matthews	24	do	Servant	do	do	
William Russell	19	Male	Labourer	do	do	
John Coady	21	do	do	do	do	
Jane Moore	23	Female	Servant	do	do	
Owen McGallon	21	Male	Labourer	do	do	
William Russell	50	do	Taylor	do	do	
Mary do	30	Female	Housekeeper	do	do	
Catherine Gorgon	14	do	do	do	do	
John Walsh	50	Male	Carpenter	do	do	
Catherine do	20	Female	Servant	do	do	

ANNAPOLIS
September 10, 1853
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

Morton	do	19	Male	Labourer	do			do
Mary	do	18	Female	Servant	do			do
John	do	10	Male	—	do			do
Patrick	Moore	35	do	Laytor	do			do
Mary	do	25	Female	Shankenp-	do			do
Daniel	Haley	20	Male	Laytor	do			do
Mary	Welsh	25	Female	Servant	do			do
Mary	Keffe	20	do	do	do			do
Mary	Dooley	10	do	do	do			do
Mary	O'Brien	20	do	do	do			do
Mary	do	9	do	do	do			do
Mary	do	10	do	do	do			do
Henry	Brown	45	Male	Shoemak-	do			do
Mary	do	45	Female	—	do			do
James	do	9	Male	do	do			do
Henry	do	7	do	do	do			do
Joseph	do	7	do	do	do			do
Mary	Daghurty	13	Female	—	do			do
John	Roach	31	Male	Labourer	do			do
Mary	Cochenour	26	Female	Servant	do			do
Wm	Airey	24	Male	Laytor	do			do
Sobra	Leadley	23	do	Labourer	do			do
Eliza	do	20	Female	Shankespn	do			do
Mary	Roach	48	Female	—	do			do
Ellen	do	9	do	—	do			do
Anne	Wedderburn	20	do	Servant	do			do
Mary	McCormick	50	do	Shankespn	do			do
Mary	do	10	do	—	do			do
John	Rankle	26	Male	Labourer	do			do
Thomas	do	24	do	Miner	do			do
Sonia	do	21	do	do	do			do
William	Phillips	24	do	Labourer	do			do
Michl	Cornick	28	do	do	do			do
Michl	Conkile	40	do	do	do			do
Peggy	Hogan	40	Female	Shankespn	do			do
Barrett	do	6	Male	—	do			do
Thomas	Breane	20	do	Labourer	do			do

William	Burke	20	do	do			do		do
Peggy	Conner	22	Irish	Tyrone			do		do
Dennis	do	16	Male	Tyrone			do		do
John	do	12	do	—			do		do
James	Boyd	19	do	—			do		do
James	Berry	50	do	Dayton			do		do
Patrick	do	14	do	—			do		do
Eliza	do	7	Female	—			do		do
Rachel	do	6	do	—			do		do
John	Flaherty	21	do	Labour			do		do
Barton	Duncan	4	—	—			—		do
Bridal	Nolan	19	do	—			do		do
Jane	do	12	do	—			do		do
Peter	do	10	do	—			do		do
Anne	do	7	Female	—			do		do
Thomas	Davis	63	Male	Dayton			do		do
Annie	do	63	Female	—			do		do
Henry	Morgan	20	Male	Labour			do		do
Mary	do	20	Female	Ireland			do		do
Jane	do		Infant	—			do		—
John	Phillips	28	Male	Monmouth			do		do
Elizabeth	do	27	Female	Hunterdon			do		do
Mary	Ann	1	do	—			do		do
Morgan	Davis	22	Male	Labour			do		do
Harriet	Williams	19	Female	Ireland			do		do
Margt	do	10	do	—			—		do
Ann	do		Infant	—			do		do
× Patrick	Hobbins	25	Male	Labour			do		do
Bridget	Mooney	50	Female	Hunterdon			do		do
Margt	do	22	do	Ireland			do		do
Mary	do	20	do	do			do		do
Bridget	do	17	do	do			do		0
Laurence	do	14	—	do			—		—
John	do	11	Male	—			—		—
× William	Buchanan	17	do	Labour			—		—
Rebecca	do	15	Female	—			do		—
Mary	do	12	do	—			—		—

Susan	do	9	—	—	—		do		
John	do	7	Male	—	do		do		
Susan	Kelly	16	Female	Servant	do		do		
Rose	McColgan	35	do	do	do		do		
Patrick	Dogarty	21	Male	Labourer	do		do		
Michal	Honan	21	do	do	do		do		
Henry	Lunn	30	do	do	do		do		
Margt	do	11	Female	do	do		do		
John	do	7	Male	do	do		do		
Mary	do	4	Female	do	do		do		
John	Dunn	24	Male	Laylor	do		do		
John	Hanly	20	do	Labourer	do		do		
John	Clancy	24	do	do	do		do		
Eliza	Shanrahan	20	Female	Servant	do		do		
Honora	Ryan	18	do	do	do		do		
Margt	McDonaly	20	do	do	do		do		
Margt	Dunn	25	do	do	do		do		
Thomas	Connolly	19	Male	do	—		do		
Timothy	Owens	26	do	Labourer	do		do		
Thomas	Bedegan	22	do	do	do		do		
Saml	Williams	57	do	Shoemaker	do		do		
Anastatia	do	55	Female	—	do		do		
Walter	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labourer	do		do		
Mary	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	Servant	do		do		
Anastatia	do	18	do	—	do		do		
Thomas	Sonnen	[illegible]	Male	Servant	do		do		
Bridgt	Hagan	22	Female	do	do		do		
James	Oden	20	Male	Labourer	do		do		
Mary	McVeigh	25	Female	Servant	do		do		
Bridgt	Hanney	15	do	do	do		do		
John	Duffy	20	Male	Farmer	do		do		
Owen	McCabe	25	do	Labourer	do		do		
Margt	Harris	40	Female	Housekeeper	do		do		
Sarah	do	17	do	Servant					
Margt	do	15	—	do	do		do		
George	do	12	Male	do	do		do		
Jane	do	10	Female	do	do		do		

| | | |

John Stephenson	9	Male	do		do		do
Anne Bowlan	50	Female	Housekeeper		do		do
Alice Mc Intire	17	do	Servant		do		do
Mary Mackin	7	do	—		do		do
Peter do	4	Male	—		do		do
Michl Heiner	34	do	Laborer		do		do
Esther Byrnes	21	Female	Servant		do		do
Elizabeth Heiner	8	do	do		do		do
Mary Bryan	18	do	do		do		do
John Dobell	20	Male	Laborer		do		do
Edward Simpson	25	do	do		do		do
Johanna Daly	20	Female	Servant		do		do
Thomas Bowlan	8	Male	Laborer		do		do
Bridget do	22	Female	Servant		do		do
Edward Flemming	20	Male	Laborer		do		do
Johana Flaherty	21	Female	Servant		do		do
Michl do	8	Male	—		do		do
Lawrence do	6	—	—		do		do
Mary do	4	—	—		do		do
Mary Murphy	20	Female	Servant		do		do
Domach McHow	20	Male	Laborer		do		do
Mary do	6	Female	—		do		do
Ellen do	4	—	—		do		do
Anne Halloran	20	Female	Servant		do		do
John Harris	16	Male	Laborer		do		do
Thomas Hartey	14	do	do		do		do
Ann Hanly	40	Female	Servant		do	Alleghany	do
Esther Hanly	15	do	do		do	do	do
Mary Casey	24	do	—		—	do	—
Francis Casey	21	Male	Laborer		do	Pittsburgh	
Mary Newman	50	Female				do	
Mary do	15		Servant		do	do	
Henry Harper	17	Male	Laborer		do	do	
Mary O Barden	28	Female	Servant		do	do	
John Doherty	25	Male	Laborer		do	do	
John Murphy	13	—	—		do	—	

Honora	Devit	23	Female	Farmer	do	do	
Bridget	McGuinnis	40	—	—	do	do	
Thomas	do	16	Male	Laborer	do	do	
Catherine	do	13	do	—	do	do	
Mary	do	10	Female	—	do	do	
Bridget	do	3	do	—	do	do	
Mathew	Donnelly	25	Male	Laborer	do	do	
Margt	do	30	Female	—	do	do	
Catherine	do	5	do	do	do	do	Died
James	do	3	Died	—	do	do	
Mathew	do		Infant	—	do	do	
John	Burk	26	Male	Laborer	do	do	
Michael	Mahony	16	do	do	do	do	
		231	Passengers				
		1	Died				
		Number	230				

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MISSISSIPPI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 14, 1853

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 14 — 1853

I, Harvey — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Mississippi at Bremen — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Breme — 185 3

Sworn the 14 of Sept — 185 3

BEFORE

Solen Van Wyck

Joseph Harvey

1/

	Names	age	Whereof	Occupation	men	Wives	Children
1	Carl Hennger	22	Oldenburg	Arbeider	1	"	"
2	Peter "	18	"	Tømrer	1	"	"
3	John Weber	19	Hannoverisch	Weaver	1	"	"
4	Margt. Jarvis	24	Westfalen	"	"	1	"
5	Gust. Meyer	36	Schlesien	sogn bador	1	"	"
6	Hene "	29	"	"	"	1	"
7	Rich. "	8	"	"	"	"	1
8	Henn. "	5	"	"	"	"	1
9	Karl Jul Thunn	34	Frankfurt	opparsmidt	1	"	"
10	Henr. "	27	"	"	"	1	"
11	Julie "	23	"	"	"	1	"
12	Christ. "	18	"	"	1	"	"
13	Indrik "	16	"	"	1	"	"
14	Julie "	20	"	"	"	1	"
15	Conr. Rhol "	42	Cassenak	Tanner	1	"	"
16	Mar. "	34	"	"	"	1	"
17	Andr. Rosenbusch	19	Fürstenfel	musiccan	1	"	"
18	Cath. "	20	"	"	"	1	"
19	Louise Bormann	11	Ostfriesland	"	"	1	"
20	Godl. Kohman	28	Neustadt	"	"	1	"
21	Joh. C. Lohl	27	"	Uhrmaker	1	"	"
22	Rosal Kraglon	33	Grafsen	"	"	1	"
23	Magt. "	32	"	"	"	1	"
24	Cath. "	25	"	"	"	1	"
25	Joh. Ad. Himsel	20	Frankfurth	gardner	1	"	"
					13.	12.	2.

MISSISSIPPI
September 14, 1853
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

1	Wm. Alexander	24	Sandersee	butcher	11	12	2
2	Wilh Klein	32	Dissebon	shoemaker	1	"	"
3	Mad. Laufheimer	20	Hainsfarth	"	"	1	"
4	Wm. Locken	24	Hilda	peasant	1	"	"
5	Lisette "	20	"	"	"	1	"
6	Ant: Bielefeld	24	"	"	1	"	"
7	Carol Tampf	15	Leggingen	"	"	1	"
8	Lion Einstein	38	Edelheim	merchant	1	"	"
9	Deb "	26	"	—	"	1	"
10	Abral "	30	"	"	1	"	"
11	Sim. Altmaier	47	"	"	1	"	"
12	Flor. "	35	"	"	"	1	"
13	Abr "	16	"	"	1	"	"
14	Abe "	15	"	"	1	"	"
			B. D.				
15	Maria Eidel	40	Haubenheim	—	"	1	"
16	Mich. "	7	"	"	"	"	1
17	Will. Mennge	39	Mittelgrundau	peasant	1	"	"
18	Margr "	33	"	"	"	1	"
19	Chr "	14	"	—	"	1	"
20	Joh "	12	"	"	1	"	"
21	Chs. "	10	"	"	"	1	"
22	Cath. "	7	"	"	"	"	1
23	F. Wm. "	1/4	"	"	"	"	1
24	Geo. Doll	36	Heidelsheim	shoemaker	1	"	"
25	Eneens. "	34	"	"	"	1	"
26	Maria "	7	"	"	"	"	1
					23.	22.	6.

							23.	22.	0.
1	Sophie	Doll.	4	Heidelsheim	—		"	"	1
2	Barb.	"	3	"	"		"	"	1
3	Thom.	"	2	"	"		"	"	1
4	Minna	Tappe	24	Stadt Ilmenau	"		"	1	"
5	Franz	Tackel	20	Bingenheim	weaver		1	"	"
6	Aug.	Asbach	26	Grossenfurra	carpenter		1	"	"
7	Ens.	"	25	"	"		"	1	"
8	Carol.	"	3	"	"		"	"	1
9	Gottl.	Knabe	27	"	"		1	"	"
10	Louise	"	24	"	"		"	1	"
11	Louis	"	26	"	"		1	"	"
12	Louise	"	26½	"	"		"	1	"
13	Marie	Mulla	75	"	—		"	1	"
14	Adam	Händel	26	Hamberg	shoemaker		1	"	"
15	Cath.	Schmidt	26	Grossecbach	"		"	1	"
16	Mart.	"	2	"	"		"	"	1
17	Andr.	Seeberger	32	"	peasant		1	"	"
18	Dorothe.	Roll	57	Lutzelbach	"		"	1	"
19	Ludw.	Twele	31	Stadt Ilmenau	"		1	"	"
20	Hem.	Zopp	21	Meselausen	organ maker		1	"	"
21	Ludw.	Schulze	18	Mackenson	schoe "		1	"	"
22	Ludw.	Riedel	35	Frankenberg	" "		1	"	"
23	Carl	"	29	"	tailor		1	"	"
24	Friedr.	Schwartz	21	"	tinman		1	"	"
25	Hans	Lambrecht	45	Calden	peasant		1	"	"
26	Wilh.	Schuck	53	Niedergudon	"		1	"	"
							37.	29.	11.

4

1	Elisab. Doll	27	Lutzelbach	—	37	29	11
2	Nicol. "	15	"	"	1	"	"
3	Dorothe. "	8	"	"	"	"	1
4	Barb. Gräbner	28	Pausenfeld	"	"	1	"
5	Joh. Ad. Lenger	46	Lamburg	pleasant	1	"	"
6	Sopl. Langmann	43	Lock	"	"	1	"
7	Maria "	25	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mieke "	18	"	"	"	1	"
9	Sopl. "	14	"	"	"	1	"
10	Wilh. Mayer	25	Hainsen	tailor	1	"	"
11	Friedr. Schmelzpfenning	13	Heiningen	pleasant	1	"	"
12	Joh Casp. Pollman	32	Burgstadt	"	1	"	"
13	Elisab "	28	"	"	"	1	"
14	Joh. "	7	"	"	"	"	1
15	" A. Schelle	45	"	"	1	"	"
16	Elisab. "	52	"	"	"	1	"
17	Magd. Stäpfner	13	"	"	"	1	"
18	Marg. "	10	"	"	"	1	"
19	Elis. Weiss	53	"	"	"	1	"
20	Anna "	20	"	"	"	1	"
21	G. "	19	"	"	1	"	"
22	Joh. M. "	31	"	"	1	"	"
23	Eva Salomon	30	"	"	"	1	"
24	Kath. "	3	"	"	"	"	1
25	Carl Ludwig	59	Buer	pleasant	1	"	"
26	Clara "	53	"	"	"	1	"
27	Mar. "	15	"	"	"	1	"
					46.	44.	11.

						40	44	14
1	Ernst Heh.	Sudinger	9	Bud	"	"	"	1
2	Joh.	Hergenroeder	21	Untereisenbach	"	"	1	"
3	Frka	"	19	"	"	"	1	"
4	Anna	"	17	"	"	"	1	"
5	Anna Fr.	Andreä	29	Bremen	"	"	1	"
6	Joh.	"	4	"	"	"	"	1
7	Fried.	Haaskamp	26	Schledehausen	peasant	1	"	"
8	Chr.	Behrens	24	Loebenstedt	"	1	"	"
9	C.	Grafel	28	Wems	"	"	1	"
10	Joh.	Burkart	45	Nürnberg	bleacher	1	"	"
11	Barb.	Digstler	24	Steyerhof	"	"	1	"
12	Cath	Löberman	31	Engelthal	"	"	1	"
13	Com.	Müller	22	" "	"	1	"	"
14	Barb.	"	21	"	"	"	1	"
15	Joh.	Ruprecht	35	"	tailor	1	"	"
16	Bernh.	Fiselers	23	Hesingkausen	peasant	1	"	"
17	Joh.	Schub	24	Autersbach	stone cutter	1	"	"
18	"	Eckel	30	Haubenheim	peasant	1	"	"
19	Ursul	"	28	"	"	"	1	"
20	Friedr.	Hilker	28	Asendorf	"	1	"	"
21	Aug.	Stephan	28.	Seebach	shoemaker	1	"	"
22	his	wife	20	"	"	"	1	"
23	Seligm.	Fuchs	19	Ostenbergbruck	butcher	1	"	"
24	Joh.	Wolbing	24	Hanstadt	—	1	"	"
25	Anna	Hachstle	31	Usbeck	"	"	1	"
26	Amal.	Maierle	43	Carlsruhe	"	"	1	"
						58.	56.	16.

1	Carl	Rolslausen	8	Carlsruhe	~		58	36	16
2	Joh.	Lobenbrock	27	Flamback	weaver		1	"	"
3	Elisab	Vogel	23	Ramselenburg	"		1	"	"
4	Herm.	Mashau	24	Marburg	confectioner		1	"	"
5	Ludw.	Heiser	52	Liebenau	merchant		1	"	"
6	Bernh.	Paulus	23	Stolzenau	tailor		1	"	"
7	Joh. C.	Sonne	16	Defendorf	"		1	"	"
8	Conr.	Förstner	33	Berglern	mason		1	"	"
9	Joh.	Knoll	16	Battenbach	tailor		1	"	"
10	Mary	Neubert	17	Pellenhofen	"		"	1	"
11	Ad.	Schafsberger	55	Gebstorf	peasant		1	"	"
12	Mar.	"	53	"	"		"	1	"
13	Leonh.	"	27	"	"		1	"	"
14	Christ.	"	21	"	"		1	"	"
15	Eva	"	19	"	"		"	1	"
16	Franz	Müller	30	"	"		1	"	"
17	Joseph	"	42	"	"		"	1	"
18	Jg.	"	9/12	"	"		"	"	1
19	Joh.	"	15	"	"		1	"	"
20	Mar.	"	13	"	"		"	1	"
21	Carl	Riedel	26	Waisdorf	gardener		1	"	"
22	Carol.	"	20	"	"		"	1	"
23	Joann.	"	64	"	"		1	"	"
24	Engel	Meyer	30	Buiggen	"		"	1	"
25	Dav.	"	25	"	"		1	"	"
26	Mina	"	7	"	"		"	"	7
27	Marg.	Kitzinger	21	Ramselenberg	~		"	1	"
							73	65	19

						73	65	19
	Elisab.	Pfördner	28	Neustadt	——	"	1	"
2	Jos.	Rothschild	18	Augenod	peasant	1	"	"
3	Hanchen	Alt	19	"	"	"	1	"
4	Jette	Fröllich	19	Bobenhausen	"	"	1	"
5	Betti	Blum	19	Flesheck	"	"	1	"
6	Reb.	Goldenberg	19	"	"	"	1	"
7	Cath.	Hildebrandt	28	Mudershausen	"	"	1	"
8	Joh.	Schüssler	23	Schwalbingen	"	1	"	"
9	Carl	Mathesius	59	Ellenau	clothweaver	1	"	"
10	Dom.	Zünder	30	Lorzendorf	peasant	1	"	"
11	Ana	Brügge	32	St. Gallen	"	"	1	"
12	Alb.	"	9	" "	—	"	"	1
13	Mar.	Philipp	27	" "	—	"	1	"
14	Wolf	Günsler	34	Mittelgründau	"	1	"	"
15	Thom.	Baumann	55	Heidelsheim	"	1	"	"
16	Cath.	"	50	"	"	"	1	"
17	Chr.	"	27	"	"	1	"	"
18	Agnes	"	18	"	"	"	1	"
19	Phil	"	16	"	"	1	"	"
20	Mar.	"	13	"	"	"	1	"
21	Christ.	"	11	"	"	"	1	"
22	Gg.	Hunsen	58	"	sadler	1	"	"
23	Barb.	"	54	"	"	"	1	"
24	Reg.	"	12	"	"	"	1	"
25	Mar.	"	15	"	"	"	1	"
26	Eva	Lahn	27	"	"	"	1	"
						82	81	20

1	Marg	Gahn	2	Heidelsheim	—	82	81	20
2	Jg	Foermann	26	"	pleasant	1	"	"
3	Reg	Wolff	27	"	—	"	1	"
4	Carl	"	30	"	"	1	"	"
5	Cath.	Heckel	20	"	"	"	1	"
6	Magr.	Schaaf	25	"	"	"	1	"
7	Chr.	Frauswein	53	"	"	"	1	"
8	Cath.	"	26	"	"	"	1	"
9	Jak.	"	24	"	"	1	"	"
10	Jg.	"	22	"	"	1	"	"
11	Christ.	"	20	"	"	"	1	"
12	Magr.	"	18	"	"	"	1	"
13	John	"	14	"	"	1	"	"
14	Elisab.	"	9	"	"	"	"	1
15	Ludw.	Hoehr	38	"	"	1	"	"
16	Jus.	"	36	"	"	"	1	"
17	Ana	"	11	"	"	"	1	"
18	Johana	"	9	"	"	"	"	1
19	Ludw.	"	7	"	"	"	"	1
20	Elisab.	"	4	"	"	"	"	1
21	Wilh.	Schmidt	37	"	"	1	"	"
22	Fried.	"	35	"	"	"	1	"
23	Barb.	"	12	"	"	"	1	"
24	Wm.	"	9	"	"	"	"	1
25	Jak.	"	2	"	"	"	"	1
26	Franz	Hartman	43	"	"	1	"	"
27	Ernst.	"	40	"	"	"	1	"
28	Franz	"	21	"	"	1	"	"
						91.	93	27

	Christ. Hartman	15	Heidelsheim	—			91	93	27
2	Barb. "	13	"	"			"	1	"
3	Henry "	11	"	"			1	"	"
4	Mich. "	5	"	"			"	"	1
5	Carol "	2	"	"			"	"	1
6	Gg. Doll	39	"	"			1	"	"
7	Mary "	36	"	"			"	1	"
8	Lus "	11	"	"			"	1	"
9	Cath "	8	"	"			"	"	1
10	Lud. Wolf	24	"	"			1	"	"
11	Elis. Fais	26	"	"			"	1	"
12	Cath. "	42	"	"			"	1	"
13	Joh. "	7	"	"			"	"	1
14	Lud Wolf	36	"	"			1	"	"
15	Mag. Schaer	24	"	"			"	1	"
16	Joh. "	2½	"	"			"	"	"
17	Ch. Fessenbeker	19	"	"			1	"	"
18	Sopl. Lauer	19	"	"			"	1	"
19	Phil. Frank	26	"	"			"	1	"
20	F. Fais Wtw.	65	"	"			"	1	"
21	Nicol. Raisch	38	"	"			1	"	"
22	Barb. "	33	"	"			"	1	"
23	Cath. "	11	"	"			"	1	"
24	Lis. "	5	"	"			"	"	1
25	Gg. Detrich	46	"	"	tailor		1	"	"
26	Lis. "	38	"	"	"		"	1	"
27	Cath. "	17	"	"	"		"	1	"
							99.	106.	33.

						99.	106	33.
1	Henry	Müller	27	Heidelsheim	peasant	1	"	"
2	Ludw.	Helfenbein	42	Helmau	"	1	"	"
3	his	wife	42	"	"	"	1	"
4	Conr.	"	15	"	"	1	"	"
5	Herm.	"	9	"	"	"	"	1
6	John	"	8	"	"	"	"	1
7	Cath.	"	6	"	"	"	"	1
8	Fr.	Heinbuch	29	Mittelgründau	peasant	1	"	"
9	Elis	"	25	"	"	"	1	"
10	Fab.	"	22	"	"	1	"	"
11	Pet.	"	3	"	"	"	"	1
12	Jos	Eisgruber	46	Oberseibach	"	1	"	"
13	Jos	Lungkofer	36	"	"	"	1	"
14	Joh.	Wendler	22	Mittendorf	"	1	"	"
15	Jul.	Liebel	26	Oelsnitz	farmer	1	"	"
	Chr.	Schuster	36	Lobau	"	"	1	"
17	child		9 3/4	"	"	"	"	1
18	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	1
19	"	"	7	"	"	"	"	1
20	Joh.	Fr. Wolf	56	Leipzig	carpenter	1	"	"
21	his	wife	52	"	"	"	1	"
22	Eduard	"	23	"	"	1	"	"
23	Adolph	"	16	"	"	1	"	"
24	Fredr	"	22	"	"	"	1	"
25	Paul.	"	18	"	"	"	1	"
26	Amal.	"	18	"	"	"	1	"
27	Bertha	"	8	"	"	"	"	1
						110.	114.	44

					110	114	41
1	Fr. Georgius	22	Lauban	painter	1	"	"
2	Fr. W. Winkler	31	Baalen	joiner	1	"	"
3	Joh. Kleeman	32	Leipzig	"	"	1	"
4	child	9	"	"	"	"	1
5	Ll. Schoen	34	Dingolfing	"	"	1	"
6	son	14	"	"	1	"	"
7	Frau "	2	"	"	"	"	1
8	Jol. Wulfersinger	35	Luboldorf	peasant	1	"	"
9	Kath. Jangl	30	Missendorf	"	"	1	"
10	Walb. Orte	33	Leiboldorf	"	"	1	"
11	child	2	"	"	"	"	1
12	Joach. Woernitzhofer	31	Wolfach	"	1	"	"
13	wife	37	"	"	"	1	"
14	child	9	"	"	"	"	1
15	"	6	"	"	"	"	1
16	Joh. Flüger	18	Bremen	"	"	"	1
17	Carl H. Rust	20	Baden	"	1	"	"
18	Fr. Wehrhahn	48	Doerlach	tailor	1	"	"
19	Ther. Ernst	30	Hochstadt	"	"	1	"
20	Fr. Eichler	28	Burg	"	"	1	"
21	Bob. H. Fuhl	28	Schwedritz	joiner	1	"	"
22	wife	38	"	"	"	1	"
23	Joh. Ebers	28	Braunschweig	—	"	1	"
24	Dorothe. Fischer	38	"	"	"	1	"
25	Friedr. "	14½	"	"	1	"	"
26	Wilh. "	9	"	"	"	"	1
27	Alb. "	7	"	"	"	"	1
28	Mar. "	7	"	"	"	"	1
					59	125	49

1 Joh. Schuhknecht	39	Winterstorf	— —	1	1	1	49	
2 H. "	8½	"	"	1	"	"	"	
3 Joh. Esel	35	Engelhartsberg	peasant	1	"	"	"	
4 Paul Futterer	32	Walkersloben	soap boiler	1	"	"	"	
5 Sib. Goldinger	20	Heimbach	shoemaker	1	"	"	"	
6 Chr. Mohr	57	Goelesleim	bäker	1	"	"	"	
7 " Ziegler	21	Schattach	"	1	"	"	"	
8 Joh. Wagner	30	Hochstadt	peasant	1	"	"	"	
9 Barb. Zagel	20	"	—	"	1	"	"	
10 Andr. Wagner	19	Brön	"	1	"	"	"	
11 Joh. Hasenberg	16	Melnau	"	1	"	"	"	
12 Hel. Stahl	21	"	"	1	"	"	"	
13 Jg. Zolle	48	Tütulten	joiner	1	"	"	"	
14 Chr. Wench	45	Simbach	peasant	1	"	"	"	
15 Mary "	35	"	"	"	1	"	"	
16 Johna "	12	"	"	"	1	"	"	
17 Elisa "	5	"	"	"	1	"	"	
18 " "	58	"	"	"	1	"	"	
19 Joh. "	3	"	"	"	1	"	"	
20 Jacob. Eckart	25	"	"	"	1	"	"	
21 Anna Immendorf	19	"	"	"	1	"	"	
22 H. Bocker	23	Hamberg	shoemaker	1	"	"	"	
23 F. Burkhart	43	Hella	peasant	1	"	"	"	
24 Elis. "	41	"	"	"	1	"	"	
25 child "	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	
26 Cath. Hachstele	6	Vistell	"	"	"	1		
				131	130	52		

1	Otto	Jäger	48	Bremerhafen	shoemaker	B1	1	136	52
2	Joh.	"	42	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Ana	"	17	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Ena	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	Mary	Heinsching	23	Baltimore	—	"	"	1	"
6	Joh	Zimmermann	20	Holzminden	"	"	"	1	"
7	Ferd.	Fendius	25	Berlin	peasant	1	"	"	
8	Emil	Hennings	28	Weimar	"	1	"	"	
9	Joh. Pet.	Schmidt	40	Nassau	"	1	"	"	
						135.	140.	53	

328 — Together three hundred and twenty Eight Passenger (Steerage) —

Cabin Passengers

10	Emma	Harfield	30	Years
11	Elsie	Thile	9	
12	Henry	Thile	45	

three Cabin Passengers

Josef Hilmann

Sept 13th 1853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SEA NYMPH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1853

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sept 26th
Ship Lea Nymph

I, Robt Patten do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Fairmouth contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship Lea Nymph whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Liverpool or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, this 26th *day of* Sept 1853

John Chandler *Collector.*

Robt Patten

AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, 112 State Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Ship Sea Nymph *of* Bordeaux
whereof Jos. Patton *is Master, burthen* Seven Hundred & Eighty *tons and* 95 *ths of a ton, bound*
from the Port of Liverpool *for* Baltimore

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
Timothy Leary	40	Male		Ireland	United States	Description of Baggage
Margaret Leary	40	Female		"	do	three packages Clothing
Mary Leary	13	"			do	" do
Julia Leary	10	" "		Ireland	do	do
Timothy Leary	8	Male		" "	do	do
Margaret Connor	34	Female		" "	do	
Michl Connor	12	Male		" "	do	
Mary "	11 months	Female		" "	do	
John Lynch	15	Male		" "	do	one package
Edward "	14	" "		" "	do	
Catharine Mc Intosh	20	Female		" "	do	one do
Bridget Holland	32	" "		" "	do	
Margaret " "	24	" "		" "	do	
Mary " "	9 months	" "		" "	do	
Michl " Hopkins	25	Male		" "	do	
Edward Mayock	21	" "		" "	do	one package
Katharine "	19	Female		" "	do	
Patrick Lynnod	30	Male		" "	do	one do
Patrick Farrell	14	" "		" "	do	
James Lyndsley	19	" "		" "	do	
Anne Bailey	50	Female		" "	do	one do
Anna do	21	" "		" "	do	
Patrick do	14	Male		" "	do	
Anne Lynch	21	Female		" "	do	
Maria Farrells	21	" "		" "	do	
Edward Burk	14	Male	& Steerage Passengers	" "	do	
Catherine do	8	Female		" "	do	
Mary Morgan	50	" "		" "	do	
Patrick Dickson	40	Male		" "	do	one package
Betsy " "	30	Female		" "	do	
Catherine Horan	45	" "		" "	do	
John Connor	17	Male		" "	do	one Bbl
Catherine Connor	27	Female		" "	do	
Patrick Lenore	12	Male		" "	do	
Thomas do	16	" "		" "	do	
Bernard Ertzberg	37	" "		Germany	do	" 6 Packages Clothing
Augus do	28	" "		do	do	" " "

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FAVORITE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1853

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. *21st* *Sept* 18 53

I, *Fellingerink* Master of the *Barque Favorite*
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Barque* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *21st*
day of *Sept* 1853 —
Before me.
Jno. Loughborough

F. Fellingerink

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the ..... day of 185

..... MASTER.

..... Master of the ..... from .....

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this ..... day of 18

..... MASTER.

Name of Vessel, ...
Nation of Do. .....
Name of Master, ...
Port sailed from, ...
Number of Aliens, ...
Number of Citizens, ...
Consignees, ...
Owners, ... of .....

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore from the Barke Favorite of which Wesendunk is Master, on the 21st day of Sept 1853 from Bremen

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND TRADES.
			Cabin			
1.	Caroline Wernecke	55	Germany	N. Oldendorf	Germany	
2.	Adolf Hinge	22	Do.	Northausen	Do.	Merchant
3.	Emma Schild	22	Do.	Do.	Do.	
4	Bertha Schild	10	Do.	Do.	Do.	
5	Gustav Paulus	37	Do.	Stuttgart	Do.	Lieutenant Colonel
6	Caroline Paulus	30	Do.	Do.	Do.	
7	Eugen Paulus	17	Do.	Do.	Do.	Rustic
8	Louise Kielmeier	30	Do.	Ergenbrechtsweil	Do.	
9	Louis Kühn	27	Do.	Altenburg	Do.	Painter
10	Auguste Kühn	26	Do.	Do.	Do.	
11	Agnes Kühn	5	Do.	Do.	Do.	
12	Louise Kühn	1/4	Do.	Do.	Do.	
13	Margaret Esch	25	Do.	Bayreuth	Do.	
14	Wilh. Runge	30	Do.	Pahla	Do.	Curtier
15	Fedeke Runge	9	Do.	Do.	Do.	
16	Marie Runge	2/4	Do.	Do.	Do.	
17	Jane Hassenberger	21	Do.	Do.	Do.	Curtier
18	Catharine Hassenberger	22	Do.	Do.	Do.	
19	Joh. Heiter	20	Do.	Do.	Do.	Carpenter
20	Catharine Heiter	2[illegible]	Do.	Do.	Do.	
21	Mary Heiter	[illegible]	Do.	Do.	Do.	

FAVORITE Bremen
September 21, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FRANZISKA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 26, 1853

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 26th Sept 1853

I, A Magadorn Master of the Bark Francisca

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 26th

day of Sept 1853

Before me. John Edwards

A Magadorn

List of all Passengers on Board the Bark Franz Ferdinand from Bremen bound to Baltimore

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Natives of	Intend to Inhabit	Remarks
					Passengers		
1	Christine Wolff	25	Female	Cabin Passenger	Prussia	Philadelphia	
2	Emma do	5	F				
3	Emiel do	3	Male				
	Friederich do	1/2	M				
4	Magdalene Dienke	18	Fem	Servant			
5	Henrietta Horn	21	F	Young Lady	Prussia	Baltimore	
6	Joseph Lisbke	33	M	Butcher after Harrisburgh	Hellersleigh Bavaria	do	
				Battavia	Cabin Passengers		
7	Nahum Harris	29	M	Weaver	Prussia Bavaria	New York	
8	Jacob Wolf	16	M	Schoolmaster	do	Baltimore	
9	Louis Langenthal	14	M	Merchant	do	do	
10	Lotte Lehzbergen	17	F	Servant	Oberzen do	do	
11	Matthias Wellmann	34	M	Weaver	Hesse do	Towniston	
	Carl Richard do	24	M				
12	Sophie Engel	18	F				
13	Richard Bauer	18	M	Musician	Rheinland Prussia	Baltimore	
14	Gottfried Friese	38	M	Cabinetmaker	Liegnitz Silesia	do	
15	August Tischer	37	M	Carpenter	Bobersan do	do	
16	Wilhelmine Bose	48	F	Widow	Brieske	New York	
17	Elise do	16	F				
18	Anna do	21	F				
19	Gottlieb Rauthen	39	M	Farmer	Rüsdorf Saxony	Illinois	
20	Louise do	36	F				
21	Gottlieb do	17	M				
22	Emil Hann do	14	M				
23	Amalie Hann do	10	F				
24	Amalie Thiel do	9	F				
25	Ernst Edmund do	6	M				
26	Amalie Sophia do	4	F				
27	Carl W Bürgler	39	M	Miller	do	do	
28	Augustine do	36	F				
29	Herbert do	10	M				
30	Ernst Edmund do	12	M				
31	Heinr Johan do	10	M				
32	Louise do	8	F				
33	Caroline do	5	F				
34	Heinrich do	4	M				
35	Christian Bordmann	39	M	Journeyman	Neuschönefeld Saxony	Baltimore	
36	Friederike do	39	F				
37	Friederich do	9	M				
38	Maria Hollenbeck	20	F				
39	Bernard Schepers	44	M	Farmer	Lohne Oldenburg	Cincinnati	
40	Bernhardine do	34	F				
41	Heinrich do	14	M				
42	Minnona do	10	F				
43	Johanna do	6	F				
44	Elisabeth do	4	F				
45	Bernhard do	1/2	M				
46	Emanuel Oppenheim	35	M	Shoemaker	Biesis Hessen	Baltimore	
47	Lorenz Scheer	43	M	Farmer	Bonnsbach do	do	
48	Mathias Hauser	24	M	Servant	Kleinheubschatt Bavaria	do	
49	Anton Neubach	22	M	Farmer	do	do	
50	Maria Fochen	22	F	Servant	Offenbach do	do	
51	Heinrich Ottbach	37	M	Merchant	Blomberg Lippe	Moorfield Virginia	
52	Henriette do	27	F				
53	Elise do	3	F				
54	Engel do	3	M				
	Marie do	1/2	F				
55	Louis Wellmann	24	M	Servant	do	do	
56	Eduard Fleischer	68	M	Farmer	Sachs Gotha	Columbiana	
57	Anne Elisab do	58	F				
58	Friederich do	23	M				
59	Heinrich do	19	M				

60	Johan Jacob	37	M	Farmer	Forks Offenburg	Columbiana			
61	Johan Ehret	29	M	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]			
62	Maria [illegible]	25	W						
63	Joseph do	9	M						
	Ernestz do	12	M						
65	Stephan do	28	M						
66	Jacob Schmidt	16	M	Grocer	Bremerich Bayern	Louisville			
67	Marguerite Simbois	28	W	Seamstress	Hessen	do Baltimore			
68	Valentin Held	28	M	Farmer	Hessenpfalz	do			
69	Johan Bähzhein	19	M	do	Sargenhorf	do Allabany			
70	Barnigund Johnson	27	F	Servant	do	do Baltimore			
71	Sabilla Schenk	24	F	Widow	Unterwesein	do New York			
	Georg do	2	M						
73	Hedwigsh Engels	17	M	Farmer	Swiglis Hessen	Washington			
74	Christian Sell	61	M	Schoemaker	Schwalmstadt Bayern	Philadelphia			
	Magdalena do	56	W						
75	Simon do	12	M						
76	Lorenz do	18	M						
77	Elisabeth do	9	F						
78	Anna Margaretha	46	F						
79	Maria Niederhauer	62	F	Farmer	Naternberg Bayern	Pensilvania			
80	Johan do	24	M						
81	Anna Barragan	24	F						
82	Elizabeth Schimbois	40	F	Widow	Sankenbürnka do	Baltimore			
83	Johan Lohse	10	M						
84	Georg Meier	44	M	Farmer	Niederlindach do	do			
85	Rudolph Goetting	16	M	Barber	Großhabern do	do			
86	Jacob Mannstadt	65	M	Bäckermeister	Breitenau do	do			
87	Johanna do	39	F						
88	Georg do	10	M						
89	Burkhgund do	9	F						
90	Lisbet do	6	F						
91	Wilhelm Geiger	32	M						
92	Friederika Benner	28	F	Servant	Bayern	do			gint born 16 Septb
93	Marie Adelheid	26	F	do	Großhabersdorf do	do			
94	Johann Lochner	29	M	Farmer	Hasselberg	do			
95	Katharine Albert	21	F	Servant	Ehrenmannstadt do				
96	Johann Kreissler	21	M	Butcher	Hessenstatzmann do	Erie			
97	Heinrich Lenk	26	M	Shoemaker	Frankenau [illegible]	Baltimore			
98	Johann do	20	M						
99	Wilhelmine Kai	22	M	Miller	[illegible]	do			
100	Ernst Johnson	16	M	Farmer	Forst [illegible]	do			
101	Christian Seiller	36	M	do	Gadenhaus	St Louis			
102	Anna do	24	F	do	do	do			
103	Johann Albert	24	M	do	Salzhausen	do			
104	Lisette Schwabenberg	24	F	Servant	Gadenhaus	Baltimore			
105	Georg Grimm	48	M	Farmer	Vasenhaus	do			
106	Heinrich Schwarz	21	M	Gardener	Watzenhaus Hessen	do			
107	Theodor Bergner	20	M	Shoemaker	Bettenhausen Bayern	Pensilvania			
108	Walburga Klotz	64	F	Farmerswife	Großwenigenlaut do	do			
109	Maria Obermeier	29	F	Servant	Bayerischstein do	do			
110	Johann Bantner	67	M	Farmer	Betzhausen do	do			
111	Jacobus Bickel	31	M	Widow	Stockbach do	New York			
112	Christoph do	2	M						
113	Georg Meier	24	M	Bookseller	Metzingen Würtenberg	Baltimore			
114	Babette Bilsker	22	F	Servant	Bettlingen do	do			
115	Johann Georg Dilker	53	M	Miller	Fischerhäuser Hessen	Pensilvania			
116	Carolina do	18	F						
117	Friederich do	23	M						
118	Martha Elisabeth do	16	F						
119	Wilhelmine do	14	F						
120	Heinrich do	10	M						
121	[illegible] do	11	M						
	[illegible]								
123	Elisabeth do	40	F						
124	Wilhelm do	17	M						
125	Minna do	11	F						

126	Dorothea	do	2	F				
127	Antonie	do	5	F				
128	Franz Schmitt	do	9	M	Soldier	do	do	do
129	Napoleon Lippe	do	12	M	Farmer	do	do	do
130	Johann Pittes	do	24	M	Stonecutter	Ehnath	Baden	do
131	Anna Maria	do	27	F				do
132	Johann Jakob	do	34	M	Farmer	Bürkheim	do	do
133	Heinrich Bitzig	do	19	M	Bäckergeselle	Landau	Rheinbayern	do
134	Ludwig Göbel	do	19	M	Tagelöhner	do	do	do
135	Margaretha Sohn	do	48	F				
136	Johann	do	48	M	Butcher	Hoffenweiler	Baden	Pittsburg
137	Wilhelm	do	18	M				
138	Augustin	do	14	M				
139	Agathe	do	8	F				
140	Carl	do	20	M				
141	Sophie	do	22	F				
142	Johann Erhard	do	42	M	Farmer	Mariahyngerich	do	Baltimore
143	Heinrich Johann	do	46	M	do	Lyssenl	Hayen	do
144	Friederike	do	50	F				do
145	Johann	do		M	Farmer			do
146	Anna Elisab.	do	20	F	do	Gaiberg		do
147	Jacob Adam	do	48	M	Farmer	Niederwinsheim		do
148	Elisabeth	do	46	F				
149	Elisabeth	do	14	F				
150	Juliane	do	5	F				
151	Heinrich Leisenring	do	40	M	Farmer	Pfalzgrafenweiler	Hessen	Pittsburg
152	Caroline	do	35	F				
153	Christoph	do	12	M				
154	Friederich	do	11	M				
155	Margaret	do	9	F				
156	Jacob	do	6	M				
157	Lisette	do	5	F				
158	Heinrich	do	3	M				
158½	Christian	do	½	M				
159	Heinrich Klumpp	do	40	M	Taylor	Bremingin	Rheinbay.	Baltimore
160	Anna Dietrich	do	23	F	Spinnerin	Billigheimgrund	Darmstadt	do
161	Adam Helmbold	do	52	M	Farmer	Oberlauer	Sachsen	do
162	Elisabetha	do	51	F				do
163	Anna	do	16	F				
164	Josiane	do	12	F				
	Gottlieb Hermann	do	38	M	Brewer	Schwarzenhaus	Bayern	do
	Marie Eva	do	28	F				
167	Georg	do	4	M				
168	Elisabetha	do	6	F				
169	Agnesche	do	3	F				
169¼	Philipp Jakob	do	½	M				
170	Louis Eisen	do	21	M	Butcher	Ulla	Sachsen	do
171	Johann Herbst	do	30	M	Farmer	Zeiskam	Bayern	Cincinnati
172	Adam Hoffman	do	26	M	do	Rheinbayern		Baltimore
173	Carl Meyer	do	33	M	do	do		do
174	Heinrich Herzfeld	do	30	M	Farmer	Magdeburg		do
175	Maria	do	67	F				
176	Wilhelm	do	40	M				

176
13
163

Bremen d. 6. July 1853

A. Borgendorff

FRANZISKA Bremen
September 26, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

159
8 3
7 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP LIZZIE HARWARD
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 1, 1853
NUMBER:	74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Baltimore

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW ORLEANS~~---PORT OF NEW ORLEANS.

I, Edward Laurence Master or Commander of the Ship Lizzie Hammond do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear that not one of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this First day of October 1853 E Laurence

John Blantzer COLLECTOR.

List of all Passengers taken on board the *Lizzie Harward* whereof *E. Laurence* is Master, at the Port of *Penobscot* and bound for ~~NEW ORLEANS~~ *Baltimore*

Printed and sold by S. M. Stewart, 50 Camp street.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY. To which they belong.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Second Cabin	John Fear	34	Male	Miner	England	United States	6 Boxes
	Mary do	30	Female		"	"	
	Denleigh Berry	32	Male	Painter &c	"	"	6 do
	Elizabeth do	34	Female		"	"	
	Jeremiah G. do	7	Male		"	"	
	John A. do	5	"		"	"	
	Matthew H. do	3	"		"	"	
	Anna do	5 months	Female		"	"	
	James Kenny	50	Male	Cooper in Factory	Ireland	"	4 Packages
	Susanna do	58	Female		"	"	
	Catharine do	30	"		"	"	
	Richard Spencer	35	Male	Shoemaker	"	"	1 Box
	John Sutton	11	"		"	"	2 Packages
	Catharine do	8	Female		"	"	
	*John Corrigan	22	Male	Laborer	"	"	1 Barrel
	Thomas Dean	35	"		"	"	2 Boxes
	Mary do	28	Female		"	"	

Catharine	do	8	"			"	"	
[redacted]	do	7	"			"	"	
Rosa	do	6	"			"	"	
Mary Garretty		48	"			"	"	
Michael	do	16	Male	Laborer		"	"	2 Boxes
John	do	13	"			"	"	
Patrick	do	11	"			"	"	
Mary	do	9	Female			"	"	
Mary Hannahan		16	"	Seamstress		"	"	1 Box
Katharine Clarke		25	"	Servant		"	"	
Winnifred Traynor		19	"	"		"	"	1 Box
Ellen Duffy		20	"	"		"	"	
Ellen Delahunty		30	"			"	"	1 Box
Mary F Barron		15	"			"	"	
Margaret	do	12	"			"	"	
Margaret Brodie		27	"			"	"	1 Box
James	do	15	Male			"	"	
Margaret	do	10	Female			"	"	
[redacted] Fitzpatrick		44	"		England	"	"	4 Packages
William	do	11	Male			"	"	
Joseph	do	6	"			"	"	
Anna Fitzpatrick		32	Female	Servant	Ireland	"	"	1 Box
James Hickey		27	Male	Butcher		"	"	1 Box
David Mills		23	"	Laborer		"	"	
Sarah	do	30	Female			"	"	1 Box
John	do	1	Month Male			"	"	
Ann O'Lan		30	Female	Servant		"	"	2 Boxes
Michael Fallon		31	Male	Mulwright		"	"	1 Box

(BALTIMORE)

Liverpool

LIZZIE HURAURST
October 1, 1853

Catharine Cane	18	Female	Servant	"	"	2 Packages
Bridget Ford	15	"	"	"	"	1 Barrel
Ellen Cassidy	22	"	"	"	"	1 Box

Edward Lawrence

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP MARIANNE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 3, 1853
NUMBER:	75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I F G Hartmeister, Master of the Ship "Marianne" of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen, or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this 3d day of
October 1853
Before me
George L Thing
Justice of the Peace
John Vanthyck

J. F. G. Hartmeister.

List of 240 96 Passengers (1) on board the Bremen Ship Marianne, from Bremen last then 472 tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore
J. G. Warchminister. Master

No	Christ Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Dest.
		Cabin Passengers					
1	Erhardt	Wunderlich	Bufsdorf.	Missionary	24	6 Box	Cincinnati
2	Amalie	d°	d°	wife	23		d°
3	Wilhelm	Folger	Osnabrück	merchant	16	1 box	Baltimore
4	Wilhelmine	Distel	Friebes	servant girl	26		Cincinnati
		Between d. N. Passengers					
5	Catharina	Zimmer	Neurode	wife	40	6 box	d°
6	Otilie	d°	d°	child	20		d°
7	Caroline	Schrock	d°	wife	35	3 box	d°
8	Joh. Wilh	Sattendick	Hnesebek	musicians	31	1 box	Baltimore
9	Gustav	Schneidema	Geibsdorf	d°	32	1 box	d°
10	Catharina	Linker	Schadenbo	servant	27	1 box	d°
11	Friedrich	Durkop	Edelstedt	farmer	25	d°	New Bremen
12	Louise	Schlotz	Mittelrambach	servant	19	d°	Baltimore
13	Anton	Fahrer	Gr. Sontag	weather	37	d°	St. Louis
14	Christine	d°	d°	wife	28	d°	d°
15	Johanna	Fleischer	d°	servant	31	d°	d°
16	Emilie	Vollbeding	Leipzig	wife	27	d°	Baltimore
17	Charlotte	d°	d°	child	4	"	d°
18	Anna	d°	d°	d°	2	-	d°
19	Wilhelmine	Heinhardt	Friebes	seamstress	24	2 box	Cincinnati
20	Johanna	Richter	d°	d°	19	1 box	d°
21	Johanna	Göhring	St. Sundorf	servant	19	2 box	d°
22	Henriette	Horner	Braunschweig	seamstress	23	1 box	d°
23	Johanne	Reuter	Weissendorf	servant	18	d°	d°
24	Emilie	Heinhardt	Friebes	child	12	d°	d°
25	Aloys	Zimmer	Neurode	brewer	52	-	d°
26	Hermann	d°	d°	child	14	-	d°
27	Anna	d°	d°	d°	5	-	d°
28	Anton	Schrock	d°	joiner	33	-	d°
29	Berthold	d°	d°	child	9	-	d°
30	Carl	d°	d°	d°	7	-	d°
31	Cäcilie	d°	d°	d°	2	-	d°

MARIANNE Bremen
October 3, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
			(2)				
32	Ernst	Boyer	Neurode	joiner	17	=	Cincinnati
33	Wilhelmine	Hamann	Oldenburg	servant	27	3 box	Baltimore
34	Louis	Reese	Pyrmont	farmer	24	1 box	Pittsburg
35	Heinrich	Schumacher	Oldenburg	do	31		Baltimore
36	Anna Sophie	do	do	wife	27	3 box	do
37	Karl	do	do	child	7 m		do
38	Franz Wm	Mayer	Ahrne	farmer	25		Wheeling
39	Traugott	do	do	do	52		do
40	Friedrich	do	do	do	17	3 box	do
41	Dorothea	do	do	wife	51		do
42	Caroline	Schöne	do	servant	22	1 box	Baltimore
43	August	May	Rudolphswalde	farmer	30	1 box	Lindin
44	Marie Rosine	do	do	wife	30		do
45	Johann	Heisel	Brand	joiner	27	2 box	Pittsburg
46	Carl	Lang	Oberstolen	farmer	16	1 box	Baltimore
47	Johann	Thiele	Simmritschau	stuff-weaver	34	1 box	do
48	Friederike	do	do	wife	28		do
49	Hermann	Fuente	Schönwalde	joiner	25	2 box	Baltimore
50	Ferdinand	List	Wahlen	clothmaker	22	1 box	do
51	Friederike	Krämer	do	do	31	1 box	do
52	Oscar	Frohmeyer	Simmitschau	do	19	2 box	Philadelphia
53	August	Schade	Bonnebrug	joiner	30	2 box	Baltimore
54	Adolph	Berber	Ostair	laborer	18	1 box	do
55	Christian	Börner	Schmiedeberg	weber	29	1 box	do
56	Marianka	do	do	wife	30	1 box	do
57	Jacob	Müller	Heilig-Leichnam	laborer	30		Pittsburg
58	Johanna	do	do	wife	28	1 box	do
59	Anna	Kirschbaum	Simmritschau	do	30	2 box	Philad.
60	Louise	do	do	child	5	=	do
61	Ferdinand	do	do	do	11m	=	do
62	Joseph	Bickert	Tollhausen	musician	18	1 box	Baltimore
63	Maria X	Friedrich	do	servant	20	1 box	do
64	Johanna	Haase	Münster	merchant	21	1 box	do
65	Marlin	Data	Schawerthein	farmer	27	1 box	do
66	Anna M.	Data	do	wife	25	1 box	do

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
67	Adolph	Mentzel	Bleberode	farmer	26	2 box	Neodamm
68	Ernestine	Burens	do	servant	24	2 box	do
69	Louise	Holzschuman	Magdeburg	wife	29	2 box	Wilmington
70	Wilhelm	do	do	child	3 m.	-	do
71	Auguste	do	do	do	5 y.	-	do
72	Louis	do	do	do	3 y.	-	do
73	Louise	Kohl	Halle	servant	21	1 box	do
74	Johann	Bolthop	Goldenstadt	farmer	42	1 box	Lincoln
75	Gerd	Wehl	do	do	17	-	do
76	Heinrich	Albers	do	do	17	1 box	do
77	Lina	Riedebusch	do	servant	21	2 box	do
78	Maria	do	do	wife	56	1 box	do
79	Arnold	do	do	farmer	16	-	do
80	Friedrich	do	do	do	13	-	do
81	Maria	Bergmann	do	servant	21	2 box	do
82	Lina	Dörling	do	do	25	3 box	do
83	Maria	do	do	do	20		do
84	Elisabeth	Steffens	do	do	23	1 box	do
85	Gerhard	Brand	do	farmer	19	1 box	do
86	Marianne	Wessels	do	servant	28	1 box	do
87	Catharine	do	do	do	18		do
88	Hermann	Albers	do	farmer	22	2 box	do
89	Joseph	Schmerler	do	do	26	-	do
90	Heinrich	Meyer	do	do	27	-	do
91	Helena	Dierkers	do	wife	54	-	do
92	Heinrich	Spalling	Boekhaigen	baker	22	1 box	Baltim.
93	Joseph	Libe	Opperdorf	smith	23	-	do
94	Gottlieb	Schumann	Holzhausen	shoemaker	39	1 box	do
95	Maria	do	do	wife	44	1 box	do
96	Wilhelmine	Conrad	do	servant	24	-	do
97	Heinrich	Kuneke	Schwedel	day	18	1 box	do
98	Johann	Wahler	Gliedine	merchant	20	1 box	do
99	Barbara	Rübig	Ulrichshausen	servant	28		Wheeling
100	Bernhard	Hamel	do	farmer	28	1 box	do
101	Maria	Mohrhard	Offenbach	wife	55	1 box	Baltim.

№	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Resid. (4)	Profession	Age	Bagag.	Place of Destin.
102	Jacob	Straiszeck	Lamin	farmer	36	=	Baltimo.
103	Barbara	do	do	wife	30	=	do
104	Anna Maria	do	do	child	3	=	do
105	Wilhelm	Weinandt	Duermere	merchant	34	1box	Philadelp
106	Elisabeth	Wetzel	Hattingenwalk	wife	25	=	Pittsburg
107	Johann	do	do	child	3m	=	do
108	do	Lahr	Hadmitz	farmer	24	2box	do
109	Magdalena	do	do	servant	20	=	do
110	Franz	Helin	Labatova	taylor	30	=	Pittsb.
111	Catharina	do	do	wife	27	=	do
112	Johanna	do	do	child	3m	=	do
113	Alexander	do	do	do	3	=	do
114	Philipp	Ueth	Bidingheim	farmer	35	=	Baltimo
115	Wilhelmine	Hensel	do	servant	19	=	do
116	Conrad	Schmidt	do	farmer	28	5box	do
117	Catharina	Ilt	do	servant	19	=	do
118	Maria	Schmidt	do	wife	26	=	do
119	Wilhelmine	do	do	child	6	=	do
120	Johannes	do	do	do	3m	=	do
121	Johannes	Hensell	do	rocker	19	1box	do
122	Casper	Reith	do	do	20	3box	do
123	Margaretha	do	do	wife	31	=	do
124	Johannes	do	do	child	11m	=	do
125	Georg	do	do	do	7	=	do
126	Maria	do	do	do	5	=	do
127	Elisabeth	do	do	do	3	=	do
128	Catharina	do	do	do	1	=	do
129	Georg	Ueth	do	farmer	64	=	do
130	Johann	Nöckel	Langenberg	glover	27	1box	Wurtemb
131	Friederich	Schönewolf	do	do	33	1box	Baltimo
132	Maria	Nöckel	do	wife	27	=	do
133	Friederich	Spaete	Marburg	boger	59	2box	do
134	Johann	Sakulies	Gefress	taylor	22	1box	do
135	Conrad	Seefried	Corberg	carpenter	63	3box	Philadelp
136	Christine	do	do	servant	17		do

No	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
137	Catharina	Habel	Emsberg	servant	22	1 box	Philadelp
138	Johann	Bickel	do	farmer	54	3 box	do
139	Anna Mar	do	do	wife	44	-	do
140	Friedrich	do	do	joiner	18	-	do
141	Jacob	do	do	schooler	16	-	do
142	Caroline	do	do	servant	15	-	do
143	Elisabeth	Dietrich	Osterheim	do	19	1 box	do
144	Peter	Ypers X	Leuwarden	farmer	47	-	Baltim
~~145~~	Carl	Heinz	Helpire	labourer	30		do
146	Hanna	Busse	do	servant	26	3 box	do
147	Louise	do	do	child	4		do
148	Georg	Burhardt	Essingen	shoemaker	23	1 box	do
149	Joseph	Hebeling	do	taylor	23	1 box	do
150	Apollonia	Gerhardt	do	niece	22	-	do
151	Georg	Bensenbach	do	farmer	18	1 box	do
152	Meyer	Meyerson	Walther	merchant	18	-	do
153	Carl	Schoedt	Mittelgründe	steward	20	1 box	do
154	Adam	Glantz	Steingründe	smith	43		do
155	Dorothea	do	do	wife	43		do
156	Conrad	do	do	child	21		do
157	Catharina	do	do	do	19	4 box	do
158	Johannes	do	do	do	17		do
159	Peter	do	do	do	13		do
160	Margaretha	do	do	do	11		do
161	Conrad	Fröhlich	do	farmer	29		
162	Elisabeth	Naumann	do	wife	30	1 box	do
163	Heinrich	Hensel	Mittelgründe	farmer	70		Maryland
164	Anna Maria	do	do	wife	68	1 box	do
165	Martin	Zieg	Wachtersbach	farmer	42		Baltimo
166	Ludwig	do	do	do	18	1 box	do
167	Valentin	Löffler	Segelwitz	do	23	1 walise	Pittsburg
168	Carl Friedr	Böttig	Mehrstadt	do	36	1 box	Cincinna
169	Catharina	do	do	wife	26	1 box	do
170	Franz Joseph	Busse	Höringen	theologer	26	1 box	St. Louis
171	Georg	Fuhrmann	Eschershaus	farmer	23	3 box	Wheeling

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Degree of Relation	State
172	Sophie Charl	Fortmann	Eschenstrauch	wife	40	-	Wheeling
173	Heinrich	do	do	child	18	-	do
174	Louise	do	do	do	16	-	do
175	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	14	-	do
176	Marie	do	do	do	12	-	do
177	Rieke	do	do	do	10	-	do
178	Friedrich	do	do	do	5 M	-	do
179	Sophie	Obermann	do	servant	30	1 box	do
[illegible]	Louis	Siebrecht	Bodenfels	stonemason	28	1 box	Baltimore
181	Lina	Gehse	Dassel	servant	25	1 box	do
182	Chr. Friedr.	Siebrecht	Eschenstrauch	farmer	32	1 box	Wheeling
183	Sophie Carol.	do	do	wife	42	1 box	do
184	Wilhelmine	X do	do	child	18	-	do
185	Caroline	do	do	do	13	-	do
186	Heinr. Wilhel.	do	do	do	12 M	-	do
187	Chr. Friedr.	do	do	do	10 M	-	do
188	Louise	do	do	do	11	-	do
189	Friederike	Rauke	Pleuern	seamstress	28	3 box	Linsinn
190	Robert	do	do	child	3	-	do
191	Friederike	Hebel	do	servant	18	-	do
192	Henriette	Fröber	Langenfeld	do	14	-	do
193	Friedrike	Helle	Usler	do	18	1 box	Baltimore
194	Christian	Eckert	Buchenau	miner	30	1 box	do
195	Christine	Bayersbach	Eschenau	wife	52	1 box	Pittsburg
[illegible]	Elisabeth	do	do	child	16	-	do
197	Magdalena	do	do	do	9	-	do
198	Friederike	do	do	do	2	-	do
199	Magdalena	Maier	Unterhambach	servant	25	1 box	do
200	Sophie	Wurst	Wolmsberg	do	17	1 box	do
201	Catharina	Weber	Neuhaus	wife	36	1 box	St. Louis
202	Rosine	do	do	child	12	-	do
203	Margaretha	do	do	do	9	-	do
204	Jacob	do	do	do	7	-	do
205	Eduard	do	do	do	5	-	do
206	Karl	do	do	do	3	-	do

No	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Destination
			(7)				
207	Heinrich	Lohmann	Münster	Farmer	27	1 box	Philadelphia
208	Louise	do	do	wife	20	1 box	do
209	Gerhard	Hardiek	Lohnsen	Farmer	27	1 box	do
210	Heinrich	König	Freiburgen	worker	25	1 box	do
211	Therese	Freiburgen	do	servant	22	1 box	Cincinnati
212	Heinrich	Bussmann	Gravenhorst	Farmer	35	1 box	Atlanta
213	Anna Maria	do	do	wife	35	1 box	do
214	Heinrich	do	do	Child	6	=	do
215	Therese	do	do	do	4	=	do
216	Anna Maria	Krausen	Rosselhüsen	servant	28	1 box	Basle
217	Heinrich	Wille	Astrup	Farmer	25	1 box	Cincinnati
218	Juliane	Straub	Gravenhorst	servant	20.	1 box	Philad.
219	Heinrich	Pümpel	Hopfgarten	joiner	66	1 box	Wheeling
220	Christian	Therese	Fürstenau	Farmer	32	=	Ohio
221	Joh. Heinrich	Walker	Wiedendorf	do	15	1 box	Petersburg
222	Johann	Dreyer	Beton	do	29	1 box	Cincinnati
223	Elise	do	do	servant	20	1 box	do
224	Anna X	do	do	do	17	1 box	do
225	Anna Marie	Kuhlenkey	do	do	17	1 box	do
226	Louise	Albers	do	do	19	1 box	do
227	Franz	Rabe	Osnabrück	Farmer	17	1 box	do
228	Ferdinand	Lillemeyer	Beton	do	15	1 box	do
229	Carl	Bolle	Osnabrück	do	17	1 box	do
230	Heinrich	Brinkmann	do	do	24	1 box	Baltimore
231	Bernhard	Behrmann	Beton	do	16	1 box	Ohio
232	Johann	Wegherst	do	do	25	1 box	do
233	Joh. Heinrich	Osterbrink	Osnabrück	do	24	1 box	Baltimore
234	August	Depenau	Pedenborn	Tailor	18	waller	do
235	Christine	Baumann	Lieber	wife	40	3 box	New York
236	Therese	do	do	Child	9	=	do
237	Henriette	do	do	do	3	=	do
238	Margaretha	Johann	Vegesack	wife	37	3 box	Baltim.
239	Sophie	do	do	Child	21	=	do
240	Wilhelm	Dirchoff	Löningen	shoemaker	25	1 box	do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1853

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Collector of Customs, Baltimore, Md.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 3rd October 1853

I, H. Rowat, Master of the Steam Ship Glasgow

of Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool.

Sworn to, this 3rd
day of October 1853.
Before me,
John Crawford Clk

H. Rowat

	Names			Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
1	Adam	Wagner		19	1	mason	Burgkundstadt	Bavaria
2	Johann	Hermann		14	1	"	"	"
3	Johann	Lotz		15	1	"	"	"
4	Heinrich	Lindner		20	1	Shoemaker	Burghaus	"
5	Joh.	Burger		24	1	"	Neul	"
6	Johann	Haas		39	1	Shoemaker	Altdorf	Hessen
7	Anna	Maria	"	50	1		"	"
8	Johannes	"		19	1	"	"	"
9	Johann	Eck		34	1	Tobacconist	Baltimore	United States
10	Johann	Hammer		28	1	farmer	Roanauch	Bavaria
11	Georg	Herold		25	1	"	Schwalbach	"
12	Andreas	Steinlein		32	1	"	Lopp	"
13	Dorothea	Finsch		19	1		Dietharn	"
14	Dominique	Leigold		22	1		Burghaus	"
15	Georg Michael	Eisenlohr		38	1	weaver	Jagmiah	"
16	Johann	Franke		18	1	taylor	Sandschau	"
17	Joh. Christoph	Seibel		31	1	weaver	Bricks	"
18	Anna	Lothar	"	34	1	"	"	"
19	Eva	"	"	4	1	"	"	"
20	Joh. Georg	Michael Seibel		23	1	weaver	"	"
21	Andreas	Hansen		25	1	Locksmith	Weissenbrun	"
22	Nicolaus	Bau		17	1	farmer	Birkeil	"
23	Rosine	Bauer		36	1	"	"	"
24	Caroline	"		3½	1	"	"	"
25	Christiane	"	2	28	1		"	"
26	Margaretha	"		3	1		"	"
27	Johann	Gebhard		28	1	Taylor	Burgkundstadt	"
28	Friedr.	Schaff		14	1	"	Busingen	Hessen
29	Louise	"		15	1	"	"	"
30	Christine	Hettrich		35	1	"	Darmstadt	Hessen Darmstadt
31	Georg Christ	Bernard		25	1	farmer	Mühlhausen	Preussen
32	Maria	Martha	"	27	1	"	"	"
33	Anna	Barbara	"	1½	1	"	"	"
34	Maria	Gaisbig		29	1	"	Bonfeld	Hessen Cassel
35	Abraham	Fleck		45	1	Merchant	Münster	Preussen
36	Caroline	"		22	1	"	"	"
37	Caspar	"		4	1	"	"	"
38	Jacob	"		9	1	"	"	"
39	Johann	"		12	1	"	"	"
40	Christian	"		7	1	"	"	"
41	Maria	Friederika	Reichard	22	1		Simmern	Rheinbaiern
42	Catharina	Bürger		29	1		Klingen	"
43	Heinrich	"		6	1		"	"
44	Catharine	Schrade		25	1		Neustadt	"
45	Johann	Sinauer		36	1	Blacksmith	Brandschaiden	Bavaria
46	Rosina	Rose		30	1		Kirchheim	"
47	Jacob	Schmidt		39	1	farmer	Sommerhaim	Würtemberg
48	Gottlieb	"		34	1	"	"	"
49	Jacob	"		13	1	"	"	"

No.	Names.		Age.		Occupation	Place of birth	County
50	Wilhelmine Ford.	Schmidt	6	/	"	"	"
51	Wilhelmine	"	4	/	"	"	"
52	Georg	Johann	53	/	Locksmith	Nürnberg	Baiern
53	Maria	Sophia	53	/	"	"	"
54	Georg	Erasmus	20	/	"	"	"
55	Maria	Magdalena	18	/	"	"	"
56	Johannes	Hofmann	30	/	Shoemaker	Ansbach	Würtemberg
57	Johann	Leinser	20	/	farmer	Bergtz	Baiern
58	Margaretha	"	15	/	"	"	"
59	Anton	Reiser	14	/	Taylor	Nürnberg	"
60	Anna	Magdalena	39	/	"	"	"
61	Therese	"	11	/	"	"	"
62	Johanna	"	9	/	"	"	"
63	Joseph	"	6	/	"	"	"
64	Anna	Maria	23	/		Emmelsumpfen	Hannover
65	Adelheid	Hinkemann	22	/		Lingen	"
66	Linde	Wolters	40	/	farmer	Ellinbergen	"
67	Adelheid	"	41	/	"	"	"
68	Anna	"	15	/	"	"	"
69	Engelsina	"	9	/	"	"	"
70	Gerhard	"	7	/	"	"	"
71	Joh.	Hermann	12	/	"	"	"
72	Anna	Maria	23	/	"	Esche	"
73	Jannia	Bunken	27	/	"	Plaen	"
74	Susanna	Adelheid	21	/	4	Salome	"
75	Jannia	Maria	27	/		Ellenberg	"
76	Joh.	Bernhard	46	/	farmer	"	"
77	Christina	Elisa	46	/	"	"	"
78	Tenny	Wolting	18	/	"	Fundwald	"
79	Anton	"	14	/	"	"	"
80	Joh.	Theodor	23	/	"	Berne	"
81	Bernhard	Gerhard	18	/	"	Emsbüren	"
82	Anna	Maria	23	/	"	Alexingen	"
83	Johann	Immerman	25	/	"	Schaffhausen	Schweiz
84	Anna	Barbara	18	/	"	"	"
85	Rudolph	Himmerich	26	/	Plumber	Rohage	Lauenburg
86	Jacobine	Brinkhoff	22	/	"	Hoburg	"
87	Georg	Hammingels	25	/	Gardener	"	"
88	Antonia	Brinkhoff	20	/	"	"	"
89	Jacob	Hesping	34	/	wagon	Ahlimsdorf	Hannover
90	Hermann	Wilhelm Rehoff	19	/	farmer	Wiedmarschen	"
91	Joh.	Gerhard Hilmann	18	/	Taylor	"	"
92	Anna	Agnes Linken	23	/	"	Lingen	"
93	Joh.	Albert Linken	28	/	farmer	Plaenn	"
94	Joh.	Jacob Lüne	20	/	"	Ellenberg	"
95	Joh.	Heinr. Hölscher	19	/	Shoemaker	Wiedmarschen	"
96	Joh.	Jacob Fürbringer	20	/	farmer	"	"
97	Carl	Smithes	22	/	Baker	"	"
98	Joh.	Heinr. Schneider	18	/	Weaver	"	"

No.	Names.	Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
99	Louise Adelheid Thomsen	22		1		Wietmarschen	Hannover
100	Maria Lingen	18		1		do	do
101	Caroline Post	60		1		Osterberg	Hannover
102	Engelhard "	9	1				
103	Wilhelm "	14	1				
104	Dorothea "	33		1			
105	Maria Krug	30		1		Wenhusen	Baiern
106	Catharine "	7		1			
107	Joseph "	5/12	1				
108	Elise Klein	34		1		Hohnsolm	Lippen
109	Eggehard Helbrich	25	1		Miller	Lindorf	Bentheim
110	Gottlieb Bilder	35	1		Turner	Bodigen	Sachsen
111	Maria "	22		1	"		
112	Emilie "	7		1	"		
113	Robert "	2/12	1		"		
114	Auguste Klostmeyer	39		1	"	Grimmingen	Baiern
115	Rosette "	23		1	"	"	"
116	Victor "	2/12	1		"	"	"
117	Christoph Eckert	33	1		Blacksmith	Bergia	Sachsen Coburg
118	Gustav Frisch	21	1		painter	Flöten	Preußen
119	Heinrich Buissmen	29	1		Lagerverwalter	Rahrde	Hannover
120	Heinrich Grönniger	29	1		Tayler	Wermentrick	Baiern
121	Ludwig Julius Rimbach	25	1		Rope maker	Großbackdra	Altenburg (Sax)
122	Hilarius Bierweiler	31	1		"	Bunhausen	Hannover
123	Wilhelmine Wurst	19		1	"	Buchberg	Schwarzburg Rudolstadt
124	Helene Jäger	16		1		Feilen	Schwarzburg Rudolstadt
125	Rosine Dorothea Kerkhoff	38		1		Bugmen	Würtemberg
126	Joh. Valles	28	1		Farmer	Burghundstadt	Baiern
127	Joh. Christ. Bauer	54	1		Weaver	Hohenberg	Würtemberg
128	Conrad Heinr. Tebe	29	1		Shoemaker	Lotten	Sachsen Altenburg
129	Maria Elizabeth "	35		1	"	"	"
130	Hulda "	9		1	"	"	"
131	Gustav A. Tebe	6	1		"	"	"
132	Hugo "	4	1		"	"	"
133	Carl Ludwig	21	1		Mason	Lobelburg	Hannover
134	Charlotte Dankwarth	38		1	"	Bolmsbüttel	"
135	Friedrich Markgraf	35	1		Farmer	"	"
136	Bernhard Jakes	26	1		Tayler	Coburg	Sachsen Coburg
137	Conrad Gerken	23	1		Spinner	Salzungen	Sachsen Meiningen
138	Christine Wagner	40		1	"	Baltimore	United States
139	Ernst "	28	1		Leatherdresser	"	"
140	Leonhard Steinger	20	1		Shoemaker	Flechdorf	Würtemberg
141	Carl "	17	1		"	"	"
142	Caroline "	22		1	"	"	"
143	Magdalene "	19		1	"	"	"
144	Jacob "	20	1		Tayler	"	"
145	Jacob Hellinger	20	1		Farmer	Lengau	"
146	Ottilie Bachler	19		1		Schmalbach	Hessen

№	Names			Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Place of birth	Country
147	Henrica	Dierkmann		22		1		Edelgehau	"
148	Louis	Bechtler		24	1		Locksmith	Pfedingen	Hessen
149	Louis	Weller		19	1		tanner	Hayerheim	Wurtenberg
150	Thomas	Lowenstein		23	1			Langenbeheim	Hess. Darmstadt
151	Jacob	Becker	X	20	1		weaver	Allendorf	Hessen
152	Carl	Ludwar		18	1		baker	"	"
153	Eghard	Quichmann		22	1			"	"
154	Wilhelmine	Buckhard		29		1		"	"
155	Anna	Mary	Jordan	55		1		Schwarzenfels	"
156	Caroline	"		22		1		"	"
157	Catharine	"		29		1		"	"
158	Elise	Neuengarten		23		1		Allendorf	"
159	Heinrich	Stark		25	1		Shoemaker	Bissenhof	Hannover
160	Anna	"		26		1		"	"
161	Otilie	Cron		4		1		Allendorf	Hessen
162	Wilhelm	Vogt		25	1		farmer	Todtmann	"
163	Wilhelmine	"		25		1	"	"	"
164	Conrad	Heinrich	"	24	1		farmer	Liebles	"
165	Johannes	Heinrich	"	21	1		"	"	"
166	Gottfried	Hettich		44	1		"	Norisky	Attenburg
167	Sophie	"		34		1	"	"	"
168	Christine	"		12		1	"	"	"
169	Gustav	"		10	1		"	"	"
170	Pauline	"		9		1	"	"	"

171	Hermann	"		7	1		"	"	"
172	Ernestine	"		5		1	"	"	"
173	Johann	"		3	1		"	"	"
174	Johannes	Vogt		58	1		farmer	Niedergrunden	Hessen
175	Johanna Maria	"		38		1	"	"	"
176	Johannes	"		23	1		"	"	"
177	Heinrich	"		20	1		"	"	"
178	Conrad	"		12	1		"	"	"
179	Christian	"		9	1		"	"	"
180	Wilhelm	"		6	1		"	"	"
181	Wilhelmine	"		3		1	"	"	"
182	Christine	Dietz		23		1	"	"	"
183	Lucas	Brachmann		19	1		farmer	Merhola	"
184	Catharina	Muller		23		1	"	Rotenbergen	"
185	Anna Maria	Reinschmidt		49		1	"	"	"
186	Charlotte	Fischer		23		1	"	Jena	Sachs Weimar
187	Albert	Bathmann		27	1		tanner	Baltimore	U. S. States
188	Augusta	"		18		1	"	"	"
189	Joseph	Hamm		55	1		Surgeon	Hildesheim	Hannover
190	Marie	"		34		1	"	"	"
191	Catharine	Faber		17		1	"	Bremen	Bremen
192	Ludwig	Feigbab	X	17	1		"	Reichelsa	Preussen
193	Leonhard	Hasselbach		23	1		farmer	Steinau	Sachs Meining.
194	Emilie	"		24		1	"	Romhild	"

No.	Names.			Occupation	Place of birth	County.
195	Gottlieb	Fränkel	17	merchant	Warschau	Polen
196	Rufus	Stolzer	39	farmer	Hochstadt	Hoiern.
197	Thomas	"	21	"	"	"
198	Joh.	Gottlieb Boggow	21	postmaster	Schmiedeberg	Sachsen
199	Edward	Ettas	25	farmer	Jena	Sachs Weimar
200	Georg	Fischer	32	Gastwirth	Bremerfirde	Hannover.
201	Dorothea	"	29	"	"	"
202	Auguste	"	1		"	"
203	Minna	Hartmann	40		Stenthall	Hannover
204	Albert	"	11		"	"
205	Bertha	"	9		"	"
206	Helene	"	7		"	"
207	Bernhard	"	4		"	"
208	Wilhelm	"	2		"	"
209	Georg	Friedrich Nicolassen	26		Baltimore	U. S. America
210	Dorothea	Nicolassen	45		"	Hannover
211	Wilhelmine	Wellekamp	24		Salzkamp	Hannover
212	Ferdinand	Wellekamp	21		Bremen	Bremen
213	Ernst	Hattendorff	22		Barstau	Preußen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG QUADRUPLE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	INAGUA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 3, 1853
NUMBER:	77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Quadruple
Arr 3rd September
1853
Laguna

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 3 October 1853

I, David Swan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Quadruple at Laguna or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Laguna

Sworn the 3 October 1853.

BEFORE

John Brantzek

E Br

COMPLETED

(95)

David Swan

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Quadruple — *of* Bermuda. *at* Laguna

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jas. H. Israel			Crew of the wrecked Barque "Gold Hunter" —			
Geo. Clements						
Fredk Hall						
Wm Fralock						
Chas Antoine						
Benj Wallace						
John Jackson —						
Henry Myra						
Felix Antoine						

QUADRUPLE
October 3, 1853

INAQUA
Inagua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK VICTORY
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	RIO DE JANEIRO
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 3, 1853
NUMBER:	78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Victory

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, 3

Port of Baltimore, October 1853

I, Sterling Bowne Rio de Janeiro do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Victory Bowne master at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn 3rd October 1853

BEFORE

John Blanchard

Sterling Bowne

E 13

COMPLETED

(93)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Victory — Burnu master from
~~of~~ Rio de Janeiro — ~~the~~

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas C Waring	28	male	Merchant	England	Passing through U S A to Canada	
Mary C Waring	23	female	"			
John Waring	male, Horses		"			

VICTORY Rio de Janeiro
October 3, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DESPATCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 5, 1853

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bark Despatch

Despatch

Oct. 5 1853

Turks Islands

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 28 1853.

I, A. L. Harris do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Despatch at Turks Islands. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Turks Islands.

Sworn the 28th Oct 1853.

BEFORE

Whitlock & Co

£13 6 Hance-H

COMPLETED (95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Despatch.

of Jno Vincents. *at* Turks Islands.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thos Parker.	40	Male	Merchant	West Indies	West Indies	

DESPATCH
~~DESPATCH~~ Turks Island
October 5, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MEDWAY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers from
Oct. 7th 1853
Schooner "Medway"

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 7th October **185** 3

I, James Day do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the British Schooner Medway at St. Johns N. F. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St. Johns

Sworn 7th October, 185 3 James Day

BEFORE

John Chaisty Jr

Medway
Oct. 7, 1853
St. Johns N.F.

COMPLETED
54.49

E11

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Medway
of Halifax Nova Scotia at St. John's Newfoundland

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Dennis Burke	50	Male	Mechanic	Newfoundland	United States	

MEDWAY St. Johns
October 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ONWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner "Onward"
October 10th 1853

St. Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 10th 185 3

I, H. C. Douglas do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr. Onward at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 10th Oct 1853

BEFORE

John Hault Jr

H. C. Douglas

List of passengers on board Schr "Onward" of Baltimore H. H. Gourley Master from St. Thomas and Arecibo P.R. bound to Baltimore Md.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place to which they severally belong	Place to which they intend to become inhabitants	What number have died on the voyage
Christian Nielsen	25	Male	Sailor	Denmark	U. S.	
Henrick Nielsen	30	"	"	"	"	
Cornelius Peterson	25	"	Miller	"	"	
Nelly Larsen	27	"	Cigar Maker	"	"	
Cirick Larsen	31	"	Farmer	"	"	
Matt Johansen	28	"	"	"	"	
Lars Christiansen	25	"	Mariner	"	"	
Rasmus Nielsen	29	"	Farmer	"	"	
Oley Christiansen	29	"	"	"	"	
Peter Jensen	27	"	"	"	"	
Peter Jensen	28	"	Blacksmith	"	"	
Hannus Mortisen	26	"	Farmer	"	"	
Hanty Hansen	30	"	"	"	"	
Peter Jensen	29	"	"	"	"	
John Kenealsen	28	"	Gardiner	"	"	
Hanty Petersen	29	"	Farmer	"	"	
Peter Reinholdt	28	"	"	"	"	
Wilhelm Jensen	33	"	"	"	"	
Peter Lauritsen	24	"	Bookbinder	"	"	
Hanty Lauritsen	24	"	Farmer	"	"	
Peter Klausen	34	"	"	"	"	
Peter Schroder	32	"	Sailor	"	"	
Lowrey Lauritsen	25	"	Locksmith	"	"	
Mc Intosh	35	"	Overseer	Scotland		died on the passage

ONWARD
October 10, 1853

St. Thomas
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK E. G. JONES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1853

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Isabella Jones
Oct 10, 1853
Amsterdam

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 11 — March 4th 1853

I, ~~Charles~~ E A Jones do solemnly, sin[cerely] truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passeng[ers] who have been taken on board the Bark E. G. Jones at Amsterdam or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Amsterdam

Sworn the 2 nd of Oct 1853

BEFORE

John C Van Wyck

FINISHED

E (17)

Printed and Sold by [illegible] Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF P[illegible]SENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the [illegible]

of *at*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	CO[illegible]	HICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

W D Sudduth
Passenger

Oct 1853

McSpedon & Baker, Printers and Stationers, 25 Pine street.

Name of Vessel, Isabella C. Jones
Nation of do. American
Name of Master, Alex. Jones
Port sailed from, Amsterdam
Number of Aliens, Two Hundred & Ten
Number of Citizens, Six
Consignees, B. Buck & Sons
Owners, Alexander Jones of Baltimore Md

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests

_____ Master of the _____ from _____

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this _____ *day of* _____ 18

_____ Mayor.

I hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the above named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed May 5th, 1847, and April 11th, 1849: and if the said owner or consignee shall commute for the bonds so required, by paying to the Health Commissioner of the City of New York the sum of ONE DOLLAR AND FIFTY CENTS for each and every passenger so reported herein, then and in that case, *and in addition thereto*, I require that for each of the following persons, to wit: _____

a Bond be given pursuant to the Third Section of the Act of the Legislature of this State, entitled "An Act to amend certain Acts concerning Passengers coming to the City of New York," passed April 11th, 1849.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, *City Hall*, _____ 18

_____ MAYOR.

The bonds above required having been commuted for, [illegible] Bond under the [illegible]

recited, for each of the following persons: _____

MAYOR'S OFFICE, _____ 18

_____ MAYOR.

Report of the Passengers Landed from the _____ of which _____ is Master

on the _____ day of _____ 18 from _____

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	Cor. Simon Frankfurt	49	Holland			Baker
2	Antonia Veneman	41	"			Shoemaker
3	Jan Veneman	23	"			"
4	Herman Veneman	20	"			Painter
5	Jan Hendrik Ves	24	"			Baker
6	Hendrika Lovrink	36	"			Labourer
7	Geertruida Bollaerz	38	"			—
8	Johan Lichink	59	"			Labourer
9	Johan Klumpenink	26	"			"
10	Hermanus Klumpenink	21	"			"
11	Antonia Klumpenink	18	"			"
12	Hendrika Klumpenink	14	"			—
13	Jan Lovrink	0	"			—

PAGE 1.

ISABELLA C. JONES
Amsterdam
October 10, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
14	Anna Leverink	5	Holland			
15	Bernardus Leverink	11	"			
16	Bernardus Holtkamp	34	"			Labourer
17	Wilhelmina te Velde	48	"			
18	Alida te Velde	18	"			
19	Jans te Velde	14	"			
20	Aina te Velde	11	"			
21	Wilhelm te Velde	4	"			
22	Jan te Velde	17	"		PAGE 2	
23	Antoon te Velde	8	"			
24	Johannes Tiehing	54	"			farmer
25	Wilhelmine Timmerhee	56	"			
26	Wilhem Oonk	31	"			Shoemaker
27	~~Geertruida Oonk~~	1	Dead			
28	Manno Wiebering	49	"			farmer
29	Hanna Berendina Hovinga	45	"			
30	~~Johannes Oonk~~	8	Dead			
31	Wilhemina Geerdina Haven	26	"			
32	~~Hendrik Wiebering~~	23	"			farmer
33	Dora Wiebering	9	"			
34	Anton Leering	36	"			farmer
35	Anton Brester	33	"			"
36	Hendrik Hoyer	49	"			Taylor
37	Anton Goldewijk	26	"			"
38	Bernard Velde	23	"			"
39	Johan Hendrik van Hoven	27	"			Labourer
40	Johan Theodor Holman	29	"			"
41	Aina Leering	24	"			
42	Aina Johannes Holman	3	"			
43	Johanna Berendina Holman	11	"			
44	Hendrik Hoyer Holman	23	"			Shoemaker
45	Gerardus Hendrikus Hoyer	27	"			farmer
46	Anna Catharina Wessels	44	Prussia			
47	Bernard Hendrik Leyting	48	"			farmer
48	Anna Catharina Leyting	50	"			
49	Johan Leyting	30	"			farmer
50	Hermanus Leyting	20	Child born			"
51	Anna Christina Leyting	10	"			

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country	Sex	Last Place of Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
52	Bernard Heinrich Böring	49	Prussia	m			Farmer
53	Alert Hunte	50		m			—
54	Franz Spröler	30		m			Farmer
55	Anna Catharina Hoffer	30		f			—
56	Alert Spröler	11 mth		m			—
57	Franz Brinkhus	27		m			Tailor
58	Alert Lenfert	20		m			—
59	Bernard Venfelde	23		m			Farmer
60	Elisabeth Venfelde	20		f			—
61	Marianne Vortkamp	19		f			—
62	Maria Gertrude Borker	24		f			—
63	Marianne Sybers	25		f			—
64	Hendrik Herman Lehmann	25		m			Farmer
65	Bernard Althoff	28		m			do
66	Wilhelm Hacker	22		m			Weaver
67	Bernard Rieger	16		m			Farmer
68	Maria Rieger	18		f			—
69	Anton Bunegor	28		m			Farmer
70	Conrad Mauritz	20		m			do
71	Clara Esker	28		f			—
72	Catharina Esker	30		f			—
73	Johanna Hermann	22		f			Miller
74	Johann Bernard Mierhold	25		m			Farmer
75	Henriette Wubbels	34		f			do
76	Catharina Lauwick	26		f			—
77	Henriche van den Born	23		f			Weaver
78	Elisabetha Bemmes	23		f			—
79	Joseph van den Born	8 mth		m			—
80	Herman Elfering	30		m			Farmer
81	Gesina Scholten	20		f			—
82	Christina Elfering	3		f			—
83	Johann Elfering	1		m			—
84	Gesina Imhoff	59		f			—
85	Theodor Thurmann	27		m			Farmer
86	Maria Scholten	26		f			—
87	Hendrik Scholten	10 mth		m			—
88	Johanna Börner	20		f			—
89	Gerard Herman Hogelücht	50		m			Farmer
90	Elisabeth Hogelücht	55		f			—
91	Herman Hennich Hogelücht	26		m			Farmer
92	Johanna Hogelücht	19		f			—
93	Hermann Hogelücht	17		m			—
94	Herman Hendrik Vortkamp	21		m			Farmer
95	Johann Hendrik Hesing	10		m			do
96	Gerard Hendrik Jacobs	24		m			do
97	Gerard Hendrik Funke	24		m			do
98	Gesina Rudde	24		f			—
99	Hennich Hesing	22		m			Farmer
100	Jansen Harkus	27		m			Shoemaker
101	Gerard Johann Hartschuh	27		m			Tailor
102	Eva Maria Albiak	24		f			—
103	Aalton Helbing	26		m			Farmer
104	Catharina Helbing	21		f			—
105	Bernard Rabe	30		m			Farmer
106	Bernard Wessel	37		m			do
107	Catharina Dornbusch	22		f			—
108	Hennich Ahlers	27		m			Farmer
[illegible]	[illegible] Herman Hesing	20		m			do
110	Christian Lefkes	26		m			Headsmaker
111	Alert Bake	30		m			—
112	Hermann Bake	3		m			—
113	Hendrik Bake	1 mth		m			—
114	Franciska Smit	23		f			—
115	Franciska Smit	9 mth		f			—
116	Bernard Hakemann	25		m			Tailor
117	Aalton ten Bosch	27		m			Laborer
118	Christina Ende	25		f			—
119	Hendrik Nichaus	22		m			Weaver
120	Aalten Lex Ende	23		m			Shoemaker
121	Hennich Hermann	22		m			Weaver
122	Johann Gerdes	23		m			Laborer
123	Maria Catharina Ahlers	24		f			—
124	Herman Hogelücht	25		m			Farmer
125	Johann Hendrik Thor	52		m			do
126	Gerd Wortkoff	14		m			Shoemaker
127	Anna Barbara Borker	28		f			—
128	Hermann Ellen	28		m			Shoemaker
129	Maria Manning	23		f			—
130	Franz Dollkotte	27		m			Farmer
131	Wed Dollkotte	54		m			—
132	Johann Lampert	20		m			—

PAGE 4

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country	Sex	Last Legal Residence	County Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
133	Hendrik Vanderhaus	18	Prussia	m			Weaver
134	Catharina Schotten	22		f			—
135	Gerina Sieking	25		f			—
136	Hendrik Sieking	4		m			—
137	Johanna Borkert	44		f			Merchant
138	Catharina Pillen	30		f			—
139	Maria Pillen	28		f			—
140	Jan Dewaren	7		m			—
141	Catharina Dewaren	9		f			—
142	Franz Wemer	17		m			Farmer
143	Theodor Kuperich	45	Holland	m			Blacksmith
144	Johan Heinrich Steinhaupe	32					farmer
145	Catharina van Baalen	32		f			—
146	Catharina van Aspuwch	50		f			—
147	Catharina Steinhaupe	3	United States			Baltimore	—
148	Albert Heinrich Hendkamp	2		m		"	—
149	Elisabeth Steinhaupe	9 m		f		"	—
150	Friedrich Rockmer	39	Holland	m			Laborer
151	Dina Knoops	34		f			—
152	Maria Rockmer	5		f			—
153	Fritz Rockmer	3		m			—
154	Willem Rockmer	9 m		m			—
155	Hendrika Rockmer	9 m		f			—
156	Agatha Hirth	34	Rhenish	f			—
157	Bonifacius Hirth	8	Bavaria	m			—
158	Martin Hirth	6		m			—
159	Thomas Metzger	43	Rhenish	m			Weaver
160	Jacob Metzger	45		m			farmer
161	Anna Klein	30		f			—
162	Joseph Klein	9		m			—
163	Catharina Rauch	29		f			—
164	Leonhard Rauch	7		m			—
165	Augustus Rauch	4		m			—
166	Anna Algaier	38		f			—
167	Wilhelm Algaier	15		m			—
168	Marie Algaier	13		f			—
169	Pillet Algaier	6		m			—
170	Gottlieb Ohmacht	37		m			—
171	Johanna Ohmacht	7		f			—
172	Margaretha Bleiling	32		f			—
173	[illegible] Bleiling	9		m			—
174	[illegible] Bleiling	1		m			—
175	Maria [illegible]	32		f			—
176	Maria Fitzmeyer	7		f			—
177	Thomas Fitzmeyer	2		m			—
178	Johann Metzner	32		m			Farmer
179	Adelheid Eschle	38		f			do
180	Veronika Lieber	20		f			—
181	Thomas Lieber	0 m		m			—
182	Wilhelm Friedrich	45		m			Laborer
183	Johann Frank	9		m			—
184	Jacob Kappes	46	Bavaria	m			Farmer
185	Christian Kappes	41		m			—
186	Betta Kappes	15		f			—
187	Carl Kappes	9		m			—
188	Philipp Kappes	6		m			—
189	Ludwig Kappes	4		m			—
190	Nicolaus Kappes	2		m			—
191	Johann Lieber	40		m			Farmer
192	Elisabeth Lieber	35		f			—
193	Johanna Lieber	26		f			—
194	Philipp Lieber	15		m			—
195	Peter Lieber	11		m			—
196	Barbara Lieber	9		f			—
197	Jacob Lieber	4		m			—
198	Elisabeth Lieber	2		f			—
199	Jacob Baumgartner	35	Königreich	m			Shoemaker
200	Catharina Baumgartner	35		f			—
201	Anna Baumgartner	14		f			—
202	Dorothea Baumgartner	2		f			—
203	Karl Baumgartner	2		m			—
204	Sabine Wieber	30	Bayern	f			—
205	Heinrich Engelbrecht	23	Oberamt Backnang	m			Farmer
206	Wolfgang Bauder	43	Württemberg	m			Shoemaker
207	Louis Bauder	30		m			—
208	Caroline Bauder	5		f			—
209	Wilhelmine Bauder	3		f			—
210	Georg L. Aurora	58	Holland	m			Merchant
211	Abraham L. Aurora	18		m			—
212	Rene L. Aurora	22		m			—
213	Lea L. Aurora	10		f			—
214	Benjamin L. Aurora	20		m			—
215	Hanna Lydi	49		f			—
216	Jacob Jan van Calthuijn	24		m			Musician

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ANN MARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: EAST HARBOR

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1853

NUMBER: 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 11th October 1853

I, Saml C Mitchell do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner Ann Maria at East Harbor or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of East Harbor.

Sworn 11th October 1853.

Saml C Mitchell

BEFORE

John Hamilton

Ann Maria, Oct 11 1853. East Harbor

COMPLETED (95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner "Ann Maria", Mitchell, Master
of Baltimore at East Harbor

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Wittle	16	male	Planter	England	U. S. of A.	
Daniel Mathews	26	male	Steamer	United States		

ANN MARIA East Harbor
October 11, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GENERAL PINCKNEY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 15, 1853

NUMBER: 84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gen Pinckney
Oct 10th
1853
Kingston, Ja

E96

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 15th October 1853

I, James H Hays do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the General Pinckney at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said General Pinckney into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 185

BEFORE

James H Hays

COMPLETED

(95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig General Pinckney *of* Baltimore *at* Kingston Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John M. Gray	38	Male	Planter	Jamaica	Jamaican	
Henry Robertson	22	"	Clerk	Jamaica	U. States	

GENERAL PINCKNEY Kingston, Ja.
October 15, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 20, 1853

NUMBER: 85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque "May Queen"
Oct 20
1853

Demerara

E/4

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 185

I, Geo Kinnan do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque May Queen at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque May Queen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

* *Sworn the* 20th Oct 1853

BEFORE

John Hartzell

Geo Kinnan

COMPLETED (95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque May Queen
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
W S Poole	30	male	Merchant	New Orleans U S	U S	none
Robert Reid	23	male	"	Scotland	Scotland	
Mary McCallister & Son	30 7	female male	England	England —	U S -	

MAY QUEEN Demerara
October 20, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JABEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1853

NUMBER: 86

Brig Sabey
Passenger List 21
Oct 1863

Antigua

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

E 19

Port of Baltimore, 21st October 1853

I, J H Yates do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Sabey at Antigua or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn the 21st October 1853

BEFORE

John Hankey

John T. Yates

COMPLETED
(95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Jabez
of Bermuda *at* Antigua

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
H Kelly	21	Male	Clerk	Antigua	U. S.	
H N Humphrey	21	Male	do	do	do	

JABEZ Antigua
October 21, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PENGUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 87

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Benjamin
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 22nd October 1853.

I, Thomas M. Dill do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brigt Benjamin at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigt in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 22nd October 1853.

BEFORE

John Hartzell

Thomas M. Dill

E 81 5

COMPLETED

(95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 61 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the British Mngr. Penguin
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Wm M. Frith	35			Bermuda	"	
M. A. Frith	37			do		

PENGUIN Bermuda
October 22, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PETER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22nd October 18 53

I, H. A. Haines Master of the Brig "Peter"

of Colombia — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Demerara — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Demerara

Sworn to, this 22d
day of October 1853
Before me,
John Woodcock

H. A. Haines

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

Baker, & Duychinck, Stationers, 152 Pearl-street.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

[redacted] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18 .

So help me God,

before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* *whereof* *is*

Master, from *burthen* *tons.*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1.	Kath. Elisab. Schröder	27	female	maid servant)	Saxony	Baltimore	
2.	August. Schröder	8	male	"	Do.	Do.	
3.	Caroline Reher	20	female	"	Prussia	Philadelphia	
4	Charlotte Royer	23	Do.	"	Prussia	Do	
5.	Caroline Schemer	26	Do.	"	Do	Stuat Ohio	
6.	Elisabeth Schemer	24	Do.	"	Do.	Ditto	
7.	William Klempf	25	male	gardener	Baden	Ditto	
8.	Christian Fux	27.	male	mechanician	Prussia	Do	
9.	Nicolaus Mathyen	29.	male	workman	Do	Baltimore	
10.	Lorenz Weinbeck	30.	male	farmer	Baiern	Do	
11.	Barbara Sommer	25	female	" "	Do	Do.	
12.	Chrecengia Sommer	3/4	female	" "	Do	Do.	
13.	Carl Hamelin	17	male	butcher	Hessen Darmstadt.	Do	
14	Friedmann Bachmann	38.	male	shoemaker	Kur. Hessen	Pennsylvanien	
15	Anna Marie Bachmann	5 1/2	female	" "	Do	Do	
16	Barbara Elise Bachman	2	female	" "	Do	Do	
17.	William Bachmann	20.	male	joiner	Do.	Do.	
18.	Henry Bachmann	16	Do	" "	Do.		
19.	Anna Elion. Marg. Goldfuß	31.	female	" "	Baiern	Baltimore	
20.	John Mich Lang	26	mal.	weaver	Do	Do	
21.	Mathias Prügel	29.	mal	shoe-maker	Do	Do	
22.	Kath. Elisab. Schulz	24	femal	maidservant	Saxony	Pennsylvania	
23.	Balthasa Schulz	17	mal	shoe-maker	Do	Do	
24	Anna charge. Bock	26	female	" "	Do	Do	
25	Cathar. Elisab. Bock	7	female	" "	Do	Do	
26.	Anna Marie Beck	5	Do	" "	Do	Do.	
27.	Balthasar Beck	1/2	male	" "	Do		
28.	Katharine Steiner	20	female	" "	Kur Hessen	Baltimore	
29.	Martin Lenning	31.	male	taylor	Do.	Do.	
30.	Berhard Walter	43.	male	farmer	Prussia.	Pennsylvanien	
31.	Eleonore Walter	41.	female	" "	Do	Do.	
32.	Sophia Walter +	14	female	" "	Do	Do	
33.	Theresia Walter	9	female	" "	Do	Do	
34.	Alexiskes Walter	7.	Do	" "	Do	Do	
35.	Berhhart Walter	1/2	male	" "	Do		

35.	Elizabeth Rathkaupt	24.	female			Ja = Preiman	Baltimore
37.	Friedrich Christ. Wagner	30	male	workman	Prussia		Lawrenceville
38.	Charles Lahrmann	19.	male	painter	Va		Indiana
39.	Henry Böhmen	23.	Do	carpenter	Va		Va.
40.	Christine Böhmen	61	female	" "	Va		Va
41.	Leonore Böhme	22.	Do	" "	Va		Va.
42.	August Bock	4.	male	" "	Va		Va
43.	Fried. Vogel	17	male	tailor	Va		Va
44	Leonore Böhme	1/2	female	" "	Va		Va
45	Mary Otte	22	Va	" "	Va		Cumberland
46	Henry Otte	3.	male	" "	Va		Va.
47	Christ. Lichtenberg	27	male	farmer	Va		Indiana
48.	Leonore Lichtenberg	21.	female	" "	Va		Va
49.	Christ. Simon	29.	male	farmer	Va.		Va.
50.	Carol. Simon	50	female	" "	Va.		Va.
51.	Christine Mohs	19	female	" "	Va		Va
52	Sophia Ebeling	19.	female	" "	Va		Va
53	Wilhelmine Bülter	23.	Va	madservant	Va		Va.
54	Charles Trendelman	19.	male	tailor	Va		Va

55.	Leonore Trendelen.	25.	female			Do	Do
56.	Gotthelf Holocher	19	male (bacher)	bacher	Wirtenberg		Baltimore
57.	Christ. Schrodt	48	male	butcher	Hannover		Va
58.	Johanne Schrodt	40	female	" "	Va		Va
59.	Anna Schrodt	13.	female	" "	Va		Va
60.	Auguste Schrodt	11	Do	" "	Va		Va
61.	Friederike Schrodt	6	Do	" "	Va		Va
62.	Charles Breyler	46	male	schoe-maker	Wirtenberg		Maryland
63.	Margaretha Breyler	42.	female	" "	Va		Va
64	Charles Breyler	19	male	farmer	Va		Va
65	Barbara Breyler	15	female	" "	Va		Va
66	Mathias Breyler	12.	male	" "	Va		Va
67	Catharina Breyler	11	female	" "	Va		Va
68	Frederika Breyler	9	female	" "	Va		Va
69.	Jacob Breyler	5	male	" "	Va		Va
70.	Dorothea Breyler	3.	female	" "	Va		Va
71.	Caroline Breyler	1/12	female	" "	Va		Va
72.	David Groß.	39.	male	" "	Va		Va

73.	Philipp Leidecker	14	male	butcher	Hessen Darmst.	Baltimore
74.	Aeugust Leidecker	16	Do	baker	Dito	Dito
75.	Georg Vomhof	19.	Do	saddler	Dito	Ohyo
76.	Carl Heck	17	Do	schoemaker	Dito	Baltimore
77.	William Jung	17	Do	baker	Dito	Dito
78.	William Brühl	18	Do	schoemaker	Dito	Dito
79.	William Flamm	18	Do	baker	Dito	Dito
80	Henry Wenes	19	Do	breckmaker	Dito	Dito
81.	Carl Plitt	19	Do	painter	Dito	Maryland
82.	Theodor Plitt	19	Do	smith	Dito	Baltimore
83.	Ludwig Peil	16	Do	seiman	Dito	Dito
84.	Julius Brosius	14.	Do	"	Dito	Philadelphia
85.	Jacob Limbach	23	Do	baker	Dito	Baltimore
86.	Auguste Grafsman	21.	female	"	Dito	Dito
87.	Carls Kramer	17	male	baker	Dito	Dito
88.	Era Hentzel	27	female	"	Dito	Maryland
89	Catharine Heim	22.	female	maidservant	Kur Hessen	N. Olhia
90.	Elisabet Heiner	24	female	maidservant	Kur Hessen	Baltimore
91.	William Schneats	32	male	joiner	Hessen Darmst.	Dito
92.	Elisabet Bastert	28	female	"	Dito	Dito
93.	Friedr. Kleintain	4	male	"	Dito	Dito
94.	Ferd. Hanse Mendel	24	male	marchant	Do	Philadelphia
95.	Henry Müller	27.	male	tobacconist	Do	Indiana
96.	Elisabet Sophie Müller	9	female	"	Do	Do
97.	Johann Charle Müller	7	male	"	Do	Do
98.	Christ Caroline Müller	2	female	"	Do	Do
99.	William Schlauraf	23.	male	farmer	Do	Do
100.	Helena Loof	17	female	maidservent	Do	Do
101.	Philipp Hes	20	schoemaker	"	Do	N. Virginia
102.	Friedrich Klara	58	male	carpenter	Prussia	Baltimore
103	Christine Klara	29.	female	"	Do	Do
104.	Jacob Staff	29	male	master	Saxony Weimar	Baltimore

105.	Marie Magdalene Hoff	39	female	"	Sasonj Weimar	Baltimore
106.	Friederike Hoff	24	female	madservent	Dito	Dito
107.	Susanne Daum	29	female	"	Hessen Darmst.	Do
108.	Hartmann Daum	5	male	"	Dito	Do
109.	Margarethe Daum	3	female	"	Dito	Do
110.	Catharine Daum	1/2	female	"	Do	Do
111	Anna Catharine Daum	25.	female	"	Do	Do
112	Luzilla Travert	22	femal	madservent	Ober Hessen	Ohio
			Cabin-passengers			
113.	Philipp Schulz	56	malor	Talior	Hessen Darmst.	Baltimore
114.	Catharine Schulz	52	female	"	Dito	Do
115. ×	Justine Schulz	19	female	madservent	Dito	Do
116.	Dorothea Schulz	16	female	"	Do	Do
117.	John Jacob Hahner	20	male	Butcher	Ober Hessen	Do
118.	Dorothea Funk	25	female	"	Ober Hessen	Do
119.	Charls Funk	10	male	"	Do	Do
120.	Mathilde Siegeler	18	female	"	Do	Do
121.	Elise Schmidt	23	female	"	Do	Do
122.	Daniel Mattias	19	male	marchant	Do	Do
123.	Henry Bopp	42.	male	talior	Hess Darmstadt	Philadelphia
124.	Christiano Bohl	37	female	"	Do	Do
125.	Adolph Lackenday	18	marchant	"	Hannover	Baltimore
126.	Aug. Rohlf	27	male	schoemaker	Hannover	Do
127.	Julie Rohlf	24	female	"	Do	Do
128.	Louise Schultz	18	female		Hessen Darmstadt	— do

128 Passengers of which 6 are talors

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 22 October 1853

I, Jan Visser Master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen —— or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22d
day of October 1853 -
Before me.
John Brantzoft

JOHANNES
October 22, 1853
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

List of Passengers the Bremen Ship Johannes
D. van Tritsen Master bound for Baltimore

Names	Where from	Where to	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
		Cabin				
Wilh. Lepersiek	Hagenow	Cincin.	1	—	Saddler	24
Elsie do.	do	do.	—	1	—	17
Charlotte Wehmeyer	Leveron	do.	—	1	—	18
Heir Oepping	do.	do.	1	—	Farmer	30
Marie Elis Otten	Engter	do	—	1	—	21
Anna Engel Otten	do.	do.	—	1	—	20
Martin Holzenbach	Lenfeld do	Baltim	1	—	Tailor	29.
Heinr. Heinrich X	Lelle	do.	1	—	—	24
		Haus	an	Deck		
Herman Brockschmidt	Bersne	Cincin	1	—	Shoemaker	21.
Christian Schäffer	Engter	do	1	—	Farmer	22
Anna Redemann	do.	Baltim	—	1	—	22
Joh. Luttmer	Vener	Cincin	1	—	Farmer	30
Marie do	do.		—	1	—	22
Anna do	do.		—	1	—	8
Herman do	do.		1		—	5
Anna Engelbrechtsstraat	do	Pittsburg	—	1	—	18
Joh. Hegelmeyer	do	Cincin	1	—	Baker	16
Louise do	do	do	—	1	—	18
Friedr. Lafdenberge	Engter	do.	1	—	Farmer	51.
Marie do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	53
Marie do	do	do.	—	1	—	22
Frid. do	do	do.	1	—	—	17
Dorethea do	do.	do.		1	—	10
Louise Meyer	do	do.	—	1	—	20
Louis Turner	Hesfeld do.	do.	1	—	Shoemaker	18
Christ. Bartes	Schlethausen	do.	1	—	Tailor	29.
Fried. Buschmann	Heller.	Balt.	1	—	Farmer	24

Names	Wohnort	Wohin	Kel	Female	Occupation	Age
Margaretha Lübkens	Braunsbe	Pittsburg	—	1	—	18
Wilhelmine Bäffers	Engter	Cincinnati	—	1	—	20
Georg Thomsen	Eberfeld	Baltimore	1	—	Gelbgiesser	26
Wm. Landwehr	Rimstedt	Cincin	1	—	Farmer	25
Heinrich Otten	Engter	do	1	—	do	27
Henriette do	do	do	—	1	—	24
	Between	Decks				
Joh. Kostmann	Bilm	Cincin	1	—	Klempner	23
Maria Heijsler	Schlatthaus	do	—	1	—	26
Joh. Cipmeyer	Kappeln	do	1	—	Farmer	24
Maria Engel	Venne	do	—	1	—	23
Joh. Rahring	Bilm	do	1	—	Klempner	26
Marie do.	do	do	—	1	—	24
Adam Heinst	Schlatthaus	Louisville	1	—	Tailor	25
Joh. Radke	do	do	1	1	Klempner	16
Conrad Rose	do	do	1	—	Zimmer	24
Marie Knackmeier	do	Louisville	—	1	—	55
Marie do.	do	do	—	1	—	24
Marie Wilkenseck	Schlatthaus	Cincin	—	1	—	27
Friedr. Schwarze	Essen	Pittsburg	1	—	Farmer	42
Marie do.	do	do	—	1	—	40
Elisabeth do	do	do	—	1	—	17
* Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—	5
Fritz do	do	do	1	—	—	2
Elisabeth Finken	Bippendorf	Cincin	—	1	—	24
Heinrich Schwacken	do	do	1	—	Farmer	30
Catharine do	do	do	—	1	—	20
Heinrich do	do	do	1	—	—	7
Louise Brockschmidt	Pappelau	Baltim	—	1	—	22
Engel Freimerk	Bante	do	—	1	—	23
Marie do	do	do	—	1	—	24
Engel Rindermeiers	do	do	—	1	—	20

Name	Surname	Where	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
Heinrich Selkamp	Bremische	Einsiedler	1	—	Schmith	43
Catharine d	d	d	—	1	SHMLTH	36
Anna d	d	d	—	1	—	14
Rudolph d	d	d	1	—	—	12
Heinrich d	d	d	1	—	—	10
Hermann d	d	d	1	—	—	7
Wilhm d	d	d	1	—	—	4
Lisette Petersen	Keller	d	—	1	—	27
Wilhelm d	d	96	1	—	—	4
Louise Bäsjetmann	Bokm	d	—	1	—	22
Wilhm Schäffer	Lime	d	1	—	—	15
Wilhelmine Lindemann	Bokm	d	—	1	—	17
Christoph Weber	d	d	1	—	Tanner	65
Elisabeth d	d	d	1	1	—	56
Johannes d	d	d	1	—	Bricklr	28
Friedrich d	d	d	1	—	—	26
Anna d	d	d	—	1	—	20
Heinr Herrmann	Schlethaus	d	1	—	Glasier	22
Adam Brandth	Eisenhard	d	1	—	Tanner	19
Adam Wattenbeck	d	d	1	—	—	22
Gerd Niemöller	Westen	d	1	—	Bricklr	50
Elisabeth d	d	d	—	1	d	38
Regina d	d	d	—	1	—	16
Wilhelmine d	d	d	—	1	—	22
Victor Gehrding	Schlethaus	d	1	—	Tailor	24
Adam Steinbe	d	d	1	—	d	23
Wilh Meyer	d	d	1	—	Tanner	22
Herrmann d	d	d	1	—	d	16
Joh Michel	d	d	1	—	Tailor	32
Marie d	d	d	—	1	—	33
Engel d	d	d	—	1	—	6
Heinrich d	d	d	1	—	—	4

	Namen.	Wohnort	Wohnung	Mehl	Brod	Beruf	Alter
	Louise Steinhöhlers	Moorlei	Einwände	—	1	—	17
	Marie Schröder	Bünnald	d.	—	1	—	46
	Adam Becker	Schlethaus	d.	1	—	Farmer	36
	Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	35
	Gertrud d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	54
	Heinrich d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	9
	Adam d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	7
	Hermann d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	4
X	Gerhard Voller X	Koppeln	d.	1	—	Farmer	49
	Catharine Bergmann	Bälle	d.	—	1	—	32
	Engel Otten	Engter	d.	—	1	—	54
	Joh. Hein. d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	21
	Luise d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	19
	Marie Theilt	d.	Baltim	—	1	—	56
	Catharine d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	22
	Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	18
	Marie Gausmann	d.	Pittsberg	—	1	—	18
	Engel Kuhlmann	Koppeln	Einwände	—	1	—	40
	Gerhard d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	22
	Engel Trentmann	d.	d.	—	1	—	21
	Anna Dieckmann	d.	Pittsberg	—	1	—	40
	Wilhelm Reber	Engter	Baltimo	1	—	d.	13
	Joh. Siemers	Koppeln	Einwand	1	—	d.	24
	Chr. Schradisberg	Gramsbergen	Pittsberg	1	—	d.	21
	Gerhard Manuel	Koppeln	Einwan	1	—	d.	54
	Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	51
	Franz d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	20
	Elisab. d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	1
	Friedr. Bruningsmann	d.	d.	1	—	d.	33
	Elisab. d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	52
	Klara d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	18
	Hein d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	10

Namen.	Wohnort	Wohnort	Mann	Frau	Beruf	Alter
Heinr. Bubbe	Verne	Lüneburg	1	—	Tischler	47
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	44
Louise d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	9
Julie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	7
Heinr. d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	4
Elise Rosemeier	Diepholz	d.	—	1	—	19
Heinr. Lammering	Hunteburg	d.	1	—	d.	30
Lud. Klostermann	Leeden	d.	1	—	Tischler	27
Herman Tiemer	Verne	Rethlingen	1	—	d.	29
Heinr. Bringmann	d.	Lüneburg	1	—	d.	21
Heinr. Rittler	Vörden	New Braun.	1	—	Tischler	33
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	d.	30
Herman d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	18
August d.	d.	d.	1	—	Leganier	15
Heinrich Büsse	Schlatthaus	Pattensen	1	—	Schuh	32
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	32
Heinrich d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	7
Jobst Michel	d.	Lüttlingen	1	—	Tischler	46
Mattias Rhode	Büsselhof	Pattensen	1	—	Cooper	38
Margretha d.	d.	d.	1	1	—	33
Johann d.	d.	d.	1	—	Tischler	18
Catharina d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	23
Heinr. Dewendaber	d.	d.	1	—	Tischler	35
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	35
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	26
Heinrich d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	8
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	4
August Klausen	Bilm	Linden	1	—	d.	46
Johann Meyer	d.	d.	1	—	Tischler	26
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	24
Heinr. d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	4
Caroline Quast	Verne	Lüttlingen	—	1	—	25

Namen	Wohnort	Wohin	Mann	Frau	Kinder	Alter
Marie Bonsfers	Bischdorf	Livonien	—	1	—	20
Marie Mayer	Thronner	Balt.	—	1	—	24
Wilh Schütte	Engstes	Livonien	1	—	Farmer	28
Catharine do.	do.	do	—	1	—	24
Cathr. Bekes	do.	do.	—	1	—	16
Wilbrand do. Peter	do	do.	1	—	do.	35
Henriette do.	do.	do	—	1	—	26
Judith do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	2
Luise Bolf	Bilon	do.	—	1	—	19
Hein. Siendiek	Wesen	do.	1	—	Farmer	25
Bud. Siebelmeier	Heller	do.	1	—	Farmer	20
Chr. Dannenberg	Vörden	Louisville	1	—	do.	24
Wilh. Mettke	Wesen	Balt.	1	—	do.	40
Bernh. zum Diecke	Bramsen	Livonia	1	—	do	55
Adelheit do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	55
Hermann do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	15
Catharine do.	do.	do	—	1	—	17
Christoph Brüning	Schlathaus	do	1	—	Smith	41
Heinrich do.	do.	do.	1	—	do.	17
Christoph do.	do.	do	1	—	—	12
Judith do.	do.	do	1	—	—	9
Ludw. Bellmann	Engster	Balt.	1	—	Shoemaker	17
Heinr. Baumann	do	do.	1	—	Farmer	24
Heinr. Hartewicht	Bur.	Livonia	1	—	Farmer	24
Martin Richmann	Halte	do.	1	—	do.	53
Marie do.	do	do	—	1	—	27
Hein. do.	do	do.	1	—	do.	23
Henry do.	do.	do.	1	—	do.	18
Friedr do.	do.	do.	1	—	—	5
Gerhard do.	do.	do	1	—	—	9

Namen	Wohnort	Wohnort	Kat.	Zeit	Beruf	Alter
Marie Magdalene	Bonne	Einsiedeln	—	1	—	28
Johanna do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	4
Luise do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	24
Friedr. Rath	do	do	1	—	Tapezier	9
Gerhard Kiper	Koppel	do.	1	—	Tapezier	32
Marie do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	32
Anna do.	do.	do.	—	1	—	6
Everhard do.	do	do	1	—	Tailor	33
Marie Otten	Hunteburg	do.	—	1	—	28
Engelkiemann	do.	do	—	1	—	24
Charlot. Klanken	Lipen	do.	—	1	—	30
Lisette Schürmann	Koppeln	do.	—	1	—	24
Gerhard Ortmann	do.	do	1	—	Tapezier	36
Marie do.	do.	do	—	1	—	32
Engel do.	do.	do	—	1	—	5
Marie Jacobs	do.	do	—	1	—	15
Heinr. Schaumburg	Engter	Bebation	1	—	Drechsler	34
Engel	do.	do.	—	1	—	31
Louise	do.	do.	—	1	—	17
Louise Ruth	do	Einsiedeln.	—	1	—	17
Hermann Ernst	do.	do	1	—	Tapezier	49
Catharine Köhkes	Hella	do	—	1	—	32
Heinrich do.	do.	do	1	—	—	5
Marie Lubben	Engter	do	—	1	—	19
Maria Vandenberge	do.	Bell.	—	1	—	38
Wilhelm do.	do	do.	1	—	Tapezier	23
Louise do.	do	do	—	1	do	18
Lisette Büsens	do.	Einsiedeln	—	1	—	17
Friedr. Otten	Bonne	Lüttenberg	1	—	do.	36
Marie do.	do	do.	—	1	do	34
Friedr. do.	do	do	1	—	—	12
Johann do	do	do	1	—	—	10

Namen	Wohnort	Wissen	Mal	Sem	Gewerbe	Alt
Marie Ottern	Vienne	Sieren	—	1	—	8
Luise d.	d.	d.		1	—	4
Joh. Hagedorn	d.	d.	1	—	Tuchmacher	18
Fr. Van der Beckel	d.	d.	1	—	d.	46
Dorothea Barkhof	Bremen	Rothenburg	—	1	—	46
Catharina Köpken	d.	d.	—	1	—	24
Charlot. d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	47
Rudolph Buttmann	d.	d.	1	—	d.	52
Margreta d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	52
Hermann d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	16
Wilhelm d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	12
Heinr. Seigler	d.	Lingen	1	—	d.	[illegible]
Maria d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	20
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	27
Regine d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	20
Elise d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	17
Caroline d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	14
Hermann d.	d.	d.	1	—	—	9
Wilhelm Liesath	Vienne	d.	1	—	d.	34
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	36
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	23
Gerhard Hackmann	d.	d.	1	—	d.	25
Catharin Hackmann	d.	d.	—	1	—	30
Hein. d.	d.	d.	1	1	d.	25
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	27
Hein Mathmann	d.	d.	1	—	Schmitt	17
Joh. Rehkamp	d.	Lüdinghausen	1	—	Tuchmacher	26
Marie d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	25
Johann d.	d.	d.	1	—	d.	30
Engel d.	d.	d.	—	1	—	27
Joh. Bussel	d.	Lingen	1	—	d.	38
Engel d.	d.	d.		1	d.	38

Names	Where from	Whither	Male	Female	Cabin	Steerage
Margarete Niemeyer	Ottendorf	Cuxhaven	—	1	—	33
Marie Kathmann	Schlotthausen	Cuxhaven	—	1	—	18
Marie Sarah Cohn	Wesen	St. Louis	—	1	—	24

Total 251 Persons

Bremen 26th Aug. 1853

Lüdering & Co

Broker

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK EMMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1853

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 22 October 1853

I, John Hellmers, Master of the Barque Emma
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barq at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her ~~departure~~ from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 22 *day of* Oct. 1853 *Before me.* John Hellmers

Solomon Vanderk

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on Board the Bremen Bark "Emma" whereof John Hellmers is Master. from Bremen. burthen 465 Tons.

No.	Names.	Age Years	Age Months	Sex	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong	the Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	died on the Voyage	Baggage.
	Cabin Passengers.								
1.	Minna Schallmeyer	19.		female	"	Hannover	Baltimore		two Trunks.
2	Dorette Hemmer	43.		female	"	Baltimore	do.		two do.
	Steerage Passengers.								
3.	Caroline Hillmann	16		female	"	Hannover	Baltimore		two do.
4.	Andreas Vogt.	61.		male	Baker.	Hessia	Louisville		three do.
5	Jacob do.	33.		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
6	Valentin do	26.		male	Baker.	do	do	"	" "
7	Jacob do	8.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
8	Anna do	6		female	"	do	do	"	" "
9	John do	5.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
10	Lena do	3.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
11	Martha Schäfer	20.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
12	John Hasler	16.		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
13.	Carline Brinkmann	24		female	"	do	Baltimore	"	two do
	Steerage Passengers.								
14.	Martin Hengel	17.		male	Tinker	do	do	"	two do
15.	Henry Paul	44		male	Farmer	do	do	"	two do
16.	Anna do	44		female	"	do	do	"	" "
17.	Elias do	19.		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
18	Henry do	17		male	Farmer	do	do	"	" "
19.	Louth: do	7		female	"	do	do	"	" "
20	Carl do	5.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
21	Gertrude Riedel	56.		female	"	do	do	"	two do
22.	Simon do	9.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
23	Magdalene Hennig	26.		female	"	Bavaria	do	"	two do
24	Lothar: do	"	6	female	"	do	do	Dead.	" "
25.	Gottfried Engemann	38.		male	Carpenter.	Saxony	do	"	two do
26	Christine do	24.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
27	Agnes do	"	9.	female	"	do	do	Dead.	" "
28	Conrad Meyer	40.		male	Cooper.	do	do	"	Chest.
29.	Dorothe do	43.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
30	Emilie do	14		female	"	do	do	"	" "
31	Conrad do	13		male	"	do	do	"	" "
32	Emilie Buttschmidt	24		female	"	do	do	"	two do
33.	John Gorke	55		male	Painter	do	do	"	One do
34	Henry Albrecht	35.		male	Shoemaker	Hessia	Washington	"	three do
35	Friedrich Hahn	24		male	Painter	do	do	"	" "
36	Wilhelmine do	20.		female	"	do	do	"	" "
37	Christine do	15		female	"	do	do	"	" "
38	Henry do	13.		male	"	do	do	"	" "
39	Mary do	8		female	"	do	do	"	" "
40	John do	7.	11.	male	"	do	do	"	" "
41	Mary Flock	16.		female	"	do	do	"	Chest.
42	John Rischagel	41.		male	Schoemaker	do	do	"	" "

43.	Mary	Reichgel	32	"	female	"	Hessen	Washington	"	"	"
44	Anna	do	2½	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
45	Victoria	do	"	5.	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
46	Henry	Schleifer	20	"	male	Shoemaker	do	do	"	One	
47	Philippine	do	22	"	female	"	do	do	"	Two	
48	August	Biedermann	29	"	male	Schoemaker	Hannover	Baltimore	"	Four	
49	Hetta	do	29	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
50	Eugine	Feber	18	"	female	"	do	do	"	One	
51	Thomas	Brahmüller	27	"	male	Bricklayer	Bavaria	Cincinnaty	"	three	
52	Anna	do	27	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
53	Barbara	do	10	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
54	John	do	8	"	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
55	Babtist	do	3	"	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
56	John	Thumm	23	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	two	
57	Anna	do	29	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
58	Anna	Carstaen	33	"	female	"	do	Buffalo	"	two	
59	Magdalene	do	35	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
60	Jemmy	do	7	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
61	Bishop	Jacks	36	"	male	Farmer	do	Cincinnaty	"	four	
62	Anna	do	26	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
63	John	do	2	"	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
64	Jacob	do	"	6	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
65	John	Lippert	32	"	male	Farmer	do	Pensilvania	"	three	
66	Mary	do	32	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
67	John	do	9½	"	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
68	John	Schiefer	27	"	male	Cabinetmaker	Hessia	Baltimore	"	One	

69.	Catharine	Bauer	26.	"	female	"	Bavaria	do	"	"	"
70.	Henry	Untergruber	31	"	male	Farmer	Hannover	Billinigen	"	One	
71.	William	Lohmann	29.	"	male	Baker.	do	Baltimore	"	three	
72.	Friederike	do	27	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
73.	Auguste	do	2½	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
74.	Adam	Häffler	59.	"	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Iowa	"	four	
75	Anna	do	27.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
76.	John	do	18.	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	"	"
77	Elizabeth	do	16	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
78	George	do	13.	"	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
79.	Catharine	do	7.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
80	Margaretha	do	11.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
81.	Catharine	do	5.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
82.	Catharine	do	3.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
83.	John	Zimmermann	57	"	male	Carpenter.	do	Ohio	"	three	
84	Frederic	do	18	"	male	Carpenter.	do	do	"	"	"
85	George	do	15.	"	male	"	do	do	"	"	"
86	Sophia	do	20.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
87	Magdalene	do	22.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
88	Andreas	Moratha	41.	"	male	Confectioner	do	do	"	three	
89	Kunigunde	do	37.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
90	Margar.	do	17	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
91	Anna	do	10.	"	female	"	do	do	"	"	"
92	Caspar	do	12.	"	male	Confectioner	do	do	"	One	
93	Christian	Baker	20	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	One	
94	Anna	Dollhopf	24	"	female	"	do	do	"	two	
95	Margar.	Fels	45	"	female	"	do	do	"	One	
96.	John	do	40	"	male	Farmer	do	do	"	"	"

97.	Gertrude Kuhs	21.	"	female	"	Bavaria	Ohio	"	One
98	Margar. "	15.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
99.	John "	17.	"	male	Farmer.	"	Baltimore	"	One
100	Christian Gildengarf	52.	"	male	Farmer	Hessen	Hessen	"	"
101	Michael Hildner	38.	"	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	"	two
102.	Magdalene "	41.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
103.	Barbara "	14.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
104	Anna "	7.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
105	John "	5.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
106.	Magdalene "	2½	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
107	Leonhard "	24	"	male	Farmer	"	"	"	One
108	John Fröhler X.	38	"	male	Bricklayer	"	"	"	two
109	Anna "	32.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
110	John "	7.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
111	John "	4.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
112.	John Hahs.	33	"	male	Farmer	"	"	"	two
113.	Catharine "	23	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
114	Lorenz Braun	29.	"	male	Baker	"	"	"	One
115	Barbara Eschmier	29.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
116	George Keller	33	"	male	Miller	"	"	"	three
117	Barbara "	23.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
118	John Meyers.	30	"	male	Farmer	"	"	"	three
119	Barbara "	23.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
120	Hinrich von de Hoard	52.	"	male	Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	"	Eight
121.	Catharine "	49.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
122	Gerhard "	30	"	male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
123.	Maria Forstoh	28	"	female	"	"	"	"	Seven
124.	John "	22.	"	male	Farmer.	"	"	"	"
125	Herm. "	18	"	male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
126.	Anna "	15.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
127	Hinrich "	10	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
128	Mary "	8.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
129	Gerhard "	6.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
130	John Wallmann	26.	"	male	Farmer	Baltimore	"	"	two
131.	Dina Hoddemann	25.	"	female	"	Hannover	"	"	One
132	Elizab: Dahlmann	52.	"	female	"	"	"	"	two
133	Herm. Weland	37.	"	male	Farmer.	"	"	"	three
134	Dorothea "	39.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
135	John "	11.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
136	George "	9.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
137	Frieder "	9.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
138	Wolfgang Schöffel	19.	"	male	Weaver.	Bavaria	Washington	"	One
139	Christian Hahs.	25.	"	male	Weaver.	"	Baltimore	"	One
140	Margar: Ettwaff	24	"	female	"	"	"	"	One
141	Henry Gebhardt	19.	"	male	Tailor	"	"	"	One
142	Lorenz Schmitz	20.	"	male	Weaver	"	"	"	"
143	John "	18	"	male	Weaver	"	"	"	"
144	Wilhelmine Walter.	35.	"	female	"	"	"	"	One
145	Mary "	25.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
146	Augusta "	17.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
147	Anton Fischbacher	19.	"	male	Farmer	"	"	"	"

148	John Foster	20	male	Weaver	Bavaria	Philadelphia			
149	Barbara Bichtel	18	female		do	Pittsburg			three
150	Elise Ballandh	58	female		do	do			three
151	John do	23	male	Farmer	do	do			
152	Anna do	19	female		do	do			
153	George do	12	male		do	do			
154	Dorothea Schlegel	19	female		do	Baltimore			One
155	Henriette Schleis	27	female		Saxony	Cincinnaty			
156	Adolph do	12	male		do	do	Dead		
157	Adolph Setzer	62	male	Painter	Austria	Baltimore			three
158	Franz Wintzel	26	male	Farmer	do	do			
159	Dorothea do	27	female		do	do			
160	Catharine do	9	female		do	do			
161	Louise do	6	female		do	do			
162	Sophia Fischer	28	female		Prussia	New york			three
163	Isaac Dörr	15	male	Tailor	do	do			
164	Clara do	10	female		do	do			
165	Anna do	5	female		do	do			
166	Adelheid Hoogsh	23	female		Saxony	Baltimore			One
167	Johanne Hansen	24	female		Weimar	do			One
168	Charles do	9	male		do	do			
169	John Rosselring	28	male	Farmer	Bavaria	do			
170	Margar do	25	female		do	do			
171	Joseph Osler	23	male	Tailor	do	do			
172	Michael Margath	37	male	Carpenter	do	do			
173	Barbara Wilhelm	42	female		do	do			two
174	Anna do	14	female		do	do			
175	Margar: Hamm	19	female		do	Pittsburg			two

176	Barbara Lux	18	female		do	do			two
177	Barbara Farber	27	female		do	do			One
178	Charles Böcher	65	male	Weaver	do	do			
179	John Himsing	23	male	Farmer	do	do			
180	William Fischer	20	male	Miller	do	Baltimore			
181	Adam do	18	male	Baker	do	do			
182	Nicolaus Schmidt	23	male	Weaver	do	do			
183	George Bischoff	18	male	Baker	do	do			One
184	Daniel Buhrmann	36	male	Shoemaker	Hannover	do			three
185	Elizabeth do	28	female		do	do			
186	Henry do	7	male		do	do			
187	Charles do	1¼	male		do	do			
188	Henry Köhler	31	male	Weaver	do	do			
189	Sophia Bushaff	27	female		Prussia	do			two
190	Henry Hoogas	31	male	Buper	do	do			
191	Auguste Sammler	22	female		Saxony	do			One
192	Adam Dietzmann	28	male	Farmer	do	do			One
193	John Simon	28	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Pittsburg			One
194	Margaretha Lippold	19	female		do	Baltimore			One
195	Lorenz Rank	25	male	Farmer	do	Cumberland			One
196	Ferdinand Kämmer	33	male	Joiner	Saxony	Baltimore			Seven
197	Anna do	24	female		do	do			
198	Dorothea do	52	female		do	do			
199	Johanne do	27	female		do	do			
200	Dorothea do	3	female		do	do			
201	Louise Brunke	24	female		Prussia	Baltimore			two
202	Conrad Krüger	34	male	Cooper	Hannover	do			One

203.	Henry	Hümmer	47	"	male	Joiner	Hannover	Pittsburg	"	two
204	Wilhelmine	"	41	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
205	Louise	"	18.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
206	Minna	"	11	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
207	Henry	"	9.	"	male	"	"	"	"	"
208	Christine	"	7.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
209.	Conrad	Lott.	31.	"	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	"	two
210	Regine	"	27.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
211	Sophia	Heinmacher	18	"	female	"	"	"	"	One
212.	George	Schmidt	45.	"	male	Schoemaker	Bremen	Philadelphia	"	Sick
213	Margaret	"	51.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
214	Anna	"	21.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
215	Sophia	"	16.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
216	Wilhelmine	"	15.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
217	Henry	Jack.	38.	"	male	Chemist	Prussia	Baltimore	"	two
218	Peter	Gast	37.	"	male	Bicklayer	Bavaria	Cincinnatz	"	One
219	Margaret	"	21.	"	female	"	"	"	"	"
220	Elizabeth	Kasemeier	17	"	female	"	Hannover	Baltimore	"	One
221	Joseph	Bessbring		4 Days	male	"	"	"	born	"

John Hellmers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1853

NUMBER: 91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 14th Oct 1853

I, Sylvester —— Master of the Bark Goethe
of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 14th
day of Oct. 1853
Before me,
John Clark Jr

Sylvester Lindenmüller

FINISHED-CB.

List of the passengers shipped by the Goethe
Müller capt from Bremen to Baltimore

Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
		In Cabin Passengers		
Simon Boltz	20½	Bremen	"	Merchant
Joshua Gray	37	Hof	Bavaria	—
		188 Between deck passengers		
Margaret Klotzbach	27	Geisa	Saxony Weimar	
Henr. Langheinrich	18	Sapen	Bavaria "	
Joh N Wolfrum	40	Feilitsch	"	Farmer
Margar Wolfrum	36	" "	"	
Margar Schlotti	44	Fragen "	"	
Georges Jac Sack	44	Filitsch	"	Farmer
Marie Barbara Sack	42	" "	"	—
Theod Fred Ernest Sack	11	" m	"	
Joh Fred Marcus Sack	9	" " m	"	
John Engelkrauz	42	Vierschau	"	Farmer
Albrecht Weiler	46	Hof	"	Tinker
Augusta Weiler	32	" "	"	
George Weiler	11	"	"	
Mary Weiler	7	"	"	
Edward Weiler	4	"	"	
Theresa Weiler	32	Rannebug	Saxony	
Henry Auererngäser	18	Erolpa	Prussia	Shoemaker
Carolgie Esbach	16	Wallorf	Saxony	
Fred Rahms	3	Poesneck	Saxony Meiningen	Farmer
Mary Rosina Rahms	27	"	"	—
Adolph Lisner	17	Walldorf m	Saxony	Merchant
Gerson Lisner	16	" "	"	"
Caroline Lipsius	34	Leipsic	"	
Diedr Lips	9	" m	"	
Helena Lips	6	"	"	
Marianne Baumann	24	Ramlingen	Bavaria	
Barbara Hochsadter	40	Deggingen	"	
Dina Hochsadter	16	"	"	
Josephus Freese	51	Hoetmyn	Oldenburg	Farmer
Marianne Freese	51	"	"	
Elizabeth Freese	24	"	"	
Marianne Freese	23	"	"	
Dina Freese	18	"	"	
Helena Freese	16	"	"	
Josephus Freese	13	"	"	
Anton Freese	10	" "	"	
Elizabeth Körber X	22	Lemenberg	Bavaria	
Otilie Imhof	17	Kyiebis m	Baden	
Michael Konger	36	Lauterbach	"	Weaver
Josepha Kerp	30	Kniebis "	"	
Joseph Imhof	15	"	"	Workman
Charles Agthamm	19	"	"	Shoemaker
Julian Lehmann	43	"	"	Baker.
William Eccard	23	Schwarzenbach	Bavaria	Saddler

GOETHE
Bremen
October 24, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

Name	Age	Place of birth	Country		Occupation
Josephine Schumann	2	Kniebis	Baden	(2)	
Caroline Schwendemann	29	"	"		
Valentin Schwendemann	7	"	"	m	
Romanus Lehmann	16	"	"	m	Workeman
Zacharias Lehmann	26	"	"	m	"
Josephus Romann	32	"	"		"
Amalia Romann	10	"	"		
Theresa Miller	25	"	"	f	
Adolph Romann	2	"	"	m	
Albertine Romann	4	"	"		
John Imhof	24	"	"		Workeman
Bernard Rotzinger	42	"	"		"
Francisca Rotzinger	43	"	"		
Veronica Rotzinger	18	"	"	f	
Christian Schatz	43	Schoneberg	Würtemburg		—
Conrad Kern	4	Kniebis	Baden	m	
Augustin Hetzisch	44	Schanagh	"		Watchmaker
Adm Dorgth Lapp	25	Ormshausen	Hessia	f	—
Peter Horn	18	Gersheim	Baden		Farmer
Josephus Werner	21	Beyreuth	Bavaria		Farmer
John Müller	32	Neudrossenfeld	"		"
Mang. Rockfolter	33	Pechgraben	"		
John Baishel	18	Altdrossenfeld	"		Farmer
Bene Bgishel	18	"	"	m	—
Jacob Lauterbach	27	Altenplos	"	m	Farmer
Cyriacus Müller	24	"	"	m	"
Conrad Silbiger	23	Gneisingmühle	"		Farmer
John Fruhaber	42	Altenplos	"		"
Margar Fruhaber	20	"	"	f	
Adngar Fruhaber	44	"	"	m	
George Fruhaber	18	"	"	m	
John Fruhaber	15	"	"		
Valentin Cetter	44	Nierenberg	"		Farmer
Ann Dorath Cetter	24	"	"		
Margaret Cetter	20	"	"		
John Adolph Müller	37	Linsenbach	Hessia		Farmer
Marianne Wirth	32	"	"		—
Lina Berkemeyer	18	Makensen	Hannover		
Conrad Raab	18	Ebersdorf	Bavaria		Taylor
John George Moresh	40	Altenplos	"		Shoemaker
Elizabeth Gisch	24	"	"	f	
John Hahtzmann	27	Happenbach	"		Taylor
Margar Schmaus	33	Franzdorf	"	f	
John Lauterbach	28	Kamerich	"		Shoemaker
Cath. Schmitz	22	Dollnitz	"		—
Cath. Feirbringer	18	Thurnau	"		
Chr Frank	18	"	"	m	Shoemaker
Anne K Frank	16	"	"		
Mary Eliza Meier	24	Conradsdorf	Hannover		
John Rosenberg	17	Nordheim	Bavaria		
Josephine Winkler	15	Essen	Prussia		
Lipette Winkler	19	"	"		
Sigismund Winkler	15	"	"	m	

Name	Age	Place of Birth	Country	Occupation
Bertha Winkler	12	Efsen	Prussia (3)	
Bernard Tekelnburg	28	Prokenhorst	"	Shoemaker
Mary Ohl	24	Hirgstein	Bavaria	
Leath Berg	21	Nacha	Wurtemberg	Joiner
John Schuberschmidt	19	Weisenbach	"	Farmer
Jacob Kaufmann	19	"	"	
Henry Schmieder	21	Wachterbach	Churhessia	Watchmaker
Michael Antoni	23	Altenmilau	"	Barber
Ann Mary Antoni	50	"	"	
Gertrude Antoni	25	"	"	
Andr Reihm	28	Reisenbach	Bavaria	Farmer
Ann Mary Reihm	24	"	"	
Henry Hein	19	"	"	Shoemaker
Elisa Thele	22	Cassel	Hessia	
Francis Nebel	31	Neudorf	Bavaria	Joiner
John Kurz	30	Blaufelda	Würtemberg	Farmer
Everard Knippenberg	50	Lengerich	Prussia	"
Elizabeth Knippenberg	51	"	"	
Henry Knippenberg	48	"	"	
Minna Knippenberg	28	"	"	
Henry Knippenberg	28	"	"	Farmer
Elizabeth Knippenberg	29	"	"	
William Knippenberg	20	"	"	Farmer
John Fiehn	16	Töpen	Bavaria	Joiner
John Hagey	21	Mittelreid	Reuss	Farmer
Fred Eckhagen	22	Böhlen	Schwarzburg	"
Bernard Schneider	22	"	"	"
Joh Fred Blank	21	Demansteinth	Bavaria	Farmer
Kunigunde Schmidt	21	Bingarten	"	
Kunigunde Walter	26	Eilmbach	"	
Sophia Lissgeroth	27	Elgneth	"	Saddler
Friederike Kallensee	25	Helaberg	Saxony Warnau	
Theresa Kallensee	6	"	"	
Bertha Kallensee	2	"	"	
Julius Ingenbroth	17	Engter	Hannover	Farmer
Frederick Dannenberg	25	"	"	"
Diedr George Zimmerbruch	21	"	"	"
Chr Fried Zimmerbruch	19	"	"	"
Henry Varlemann	19	"	"	"
William Gerstemüller	25	"	"	"
Fred Eckhardt	25	"	"	"
Christ Kleinhaesel	19	"	"	"
William Holtgraeven	16	"	"	"
Lucas Holtgraeven	29	"	"	
John Winter	30	"	"	Gardener
Regina Winter	54	"	"	
Margar Winter	30	"	"	
William Kreienhagen	19	"	"	Farmer
Johanna Dunkemann	44	Hellern	"	"
Ann Mary Dunkemann	46	"	"	
William Dunkemann	19	"	"	
Chr Dunkemann	16	"	"	
Rudolph Dunkemann	9	"	"	

Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
Ann Strotemeier	18	Helkan	Hanover (4)	
Ernst Hilgemann	50	Lengerich	Prussia	Farmer
Mary Hilgemann	49	"	"	
Frederick Hilgemann	19	"	"	
Friederike Hilgemann	16	"	"	
Ernest Hilgerhann	25	"	"	Farmer
Catharine Stillen	30	"	"	
Dieda Severinghaus	48	Verden	Hannover	Farmer
Mary Elizabeth Severinghaus	48	"	"	
Cath. Adelaide Severinghaus	14	"	"	
Erca Severinghaus	9	"	"	
Anna Liseke Severinghaus	5	"	"	
Carl Christ[n] Severinghaus	5	"	"	
Mary Elizabeth Severinghaus	20	"	"	
Henri Focke	16	"	"	Farmer
Herm Engelmann	16	"	"	"
Bernhard Westendorf	24	"	"	"
Augustus Clarse	23	Osnabruck	"	Farmer
Christ Hinnemann	29	Verden	"	Smith
Herm Redemeier	23	Engter	"	Farmer
Nicolas Bauer	36	Lilaberg	Saxony Meiningen	Blacksmith
Ludw Rode	30	Basel	Hannover	Tinker
Dorette Rode	23	"	"	
Henry Rode	3	"	"	
Anglianus Mahrs	22	"	"	Taylor
Herm Winters	30	Langey	"	Farmer
Ludw Heyder	26	Willshausen	Bavaria	"
Wilhank Gruss	27	Nesinghausen	"	Taylor
Fred Dibel	15	Oldendorf	Brunswick	Farmer
Minna Dibel	17	"	"	
Clara Dibel	23	"	"	
Henry Steinkamp	30	Minden	Prussia	Boatmate
Johannes Thalacker	32	Mainhard	Wurtemberg	Taylor
Anne Thalacker	41	"	"	
Constantin Reyter	26	Weyhmar	Saxony Weimar	Taylor
Henry Mens	16	Schaiag	"	Farmer
Ann Schoeninhirs	52	Ober Silheim	Hessia	
Antoinette Krutsch	20	Grangenberg	"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. PHEINIX
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BERMUDA
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 25, 1853
NUMBER:	92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner Reindeer
Oct 25

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, ***Port of Baltimore,*** 25th October **1853**

I, Matth. E. Dunscombe Bermuda do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Reindeer at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Matth. E. Dunscombe

Sworn to 25th October 1853

BEFORE

E 80

COMPLETED
(95)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Phenix
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr Ferguson & Wife	37			Massachusetts	" "	
					Mrs E Ferguson	

PHENIX
~~PHENIX~~ Bermuda
October 25, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. MINX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMILTON, BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1853

NUMBER: 93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schooner Bermuda
25 Oct 1853

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 25 October **185**3

I, Mus. Preston do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Sch Minna at Hamilton Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda William F. Preston

Sworn 25th Octr 185 3

BEFORE

John Hankor

E 89

COMPLETED
by 49 abs A.L. #52

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Minx
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Miss Higgins	28	female		Baltimore	Baltimore	
2 Child	4	male				
					W. W. Winston	

MINX Bermuda
October 25, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BUENA VISTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1853

NUMBER: 94

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Charles Thurtold do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship Buena Vista whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Liverpool or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

So help me God.

Sworn to before me, this 4th *day of* November 1853

John Woolley *Collector.*

Charles Thurtold

AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, 112 State Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Ship Buena Vista *of* Richmond
whereof L. Thrasher *is Master, burthen* Nine hundred sixty *tons and* 95/95 *ths of a ton, bound*
from the Port of Liverpool *for* Baltimore

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
Elisha James	48	Male	farmer	England	United States	
Anne Do	35	female				
John Do	17	Male				
Mary Donahoe	35	female				
Mary Do	11	"				
Catharine Do	8	"				
Infant	Infant	"				
Anne Ford	20	"				
Jane McGee	17	"				
John Mc Creary	13	Male				
Catharine Do	35	female				
Elizabeth Do	9	"				
Domenick German	50	Male				
Patt Do	6	"				
Catharine Duffy	20	female				
Patt Mullen	25	Male				
Sarah Fitzgibbons	40	female				
Thomas Do	10	Male				
Mary Do	35	female				
Elizabeth Do	11	"				
John Griffin	35	Male				
Catharine Lyons	25	female				
Bridget Do	10	"				
Hendrick Crotty	50	Male				
Patrick Do	9	"				
John Do	3	"				
Catharine Mc Carry	25	female				
Catharine Burn	50	"				
Martin Do	9	Male				
Catherine Stanton	20	female				
Bridget Coburn	20	"				
Winifred Carey	17	Male				
Ann Ferguson	35	"				
Elizabeth Do	30	female				
Ellen Do	4	"				
Betty Lyon	17	"				
Denis Donnell	17	Male				
Bridget Mc Vere	18	female				
Martha Do	35	"				
John Barker	4	Male				
James Carey	10	"				
Michael Do	15	"				

BUENA VISTA
Liverpool
November 4, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

Nicholas	Kelley	28	Male
Catharine	Do	28	Female
Jane	Do	infant	"
Peter	Doyle	55	Male
Marion	Do	52	"
Terence	Do	9	"
Bridget	Gahir	22	Female
Ellen	Fleaden	23	Female
Bridget	Do	15	
Sudey	Do	15	
Thomas	Do	8	Male
Ellen	Do	6	Female
Darnee	Do	4	
Partrick	Cunningy	23	Male
James	Kelly	5	"
Catharine	Murphy	22	Female
Mary	Do	11	"
Margret	Burk	15	"
Mary	Crook	11	"
Denis	Sweney	21	Male
Phelips	Clark	22	"
Wm	Hogan	22	"
Honora	Do	18	Female
Theresa	Healy	13	"
Henry	Clancy	22	Male
Elizabeth	Cahly	42	Female
Bridget	Do	6	"
Bridget	Conner	17	"

Denes Mc Lavean	25	Male
Anthony Roger	26	"
Anne Genert	16	female
Catherine Flynn	32	"
Eleanor Daymen	38	"
Denis Do	16	Male
Catherine Do	9	female
Anne Do	8	"
Michael Mahoney	31	Male
Daniel Dagle	6	"
Nicholas Do	4	"
Nancy Halevan	18	female
Sophia Do	16	"
John Conway	25	Male
Ellen Salvay	16	"
Catherine English	40	female
Mary Leach	34	"
Catherine Do	14	"
Peter Do	9	Male
John	7	"
Thomas Dagle	35	"
Bridget Banehan	20	"
Thomas Do	18	"
Ellen Do	9	female
Mary Do	7	"
Pillion Carrole	30	Male
Mary Do	30	female
Catherine Do	14	"

Edward Moran	82	Male
Bridget Fleigh	52	female
Patt Healy	23	Male
Michael Do	20	"
[redacted]	[redacted]	female
John Somerville	7/12	Male
Kath Do	20	female
Pat Burke	30	Male
Margaret Shaughnessy	24	female
Mary Shane	20	"
John Mclure	47	Male
Jane Do	40	female
Eliza Do	20	"
Rachael Do	17	"
Robert Do	15	Male
Wm James	13	"
Samuel Do	12	"
Pat Clancy	22	"
Judy Farnee	21	female
Judy Wade	35	"
Mary Do	25	"
Margret Do	18	"
Martin Do	13	Male
Biddy Do	9	"
Pat Costello	35	Male
John Nevins	40	"
Mary Do	38	female
Mary Bradley	16	"

Ann Garvey	X	46	"
Margaret Do		19	"
Mary Walsh		40	"
John Wiley		47	Male
Jane Do		40	Female
Elias Do		20	"
Rachel Do		17	"
Robbert Do		15	Male
Wm James		53	"
Samuel Do		52	"
John Keanna		40	"
Margaret Do		35	Female
Mary Baddin		16	"
Mary Shiean		28	"
Honora Do		8	"
Julia		Infant	"
Cath Ryan		20	"
Wm Leary		25	Male
Dennis Reilly		53	"
Patt Branch		15	"
Wm Do		13	"
Bridget Moran		21	Female
Wm Fitzgibbon		8	Male
Mary Connelly		24	Female
Mary Larkin		32	"
Bridg Do		4	"
John Do		Infant	"
Ellen Fennell		20	Female

Mary Sheehan	20		
Honora Do	8		
Julia Do	Son[illegible]		
Catherine Ryan	20		
Wm Leary	21	Boy	
Denis Kelly	13		
Pat Roche	55		
Wm Do	13		
Bridget Horne	25	female	

to Rhode

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG TORNADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 95

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Fernando
Brig "Fernando"
Jan 1 1853
Bermuda

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, November 7th 185 3

I, H. W. Harvey do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Fernando at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the November 7th 185 3

BEFORE

John Hankey

H. W. Harvey

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Tornado
of Westport *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Mrs Callaghan	31	Lady	Lady	United States	United States	
2 Dr Crane	40	male	Physician	United States	do	
3 Mr Reid	30	Male	Mechanic	Bermuda	do	

TORNADO Bermuda
November 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: KETCH COMET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 96

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schr. Comet of Bermuda
Thos L. Reid
Nov. 7, 1853
Trinidad
EBS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 4 Nov 185 3

I, Sad Rawlings do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Comet at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 4th Day of Nov 185 3 BEFORE

Solm Vantzelt

Collector

COMPLETED
by. 49

Steamer Mat
Hetch Comet

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ketch Comet
of Bermuda *at* Trinidad

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Collander	38	Male		German		
2	Mrs Wm Collander	23	female			U States	
3	Mary Bell	57	Col'd		U States		
4	Simmonett	36	Male				

KETCH COMET Trinidad
November 7, 1853

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADMIRAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1853

NUMBER: 97

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Carl Heitmann Master of the Brig Hannah
Lemon do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains
the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen, or any other Port, & that no Spirits
are brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from Bremen.

Sworn to the 8th Day of
November 1853.
Before me.
Gotlieb Bantzek

Carl Heitmann.

1.

List of Passengers

on bord the Bremen Ship "Hermial" C. Wieting, Mast.
burthen 664 Tons, built at Bremen; bound from Bremen to Baltimore

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Luggage	Place of Destination
		Cabin-Passenger					
Wilh.	Elderhorst	Hannover	Hameln	25	Chemist	2 Trunks	Baltimore
		Steerage- or Deckhouse- Passengers					
[illegible]	Dollmann	Hessen	Nienburg	22			
3. Elisabeth	do	do	do	25	—		
4. Eduard	Lupus	do	do	19	Joiner	2 Trunks	Baltimore
5 Rudolph	do	do	do	17	Confectioner		
6. Jeanette	Wurmbag	Preussen	Halle	22			
7. Rosalie	do	do	do	18		1 Trunk	Baltimore
8. Johanne	Hirschbaum	do	do	20	"		
9. Friederike	Weiss	Bayern	Nürnbag	24	"		
10. Louis	Holst	Hannov.	Hannover	20	Goldsmith	1 Tr.	Baltimore
11. Heine.	Mala	do	do	21	do		
12. Friedrich	Schuemann	Preussen	Halle	24	Shoemaker	1 Tr.	Baltimore
13 Dorothea	Ortmein	do	do	24	—		
14 Adolph	Dresselhaus	do	Appenbühren	60	Farmer		
15. Henrike	do	do	do	22	—		
16 Gerhard	do	do	do	25	Farmer		
17. Hermann	do	do	do	23	do		
18 Johann	do	do	do	21	do		
19 Louise	do	do	do	18	"	1 Trunk	Indiana
20. Caroline	do	do	do	16	"		
21. Bernhardine	do	do	do	15	—		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Luggage	Place of Destination
22.	August	Dreselhaus	Preussen	Espenbühren	12			
23.	Lisette	do	do	do	10			Indiana
24.	Franz	do	do	do	3			
25.	Heinrich	Wibes	do	do	18	Servant		
26.	Max	Meyer	Bayern	Lichtenhausen	24	Clerk	4 T.	Baltimore
27.	Louis	Friedenreich	Braunschweig	Helsen	19	do		
28.	Friedrike	Bielmeyer	Hannover	Lauenstein	24	Servant	1	do
29.	Joseph	Rubel	Hessen	Hammazell	20	Farmer	2	Philadelphia
30.	Joseph	Lermig	do	do	20	do		
31.	Wilh.	Specht	do	Allendorf	28	Clerk	3	N. York
32.	Elise	do	do	do	58	—		
33.	Marie	Koch	do	do	52	—		
34.	Herm.	do	do	do	19	Farmer	4	Washington
35.	Heinr.	do	do	do	15	do		
36.	Bernh.	Probst	do	do	20	Musician	2	Baltimore
37.	Bernhard	Schünemann	Preussen	Oeldorf	37	Farmer		
38.	Marie	do	do	do	32	—	2	Chicago
39.	Elisabeth	do	do	do	3	—		
40.	Bernh.	do	do	do	5	—		
41.	Johan	Papenburg	do	do	50	Farmer	2	do
42.	Elisabeth	do	do	do	60	—		
43.	Louise	Meder	Hannover	Uslar	26	Servant	2	Wheeling
	Anton	Fritz	Hessen	Rodenburg	27	Miner		
45.	Kath.	do	do	do	24	—	3	Fraeburg
46.	Kath.	do	do	do	2	—		
47.	Christ.	Reese	do	do	18	—		
48.	Heinr.	Brüggemann	Holstein	Braunschweig	20	Joiner	1	Baltimore
49.	Gustav	Brandt	Würtemb.	Cannstadt	19	Dyer	1	do.

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Legs	Place of Destination
3.							
			Between Decks Passengers				
50 Carl	Hartmann	Wrtemb.	Geckingen	21	Brewer	1	Baltimore
51. Martin	Schmabel	Baden	Oberwill	15	—	—	do
52. Anton	Boem	do	Lienheim	28	Plasterer	—	do
53. Anton	Kist	do	Neusatz	50	Farmer	—	do
54. Thaver	Wenk	do	Legeden	18	—	—	do
55. Polycarp	Herzog	do	Oberlauchringen	35	Farmer	—	do
56. Eustach.	Schmidt	do	Gamshurst	19	Weaver	—	do
57 Berthold	Fritschi	do	Thuengen	32	do	—	do
58 Joh.	Leule	do	Dangstetten	27	Tailor	—	do
59. Christ.	Fidele	do	Gamshurst	23	Weaver	—	do
60. Xaver	Wasmer	do	Hohenschwand	54	Smith	—	do
61. Catharine	Bomann	do	Todtzell	34	—	—	do
62 Lucas	Schmiede	do	Riesenbach	18	Cobbler	—	do
63. Matth.	Mall X	do	Hardtschwand	36	Basketmaker	—	do
64 Heinr.	Müller	Hessen	Nied	19	Cotton	2	do
65 Aloys	Laubenbach	Bayern	Wesch	34	Farmer	1	do
66. Margaret.	Gassenschmidt	Baden	Oberried	18	Servant	0	do
67 Burgh.	Schmidt	Hessen	Marburg	18	Tailor	1	do
68. Johanne	Werner	Sachsen	Neu-Schoenfeld	36	—		
69. Ernst	do	do	do	11		3	do
70. Gustav	Hentzel	do	do	9	—		
71. Pauline	do	do	do	8	—		
72. Fritz	Hogedüren	Hannov.	Poelen	21	Workman		
73 Johanne	do	do	do	27	—	4	Wahlingen
74 Wilhelm	do	do	do	24	Workman		
75 Friedrich	do	do	do	4	—		
76 Jacobe	Mehl	do	do	20	—		
77 Amanda	do	do	do	16	—	3	Baltimore
78 Mila	Wagner	do	do	17	—		
79 Carl	Rolph	do	do	35	Workman		

Christ. Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Legg	Place of Destination
80. Wilh.	Rolph.	Hannover	Polin	34	Workman	3	Wellingen
81. Mina	do	do	do	3	—		
82. Georgine	Becker	do	Hülle	27	—	2	Buffalo
83. Eduard	do	do	do	3	—		
84. Gottlieb	Bolle	do	Polin	25	Workman	2	Wellingen
85. Louise	do	do	do	23			
86. Louise	Deisinler	do	do	25	—	2	do
87. Ludwig	Roelle	do	Dörenthal	19	Workman	1	do
88. Heinr.	Leuckmann	Preussen	Rheda	22	Tobacconist	1	Baltimore
89. Ludwig	Fallenscheid	do	do	22	do	1	do
90. Robert	Babuhe	do	Paderborn	36	Clerk		
91. Friedr.	Peters	do	Rheda	26	Tobacconist	3	do
92. Friedr.	Plugge	do	do	24	do		
93. Carl	Brunner	do	do	30	do	3	do
94. Sophie	do	do	do	23	—		
95. Caspar	Leim	Hessen	Heimbach	17	Farmer	2	do
96. Peter	do	do	do	17	do		1
97. Joh.	Salfrank	Bayern	Neuda	20	Weaver		
98. Ernst	Dorsti	do	do	20	Tin-man		
99. Mary.	Schmidt	do	do	24	—		
100. Wilh.	Spirl	do	Fenna	24	Tin-man	2	Philadelphia
101. Carl	do	do	do	15			
102. Emilie	Salfrank	do	do	25			
103. Joh.	do	do	do	4			
104. Christ.	Schleupner	do	Fulbach	19	Taylor	1	Baltimore
105. Joh.	Fleck	Sachsen	Geissa	52	Butcher		
106. Cäcilie	do	do	do	55	—	2	Ohio
107. Nicolaus	do	do	do	19	Butcher		
108. Barbara	do	do	do	19			—
109. Marie	Sigmund	Bayern	Forst	22	—	2	Baltimore
110. Georg	Dehler	do	Dachsbach	29	Butcher		
111. Joh.	Schneider	do	Burgbernheim	20	Turner	1	do

Christian Name S	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destined.
112. Joh.	Zink	Bayern	Neuhingbag	18	Shoemaker	1	Baltimore
113. Barbara	Nebel	do	Reimersdorf	21	—	2	do
114 Friedr.	Heck	do	Biengarten	19	Taylor	1	do
115 Heinr.	Brauer	Hessen	Lisberg	48	Locksmith		
116. Eleonore	do	do	do	45	—	2	do
117. Elise	do	do	do	22	—		
118. Christine	Schneider	do	do	50	—	2	do
119. Friedr.	do	do	do	12	—		
120. Heinr.	Zegele	Bayern	Schöpfloch	20	Farmer	1	do
121 Heinr.	Eggestorf	Hessen	Hiendorn	26	do	1	do
122. Caspar	Breitung	do	Dellbach	24	do.	2	do
123 Marg.	Muth	do	do	24			
124 Joh.	Meyer	Baiern	Baiersberg	26	Farmer		do
125 Joh.	Schmidt	Bayern	Nilgheim	20	do		
126 Joh.	Schönberg	do	do	19	do		
127 Conrad	Schmitzer	do	do	17	do	4	do
128 Friedr.	do	do	do	19	do		
129. Anna	Förster	do	do	26	—		
130. Marg.	do	do	do	16	—		
131. Marie	do	do	do	1½			
132. Heinr.	Kniereim	Hessen	Alsfeld	36	Clothmaker		
133. Georg	Reibeling	do	do	40	Tobacconist		
134. Heinr.	do	do	do	33	do		
135. Joh.	Wanner	do	do	34	do	7	do
136. Heinr.	Hanau	do	do	22	do		
137. Carl	Borg	do	do	19	Shoemaker		
138. Heinr.	Wendelstedt	Hannov.	Münden	27	Tobacconist		
139. Friedr.	Bredemeyer	Preussen	Petershagen	27	Farmer	3	do
140. Marie	do	do	do	28	do		
141 Paul	Eckhardt	Sachsen	Rauenstein	18	Moulder	1	do
142. Hugo	Reinmann	do	do	13	—		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Sugg.	Place of Destinat.
143	Ernst	Lauff	Hessen	Marburg	18	Teller	2	Baltimore
144	Carl	Boessel	do	do	18	Diener	2	do
145	Anton	Fritsche	Baden	Leibenthum	29	Weaver	0	do
146	Heinr.	Faul	Hessen	Bingsbrachl	28	Teiler	2	do
147	Sophie	Schlegel	do	do	25	—		
148	Joh.	Schlehmstein	Bayern	Dermansfirth	20	Carpenter	1	do
149	Johann	Zeilein	do	Mulsbrebel	28	—	4	
150	Kath.	do	do	do	25	—	3	do
151	Anna	do	do	do	23	—		
152	Michel	Zöller	do	Georgsthal	26	Farmer	1	do
153	Joh.	Langmeister	Hessen	Liepenhausen	31	do	1	do
154	Joh.	Wick	Preussen	Essel	24	Miner	1	do
155	Joh.	Hanno	Nassau	Nassau	26	Taylor	—	
156	Heinr.	Dumayer	Preussen	Essen	16	Blacksmith	2	do
157	Heinr.	Surmann	do	do	16	Farmer		
158	Ant.	Fuchs	Bayern	Weichsbach	49	Blacksmith	1	do
159	Nathan	Schaaer	do	Laubenbach	23	—	1	do
160	Kath.	Kiedner	do	do	23	—		
161	Joh.	Penor	do	Igelreuth	27	Farmer	2	do
162	Nathan	Eichner	do	do	29	—		
163	Thomas	Metz	Hessen	Nigers	24	—	1	Washington
164	Nathan	do	do	do	21	—		
165	Georg	Bleil	Hessen	Biedenkopf	15	Workman	1	Baltimore
166	Marie	Berhard	Preussen	Schoen	59	—	1	do
167	Joh.	Karl	Hessen	Spangenbg	42	Taylor	2	do
168	Andrew	do	do	do	16	do		
169	Henrig.	Groll	do	do	18	—		
170	Maria	Rubbel	do	Alsfeld	16	—		
171	Elisabeth	do	do		24	—	2	do
172	Maria	Weibel	do		16	—		
173	Mich.	Rubbel	do		8	—		

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destinat.
174 Caspar	Müller	Hessen	Bleifeld	18	Baker	1	Baltimore
175 Johan	Paulin	Preussen	Gehlsdorf	39	Weaver	2	Louisville
176 Maria	do	do	do	28	—		
177 Conrad	Happel	Hessen	Rosenthal	28	Farmer	1	Baltimore
178 Paul	Schipfenlitzy	Bayern	Neiblitz	18	Baker	1	do
179 Georg	Bötzinger	do	Mildritz	33	Blacksmith	2	do
180 Nicol.	Schreier	do	do	20	Shoemaker		
181 Sarah	Kauffmann	do	Winterbuchbach	28	—	3	do
182 Samuel	Rosenbach	do	Wiesbaden	17	Tradesman		
183 Abraham	do	do	Tann	50	Storekeeper		
184 Elise	do	do	do	36	—		
185 Maria	do	do	do	16	do		
186 Sebb	do X	do	do	14	do	8	do
187 Fiene	do	do	do	12	do		
188 Sarah	do	do	do	9	do		
189 Mariane	do	do	do	4	do		
190 Mathi.	Silbermann	do	Oberlebach	23	Storekeeper	2	Philadelph.
191 Carol.	Goldschmidt	Hessen	Niederreichenbach	17	do	1	Baltimore
192 Sarah	do	do	do	15	do		
193 Rica	Mayer	Sachsen	Birkach	11	do	2	N. York
194 Hirsch	Hirschenberger	Bayern	Wiesenacker	22	Teacher		
195 Esther	do	do	do	20	—		
196 Bertha	do	do	do	13	do	8	Baltimore
197 Charlotte	do	do	do	10	do		
198 Babette	do	do	do	8	do		
199 Hannchen	do	do	do	5	do		
200 Friedr.	Vogel	do	Ruckendorf	16	Brickleyer	1	do
201 Erhardt	Seidler	do	Gefrees	32	Weaver	0	do
202 Friedrike	Schlegel	Würtemb.	Bietigheim	19	do	1	do
203 Andreas	Müller	Baiern	Hasselberg	17	Farmer	2	do.
204 Joseph	Dräxel	do	do	18	do		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destinat.
	Joh.	Dreusheim	Hessen	Ernsthausen	16	Farmer	1	Baltimore
	Ferd.	Schaefer	do.	do.	19	do.		
	Carol	Hengel	Sachsen	Schweina	40	Farmer		
	Dorothe	do.	do.	do.	40	—		
	Anna	do.	do.	do.	13	do.	2	do.
	August	do.	do.	do.	10	do.		
	Matth.	do.	do.	do.	6	do.		
	Elise	do.	do.	do.	1	do.		
	Wilh.	Pfaff	Hessen	Elmshagen	28	Bricklayer	1	do.
	Christ.	Reinecke	Braunschw.	Dehmsen	32	Blacksmith		
	Carol.	do.	do.	do.	17	do.	3	do.
	Wilh	do.	do.	do.	9	do.		
	Fritz	do.	do.	do.	6	do.		
	Heinr.	Redehase	Hessen	Stadt Allendorf	34	Shoemaker	6	do.
	Louise	do.	do.	do.	30	—		
	Carl	do.	do.	do.	29	Shoemaker		
	Joseph	Schlapmann	Bauern	Schlung	26	Farmer		
	Theodor	Mühling	do.	do.	29	do.		
	Marie	Tiegden	do.	do.	29	—		
	Christ	Pelzhof	do.	do.	35	Miller	7	do.
	Anna	do.	do.	do.	26	—		
	Bernh.	do.	do.	do.	2	do.		
	Minna	Koch	do.	do.	19	do.		
	Joh.	Bergl	Sachsen	Bergau	46	Bricklayer		
	Christ.	do.	do.	do.	49	Laborer		
	Johanne	do.	do.	do.	23	—		
	Wilh.	do.	do.	do.	21	do.	2	Wheeling
	Heinr.	do.	do.	do.	14	do.		
	Hermann	do.	do.	do.	11	do.		
	Ludw	Matthes	do.	Freienode	44.	Farmer	1	Baltimore
	Marie	Sander	Hannover	Twielbingen	48	—		

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destinat.
236 Conrad	Sauda	Hannover	Twistringen	20	Farmer	4	Cincinnati
237 Heinr.	do	do	do	15	[illegible]		
238 Herman	do	do	do	13	[illegible]		
239 Doline	Reber	do	do	22	—		
240 Helene	Zimmermann	do	do	29	—	2	do
241 Elise	Reckhördel	Bayern	Nordhalben	56	Farmer	1	Baltimore
242 Joh.	Greiß	Hessen	Oberheim	45	Taylor		
243 Elisab.	do	do	do	44	—		
244 Georg	do	do	do	17	Taylor	3	do
245 Philipp	do	do	do	9	[illegible]		
246 Susanna	do	do	do	6	[illegible]		
247 Kathar.	do	do	do	4			
248 Theodor	Bröcker	Preussen	Lehstruf	28	Miller		do
249 Valent.	Greiß	Hessen	Oberheim	42	Taylor		
250 Marie	do	do	do	41	—		
251 Kathar.	do	do	do	17	[illegible]	2	do
252 Valent.	do	do	do	15	—		
253 Wilhelm	do	do	do	9	[illegible]		
254 Barbara	Euling	Preussen	Lehstruf	26	Weaver	0	Louisville
255 Magd.	Forst	Hessen	Oberheim	23	—	2	Baltimore
256 Conrad	Lipp	do	do	56	Shoemaker		
257 Emilie	Pelz	Reuss	Greitz	55	—		
258 Rudolph	do	do	do	16	[illegible]	2	Baltimore
259 Emiline	do	do	do	18	[illegible]		
260 Marie	Schiel	Bayern	Eichstädt	31	—		
261 Carl	do	do	do	9	[illegible]	3	Wisconsin
262 Theodr	do	do	do	5	—		
263 Anna	do	do	do	3	—		
264 Conrad	Driller	do	Hannenstein	21	Farmer		
265 Anna	Bienschneider	do	do	34	—	2	Baltimore.
266 Anna	Müller	do	do	37	—		

	Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destinat.
267	Elisabeth	Müller	Bayern	Hammelstein	14			
268	Johan	Clausen	do	Wallmuth	27	Taylor	1	Baltimore
269	Anna	Hannack	do	Pegnitz	26	—		
270	Conrad	Jäger	Hessen	Hanau	42	Cooper		
271	Margar.	do	do	do	38	—		
272	Anna	do	do	do	9	—		
273	Heinr.	do	do	do	7			
274	Christ.	do	do	do	5	—	5	Baltimore
275	Wilh.	do	do	do	2			
276	Heinr.	do	do	do	67			
277	Anna	do	do	do	64	—		
278	Marie	do	do	do	21	—		
279	Anna	Herbein	do	do	24	Servant	1	do
280	Joh.	Grieser	Baden	Pielingen	35	Watchmaker		
281	Judith	Horn	do	Blasing	40			
282	Euphras.	do	do	do	11		2	do
283	Barth.	do	do	do	7			
284	Meland	do	do	do	2½			
285	Theod.	Lang	Sachsen	Leipzig	23	Engineer	1	do
286	Mauls	Velte	Baden	Wiedenweith	25	—		do
287	Anton	Mosmann	N. States	Cincinnati	36	Storekeeper	1	do
288	Barth.	Moos	Preussen	Altenstadt	35	Farmer	1	do
289	Heinr.	Lustkofer	do	Bieeum	36	do	1	do
290	Friedr.	Siegl	do	Altenstadt	30	Dyer	1	do
291	Joh.	Hannmeyer	do	Weindorf	26	Taylor	1	do
292	Joh.	Breitkopf	N. States	Cincinnati	29	Engineer	4	Cincinnati
293	Lena	Trilling	do	do	24	—		
294	Theod	Willenstein	Preussen	Altenstadt	24	Carpenter	1	do
295	Jos.	Feldhof	do	Ensingen	25	Blacksmith	1	do
296	Anna	Hartmann	do	Pfalz	26	Servant	1	do
297	Gertrud	Schneider	do	do	27	do		

Christian Name	Family Name	Country	Place of Residence	Age	Profession	Lugg.	Place of Destination
298. Maria	Brinkmann	Prussia	Belen	22	—		
299. Lather.	do	do	do	10	—	2	Cincinnati
300. Anna	do	do	do	7	—		
301 Elisabeth	do	do	do	5	—		
302 Lebeka	Herzstein	do	Werther	21	Servant	2	Baltimore
303 Elise	Elsbach	do	do	21	do		
304 Jürgen	Denker	Holstein	Marsel	21	Joiner	1	Baltimore
305 Hor.	Printze	Prussia	Bissenbeck	26	Teacher	1	Cincinnati
306 Heinr.	Schumacher	Hannover	Loccum	21	Tayler	1	Baltimore
307 Jacob	Weide	Hessen	Engelbach	26	Farmer	1	do
308. Heinr.	Beckmann	Prussia	Teckelenburg	23	Locksmith	1	Cincinnati
309. Georg	Merlein	Bayern	Zechendorf	28	Farmer	1	Harrisburg
310. Franz.	Luckmann	Hannover	Nienburg	18	Servant	1	Baltimore
311. Marg.	Schilling	Hessen	Hermannsacker	31	—	4	do
312 Philipp	do	do	do	5	—	2	Sandwich
313 Heinr.	do	do	do	3	—		
314 Elisab.	Adler	do	Immenhausen	27	Servant	1	Baltimore.

In all 314 Passengers, including One Citizen.

Carl Wieting.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 19, 1853

NUMBER: 98

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque Indus
19 Nov 1853

COMPLETED
by 49

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov. 19 1853

I, Jno Dreer do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Indus at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

John Dreer

Sworn the 19 October, 1853

BEFORE

John Hunt Jr

Rio de Janeiro

Consulate U.S.

Steamer Yacht

Mail Steamship

Col

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Indus
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry F. Lackemann	29	male	Merchant	Germany		
Samuel Wells	25	"		United States	N. Y.	

INDUS
November 19, 1853

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BETA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 21, 1853

NUMBER: 99

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers' List.—Collector's office

Baltimore — Baltimore

...owns & Co. Stationers and Printers, 150 Pearl-street, near Wall, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~—PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~.

I, C. Gustavus do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Barque Fida Gustavus whereof I am Master, from Bremen So help me God, 21st to the November 1853.

before me, John Van Nyck — C. Gustavus

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bark Fida *whereof* C. Gustavus. *is Master, from* Bremen & Baltimore *burthen* 325 *tons.*

	NAMES.		AGE.	Months	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Exps
1.	Ignatz.	Weidinger.	31.	-	male.	Carpenter.	Bayern.	Baltimore		10
2	Carl.	Burger.	28	-	"	Baker.	do.	do.		1.
3.	Margr.	Hodgel	25.	-	f.	Safesinger.	do.	do.		1.
4.	Wilh.	Bensade.	28.	-	male.	Bakbinder	Preussen	do.		3.
5.	Emma	do.	23.	"	f.	"	"	"		"
6	Clara.	do.	2½.	"	"	"	"	"		"
7.	Hugo.	do.	9	"	"	"	"	"		"
8.	Radus	Fitterbard	43.	"	female.	Taylor	Böhmen	Pittsburg		30
9.	Sabilla.	do	41.	"	"	"	"	"		"
10.	Anna	do.	5	"	"	"	"	"		"
11.	Chalz.	do.	"	8	"	"	"	"		"
12.	Edward	Leitler	28.	"	female.	Tabakfabr.	Böhmen	do.		18.
13	Johns.	Arnhaldt.	31.	"	"	Steinhauer.	Hessen	Baltimore		10
14.	Heir.	do.	23.	"	"	Tapezierer.	do.	do.		1
15.	J. W.	Tedewig	40.	"	Female.	farmer.	Preussen.	Pittsburg.		20.
16.	Chr.	do.	26.	"	"	"	"	"		"
17.	Margr.	Spiller	17.	"	"	"	"	"		"
18.	Anna	Schutte.	35.	"	female.	"	Preussen	Pittsburg		2
19.	Chr.	Mar. do.	20.	"	"	"	"	"		"
20.	John	Philip. do.	11.	"	male	"	"	"		"
21.	Henr.	Heir. do.	11.	"	"	"	"	"		"
22.	Anna	Chal. Schewe.	51.	"	Widow	"	do.	do		2.
23.	Anna	Marg. do.	15	"	"	"	"	"		"
24.	Anna:	Mühlmann	23.	"	female.	Tafelgut.	do.	do.		2.
25.	John.	Heir. do.	20.	"	male	Weber.	do.	do		"
26.	John	Obendick.	20.	"	"	Taylor.	do.	do.		1½
27.	Anna	Mar. Thaler	19.	"	female	Tafelgut.	do.	do.		"
28.	Theod.	Echart.	18.	"	male	Baker.	Bayern.	Indiana		10a
29	Chalz.	Hemann	53.	"	Widow	Weberin	do.	Pittsburg		1.
30.	Alex	do.	5.	"	"	"	"	"		"
31.	Regina	do.	5	"	"	"	"	"		"
32.	Johns.	Hermann	17.	"	male	farmer.	do.	do.		10
33.	Hen.	Müller	26.	"	do.	Tischmacher	do	do.		10
34.	Elisa.	Hergard	29.	"	do.	do.	do	do.		10a
35	Ernst.	Stratmeyer	33.	"	female.	farmer	Preussen	Pittsburg		20
36.	Eph.	do	26.	"	"	"	"	"		"
37.	Maria	do.	3½	"	"	"	"	"		"
38	Fried	do	0	4½	"	"	"	"		"
39.	Bernh.	Kreymeyer	23.	"	male.	Maschinen	do.	Pittsburg		10.
40.	Chriel	Carre.	35	"	female.	Occonom.	do.	Pennsylvania		2
41.	Anna.	Mar. do.	11.	"	"	"	"	"		"
42.	Chalz.	do.	10.	"	"	"	"	"		"
43.	Anna.	Mar. do	7.	"	"	"	"	"		"
44.	Elisb.	do.	2	"	"	"	"	"		"
45	Heinr.	do	0	5.	male	"	"	"		"
46.	Heinr.	Stratmann	57.		Widder					

BETA
November 21, 1853
(BALTIMORE)
Bremen

47	Carl Freund	28.	male	farmer	Preußen	Pittsylvania		1.
48	Anna Frank	22.	F	Spinner	"	"		1.
49	Hs. Hadic	11.	"	"	"	"		1.
50	H. Lowenstein	10.	"	"	"	Lynchburg		1.
51	Elise Feingold	17.	F	"	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
52	David Wolle	15	M	Taylor	Hannover	"		1.
53	Henr. Hagenfeld	41.	~~male~~ M	"	"	"		2.
54	" Marg de	37.	F	"	"	"		"
55	Friedr. do	16.	M	"	"	"		"
56	Peter Schmidt	19.	male	Tagner	Preußen	Lynchburg		1.
57	Georg. Smidt	21.	"	Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
58	Adam. Henne.	21.	M	Gabinet	"	"		1.
59	Carl Hartmann	28.	"	Spinner	"	"		1.
60	Chr. Löhmann	23	M	Baker	"	"		"
61	Henry Baker.	25	M	Spinner	"	"		1.
62	Georg Pfeffer.	22	M	Schuhmach	"	"		1.
63	Marg. Hinmann	23.	F	Spinner	"	"		2.
64	Georg Hauenbaker	23.	M	Cyper	"	"		"
65	Joseph. Albright	28.	male	Painter	Böhmen	"		2.
66	Maria do	28.	F	"	"	"		"
67	Anton do	0	10. M.	"	"	"		"
68	Joseph. Ott	31.	male	Farmer	"	"		1.
69	Anton Mensch	38	M	Wagner	"	"		1.
70	Heinr. Leipert	26	male	Maurer	Curhessen	Lynchburg		1.
71	Conr. Schwarz	24	do	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore		1.
72	Elis Zell	23.	F	Spinner	"	"		1.
73	Barb. Hausenbeyer	28	F	"	"	"		1.
74	Heinr Ellerbrock	26	M	Baker	Preußen	do		1.
75	Carl H. Köster	11	"	"	"	"		1.
76	Conr. Spahler	21.	M	Hamid	Preußen	"		2.
77	Aug. Haak	41	M	Wagner	"	"		2.
78	Marg. do	38.	"	"	"	"		"
79	Carl do	15	"	"	"	"		"
80	Jakob do	13	M	"	"	"		"
81	Louis do	7.	M	"	"	"		"
82	Heinr do	2½	M	"	"	"		"
83	Augusta do	0	8. M	"	"	"		"
84	Julius do	5	M	"	"	"		"
85	John Betz	28	male	Farmer	Wirtemberg	New York	X	1.

86	Barb. Speer	40	female	Hannover	Württemberg	New York		10.
	Chr. Do. do	12	"	"	"	"		1
	Chr. Barb do	0.6	"	"	"	"		1
	Barb Günter	34	F.	Lafingal	"	"		10
	Jacob Jacob Bleicher	21	M.	Bayer	"	Philadelphia		10
	Marg. Siegmueller	26	F.	Lafingal	"	"		10
	Conr. Glass	28	M.	Brauer	Hessen	Baltimore		10
	Caspr Hellerbach	24	"	Bergmann	Nassau	Pittsburg		10
	Nicola. Baumeister	37	female	Bernit	Baiern	Baltimore		10
	Conr. Nabauer	27	M.	Oesterreich	Hessen	Pittsburg		10
	Sebast. Arnold	28	M.	"	Nassau	Baltimore		20
	Marg. do	23	F.	"	"	"		10
	Georg do	0	M.	"	"	"		10
	Friedr. Gruber	30	Male	Brauer	Bayern	Louisville		10
	Mich Gruber	31	M.	Bauer	"	Pittsburg		10
	Math. Luce	25	male	Oesterreich	"	"		10
	Mar. Do	39	M.	"	"	"		10
	Baptist Spreyer	33	M.	Lafingal	"	Baltimore		10
	Joseph Schiffer	30	M.	Taylor	"	"		10
	Barb. Spreyer	37	Male	Lafingal	"	"		10
	Greg. Faber	23	"	Taylor	"	Louisville		10 8
	Lucas Simons	53	male	Oesterreich	Hannover	Louisville		20
†	Chr. G. do	53	M.	"	"	"		10
	Marg. do	20	"	"	"	"		10
	Gottl. do	17	"	"	"	"		10
	Friedr Jost	44	male	Preussen	do	Indiana		5
	Chr. Christ. do	40	M.	"	"	"		5
	Wilhelmine. do	16	M.	"	"	"		5
	Lucia do	7	Male	"	"	"		5
	Elise Isabel	34	female	Freidenker	Darmstadt	Baltimore		20
	Mary Horner	42	"	Farmer	Baden	"		20
	Georg. L. do	14	M.	"	"	"		10
	Mary. do	9	M.	"	"	"		10
	Jacob Seifert	38	M.	Merchant	Baden	Washington		10
	Carl Bauer	27	Male	Bader	"	"		10
	Elisab. Marg. do	20	M.	"	"	"		10
	Ludw. Manninger	31	Male	Müller	Bayern	Baltimore		10
	Barb. do	33	M.	"	"	"		10
	Barb. Bleicher	20	Male	Lafingal	Würtemberg	New York		10

Chr. Schneider	50.	m	Hannover	Bayern	Fairfield		1
Mary do	44	f	"	"	"		"
Margr. do	12.	f	"	"	"		"
Conrad do	10	m	"	"	"		"
Anna do	9.	f	"	"	"		"
Georg do	6 M	m	"	"	"		"
Ref. Heisenfelt	15	male	Sachsen	"	"		1
Thead Hummel	51	m	Böhmen	Hessen	Baltimore		M
Louise do	49	f	"	"	"		"
Amalia do	21	f	"	"	"		"
Johs do	15	m.	"	"	"		"
+ Johana do	9	f.	"	"	"		"
Christ Hartz	34	male	Hessen	"	Washington		"
Helene do	23	f	Sachsen	"	"		"
Maria do	11	"	"	"	"		"
Conr. Gerhardt	33.	m	Vacant	"	"		"
Ferd Heinz	14	male	"	"	"		"
Marg. Heinz	26	f	Sachsen	do	"		"
Marg. Fabian	23.	f	"	Bayern	Baltimore		1
+ John Seifert	24	m	Baden	"	"		"
+ John do	15.	m	"	"	"		"
Anna Hippenstein	26	f	Preussen	"	Baltimore		1
Conrad do	4	m	"	"	"		"
Mary do	0 3	f	"	"	"		"
Gertr Krämer	31.	f	Sachsen	do	Balt.		1.
Carl Ruth	30	m	Baden	Preussen	Ohio		1.
Wilh do	25	m	"	do	Penn		1.
Franz Schenk	26.	male	Hessen	Bayern	Balt.		1.
Barb. Hettenhäuser	37.	f	Preussen	"	"		1.
Thos Hartman	24	m	"	"	"		1.
Anna Schmidt	36.	f	Sachsen	Preussen	"		1
Gust Ottenya	28	f	Hessen	"	"		"
Fr Schlicht	40	m	Schweden	Hannover	Hannover		2.
Henriette do	53	f	"	"	"		"
Fr. Salomon	17	male	Rheinpr	Göttingen	Virginia		2
Albert do	14	"	"	Bayern	"		"
Wilh Klumpp	32.	m	Hessen	do.	Baltimore		1
Wilh Brunner	32.	"	Hess	Hannover	do		"
Barb Path	34	male	Preussen	Bayern	Washington		2
John do	6.	"		"			

165	Chr. Sader	18.	Male	Sattler	Hessen	Baltimore		1 Bar
166	Ernst Fähr	19.	"	Tischler	do	"		1.
167	Chr. Christ. Hildebrand	24.	"	Druckmaker	"	Cincinnati		1.
168	Maria Hilken	24.	Fem.	"	"	"		1.
169	Johan Wolf.	18.	Mn	farmer.	"	"		1.
			(1st Cabin Passengers.)					
170	Heine Reinhard	22.	Male	Weber	Hessen	Cincinnati		1.
171	Barb. Cl. Birmann	19.	"	Dienstmaken	"	do		1.
172	Conrad Christ. Cadisch	27.	"	"	"	"		1.
173	Christ. Sadel	19.	"	Sattler	"	Baltimore		1.
174	J. F. Wiegmann	29.	"	Bäcker	Taylor Baltim.	Baltimore		1
								2.

Hierunter 5 Cabin Passagiere.
und 11 Baytyd.

Baltimore den 4/12. 1853.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HORNET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 7, 1853

NUMBER: 100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Decr 7-
Sec 7-
53
Liverpool

COMPLETE E2

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Decem 7th 1853

I, Gustavus R Kirby do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Mount at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 7th Decem 1853

BEFORE

John Crawford Clk

Gustavus R Kirby

E2 - PAGE 1 FINISED

E 2 - PAGE 1 FINISHED

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons ♈ Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
"Hornet"	Kirby	1285	750	51	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 20[1] Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Gustavus R Kirby } Master.

Date 8th Oct. 1853.

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYERMAN, No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 1 year months. M.	Infants under 1 year months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish Adults	Irish Children	Irish Infants	American Adults	American Children	American Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.																								
487/61	Bartle Sheehan	40						Labourer							1									
7/2	Anne Hopps		26																					
3	Maria Holland		18					Spinster																
4	Mary Baker		25												3									
125	Charles Aitkens	5																						
6	Sarah do														2									
187	James Dinnie	25						Tailor																
8	Patt Whelan	25																						
9	James Biffin	22						Shoemaker							3									
290	Thos Gilgallon	30																						
11	Anne do			9											1	1	-							
20/2 742	Thos Fillen	20						Labourer																
13	James Clarke	25													2									
2754	Thos Kirby			13											"	1	"							
9/97 40	Amelia Tadlen		36																					
16	Ellen do		15																					
17	Isabella do			12																				
18	James do			11																				
19	Robert do			9																				
20	Sarah Davidson	23													33									
2793	Mary Ann Simpson	20																						
22	Ann Jane do							Boy							1	0	1							
															1651									

Liverpool
HORNET
December 7, 1853

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS			16			16	16
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			5			5	2½
INFANTS			1			1	
TOTAL			22			22	18½

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed Gustavus R Kirby *Master.*

Signed [illegible] *Government Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned [illegible] *Officer of Customs.*

Copy received
[illegible]
Pr 6th 1853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP ADOLPHINE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	DECEMBER 15, 1853
NUMBER:	101

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 15th December 1853

I, C. F. [illegible] Master of the Ship Adelphine
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 15th
day of December 1853
Before me
John O'Donnell

C. F. [illegible]
Master

ADOLPHINE Bremen
December 15, 1853
(BALTIMORE)

1st Cajüte

1	Ernst Schulz	16	male	farmer	Cassel	Hesse	Washington	
2	Louise Schulz	31	female	lady	do	do	do	
3	Fried Emil Theun	31	male	farmer	Zwickelhof	Bayern	Cincinnati	
4	Cecile Theun	28	female	wife	do		do	
5	C. H. Seidel	34	male	merchant	Nebungen	Hesse	Chicago	
6	Bertha Seidel	20	female	wife	do	do	do	
7	Conrad Pannenberg	20	male	merchant	Langio	Prussia	Baltimore	
8	Johan Bauer	22	do	machiner	Sonneberg	Sachse	do	

2d Cajüte

9	Joh Eckhardt	20	male	shipbuilder	Berlin	Prussia	Baltimore	Died 10/11 53
10	Armand Ulbich	36	do	smith	Jenbock	do	do	
11	Theresa Ulbich	31	female	wife	do	do	do	
12	Joseph Ulbigh	9	male	son	do	do	do	
13	Ida Ulbich	6	female	daughter	do	do	do	
14	Bertha Ulbich	4	do	do	do	do	do	
15	Heinrich Pempel	36	do	lady	Lauf	Bayern	Milwaukee	
16	Louise Schmidt	33	do	wife	do	do	do	
17	Eduard Schmidt	7	male	son	do	do	do	
18	Wilhelm Venker	22	do	[illegible]	Lemforde	Hanover	Cincinnati	
19	Conrad Voges	42	male	farming	Kuttelm	do	St Louis	
20	Sophie Voges	38	female	wife	do	do	do	died 1 13/11 53
21	Conrad Voges	17	male	son	do	do	do	
22	Henry Voges	15	do	son	do	do	do	
23	Sophie Voges	138	female	daughter	do	do	do	
24	Heinr Voges	10	do	do	do	do	do	
25	Johanne Voges	7	do	do	do	do	do	
26	August Voges	5	male	son	do	do	do	
27	Hermann Voges	2	do	son	do	do	do	
28	Adam Enders	27	do	miller	Thein	Bayern	Cincinnati	
29	Carl Mönkel	36	do	machiner	Neustadt	Sachse	Baltimore	
30	Helene Mönkel	21	female	wife	do	do	do	
31	Ernst Mönkel	15	male	son	do	do	do	
32	Franz Beitel	23	do	farmer	Leonach	Bayern	do	
33	Johann Bittel	17	do	do	do	do	do	
34	Johann Bittel	13	do	do	do	do	do	
35	Jorgh Bittel	14	do	do	do	do	do	
36	Heinr Schaefer	20	do	clergyman	Walbeck	Prussia	Dayton 10	
37	Hermann Venker	24	do	Bothmir	Roda	Hanover	Pittsburg	
38	Caroline Hemming	54	female	widow	Sulhausen	Prussia	do	died 15/11 53
39	Caroline Hemming	20	daughter	daughter	do	do	do	
40	Lisette Hemming	18	female	do	do	do	do	
41	Wilhelm Hemmann	9	male	boy	do	do	do	
42	Ludwig Zumsteg	30	male	smith	do	do	do	
43	Wilh Proetschmer	20	do	clothier	Asch	Austria	do	
44	Johann Geiz	20	do	do	do	do	do	
45	Ernst Langhammer	23	do	founder	Sonneberg	Sachs	Baltimore	
46	Sig Leop Göbging	27	female	lady	Berlin	Prussia	do	
47	Heinrich Bohne	41	male	farmer	Neustadt	Hanover	do	
48	Elise Bohne	31	female	wife	do	do	do	
49	Marie Bohne	11	do	daughter	do	do	do	

Transport

153	Dorothea Benkelmann	27	female	girl	Westenberg	Sachsen	Buffalo		
154	Maria Benkelmann	14	do	daughter	do	do	do		
155	Magdalene Benkelmann	9	do	do	do	do	do		
156	Dorothea Benkelmann	53	do	widow	do	do	do	died 23/10	53
157	Marie Bringmann	40	do	wife	Bückede	Preußen	Pittsburg		
158	Johanne Bringmann	19	do	daughter	do	do	do		
159	Heinrich Bringmann	15	male	son	do	do	do		
160	Margaretha Bringmann	8	female	daughter	do	do	do		
161	Johann Heinr. Bringmann	5	male	son	do	do	do		
162	Friedrich Bringmann	3/4	do	son	do	do	do		
163	Conrad Koppenberger	29	male	farmer	Hofheim	Bayern	Baltimore		
164	Kunigunde Weichert	27	female	wife	Sonnberg	do	do		
165	Barbara Weichert	2	do	daughter	do	do	do		
166	Margaretha Quenzert	30	do	wife	do	do	do		
167	Andreas Koppenberger	3	male	son	do	do	do		
168	Adam Hell	19		farmer	Hofheim	do	do		
169	Johann Steinbüchel	28		do	Erlangen	do	do		
170	Kunigunde Bauer	30	female	girl	Hostach	do	do		
171	Lord Hohenstadt	22	do	do	All Erlangen	do	do		
172	Wilhelm Seiler	34	male	shoemaker	Hofenberg	Hessen	Richmond		
173	Ana Schmidt	33	female	cook girl	Burnach	Bayern	Baltimore		
174	Johann Kurtz	52	male	mason	Bebra	Hessen	Leavensville		
175	Elisabeth Kurtz	50	female	wife	do	do	do		
176	Heinrich Kurtz	17	male	son	do	do	do		
177	Ana Peter	40	female	wife	Espenhausen	do	do		
178	Johann Reinhardt	38	male	weaver	Hetra	do	Magahanysbough		
179	Amalie Reinhardt	36	female	wife	do	do	do		
180	Peter Arnold	28	farmer	farmer	Ifta	do	Cumberland		
181	Marie Arnold	32	female	wife	do	do	do		
182	Wilhelm Mann	25	male	theologian	Cassel	do	Baltimore		
183	Hermann Pfluger	34	do	coachman	Bayreu	do	Cincinnati		
184	Nicolaus Haßleib	30	do	taylor	Hofheim	Bayern	do		
185	Friedrich Hellenkamp	34	do	farmer	Glandorf	Preußia	do		
186	Therese Leute	24	female	girl	Emzingen	do	do		
187	Theodor Schuster	30	male	carpenther	Hofmar	do	do		
188	Friedrich Lange	31	do	farmer	Pellegrück	do	Baltimore		
189	Helena Lücke	29	female	girl	Hasewinkel	do	do		
190	Gerhard Meister	48	male	Bacter	Wannderf	do	St Louis		
191	Johann Mosenbrock	19	do	smith	Westkirchen	do	do		
192	Johann Klostermann	34	do	baeker	do	do	do		
193	Philippine Lindemann	51	female	wife	Enschausen	Hessen	Cumberland		
194	Ana Cathar. Lindemann	28	do	daughter	do	do	do		
195	Johann Lindemann	21	male	farmer	do	do	do		
196	Wilhelm Götze	45	do	shoemaker	Buchhausen	do	do		
197	Wilhelmine Götze	43	female	wife	do	do	do		
198	Auguste Götze	18	do	Daughter	do	do	do		
199	Friedrich Götze	12	male	Son	do	do	do		
200	Carl Götze	8	do	son	do	do	do		
201	Heinrich Götze	5	do	son	do	do	do	x	whom by born
202	Michael Biehl	31	do	taylor	Farbach	Bayern	Baltimore		
203	Elisabeth Biehl	24	female	girl	do	do	do		
204	Philipp Schongut	52	male	Gärtner	Sarlouis	Preußia	Savannah		
205	Wilhelmine Schongut	47	female	wife	do	do	do		
206	Amalie Bertin	24	do		do	Sachsen	Milwaukee		

50	Heinrich Behne	7	male	Son	do	do		do	
51	Louis Behne	5	female	daughter	do	do		do	
52	Adam Christ	56	male	miller	Kunster	(Hesse)		do	
53	Caroline Christ	17	female	daughter	do	do		do	
54	Valentin Winter	46	male	farmer	Urberach	do		do	
55	Elizabeth Winter	41	female	wife	do	do		do	
56	Adam Winter	19	male	son	do	do		do	
57	Neiglaus Winter	9	do	do	do	do		do	
58	Fanke Behrens	30	female	dress maker	Hortzen	(Hamburg		do	
59	Chr. H. Jent	31	male	butcher	Corbach	(Waldeck		do	
60	Franz Lud Klebahn	34	do	segar maker	Bremen		Cincinnati		
61	Ana L. Klebahn	23	female	wife	do			do	
62	Franz Lud Klebahn	9.11	male	son	do			do	X
63	Jeanette Fikiger	49	female	dress maker	Rotenburg	(Hesse	New York		
64	Heinr Wilh Schneider	31	male	tailor	Diepen	(Hanover	St Louis		

Between decks

65	Franz Godecke	28	male	shoemaker	Geiboldshausen	do	Baltimore		
66	Johanne Godecke	41	female	wife	do	do	do	Died 16/10	53
67	Hugo Godecke	9	male	son	do	do	do		
68	Heinrich Meier	18	male	farmer	Endinghausen	do	do		
69	Carl Meier	20	male	locksmith	Adelsthal	do	do		
70	Herm Fr Radecke	58	do	joiner	Lüsstadt	do	do		
71	Adelheid Radecke	57	female	wife	do	do	do		
72	Johann Witte	30	male	painter	do	do	do		
73	Rebecca Radecke	18	female	girl	do	do	do		
74	Herm Radecke	12	male	son	do	do	do		X
75	Lotta Dunker	20	female	girl	do	do	do		
76	Carl Weber	22	male	weaver	Coburg	(Saxe)	do		
77	Wilhelmine Weber	22	female	girl	do	do	do		
78	Wilhelmine Kilian	54	widow	widow	Marksolms	(Bajern	Newark		
79	Johanne Kilian	18	do	daughter	do	do	do		
80	Gg Friedr Kilian	13	male	son	do	do	do		
81	Joh Ludwig Völkel	33	male	farmer	do	do	Baltimore		
82	Elisabeth Völkel	28	female	wife	do	do	do		
83	Joh Michael Völkel	1/2	do	daughter	do	do	do		
84	Rudolph Felgenhauer	33	male	farmer	Lissen	(Prussia	do		
85	Heinrich Fehr	30	do	vinegar brewer	Salzgitter	do	Columbia		
86	Christiane Holtze	36	female	wife	do	do	do		
87	Louise Holtz	9	do	daughter	do	do	do		
88	Wilhelm Holtze	5	male	son	do	do	do		
89	Carl Holtze	1/2	do	do	do	do	do		
90	Christian Kruse	36	do	farmer	Eisleben	(Hanover	Pittsburg		
91	Louise Kruse	36	female	wife	do	do	do		
92	Dorothea Kruse	11	do	daughter	do	do	do		
93	Heinrich Kruse	7	male	son	do	do	do		
94	Christian Kruse	5	do	do	do	do	do		
95	August Kruse	3/4	do	do	do	do	do		
96	August Hilghe	20	do	farmer	Oberjerut	(Prussia	do		
97	Louis Felgenauer	27	do	miller	Helmungen	(Hesse	do		
98	Carl Bertram	18	do	paper hanger	Minden	(Prussia	Baltimore		
99	Christoph Bertram	20	female	girl	Hannoverburg	do	do		
100	Ana Tiedmeister	38	female	wife	Bielefeld	do	Cleveland		X

207	Gustav Sutter	17	male	son	do	do	do	do	
208	Friedrich Sutter	15	do	son	do	do	do	do	
209	Emilie Sutter	11	female	daughter	do	do	do	do	
210	Ana Marie Sutter	6	do	do	do	do	do	do	
211	Wilhelmine Göhring	20	do	girl	Eilenburg	Prussia	Baltimore		
212	Heinrich Pillschalk	37	male	farmer	Sommerfeld	Saxony	Philadelphia		
213	Conrad Gotz	19	do	tailor	Wechterbach	Hesse	Baltimore		
214	Conrad Heisgarber	16	do	farmer	do	do	do		
215	Fred. W. Heilmann	20	do	mason	Schmalz	Saxony	Hoffstown		
216	Joachim Fischer	32	do	smith	Viendorf	Prussia	Wisconsin		
217	Marie Fischer	28	female	wife	do	do	do		
218	Hermann Fischer	3	male	son	do	do	do		
219	Wilhelmine Reichert	21	female	wife	do	do	do		
220	Augusta Reichert	18	do	dressmaker	do	do	do		
221	Carl Reichert	16	do	girl	do	do	do		
222	Alwina Reichert	13	do	do	do	do	do		
223	Eduard Reichert	11	male	boy	do	do	do		
224	Wilhelm Reichert	7	do	do	do	do	do		
225	Dorothea Meier	36	female	dressmaker	Viendorf	do	do		
226	Joh. Hy Meier	15	male	son	Ebern	do	do		
227	Barbara Meier	11	female	daughter	do	do	do		
228	Polina Meier	3	do	do	do	do	do		
229	Barbara Meingelt	28	do	dressmaker	do	do	do		
230	Eva Meingelt	6	do	daughter	do	do	do		
231	Andreas Meingelt	3/4	male	son	do	do	do		
232	Luzugung Friedel	19	female	girl	Thuringen	Bayern	Baltimore		
233	Carl Schuchmacher	25	male	farmer	Germendorf	Prussia	do		
234	Carl Luhrke	24	do	tailor	Allendorf	Hesse	Philadelphia		
235	Elise Schonewolf	23	female	dressmaker	do	do	do		
236	Joh Georg Bieh	24	male	workman	Oberndorf	Bayern	Cincinnati		
237	Peter Lungfelder	38	do	do	do	do	do		
238	Ana Hauck	29	female	wife	Schaffenburg	do	Philadelphia		
239	Sabine Hauck	9	do	daughter	do	do	do		
240	Maria Hauck	7	do	do	do	do	do		
241	Lorenz Tirolian	18	male	shoemaker	Lauenhard	do	do		X
242	Georg Feyrer	20	do	workman	do	do	do		
243	Ana Kilian	23	female	girl	Unterbibergen	do	Buffalo		
244	Johanna Zoller	27	do	seamstress	do	do	do		
245	Wilhelmine Zoller	1 1/2	do	daughter	do	do	do		
246	Jacob Schumm	34	male	farmer	do	do	do		
247	Jacob Nachmeyer	25	do	shoemaker	Bopfen	Baden	Baltimore		
248	Theresa Reisbeck	42	female	wife	Asch	Bohmen	Portsmouth		
249	Bertha Reisbeck	16	do	daughter	do	do	do		
250	Ida Reisbeck	14	do	do	do	do	do		
251	Robert Reisbeck	9	male	son	do	do	do		
252	Heinrich Reisbeck	7	do	do	do	do	do		
253	Hugo Reis	9	do	nephew	do	do	do		
254	Georg Bitterling	23	do	waiter	do	do	do		
255	Johann Riddlingshofer	24	do	miller	Braunschweich	Bayern	Baltimore		
256	Carl Reuter	10	do	smith	Minden	Prussia	do		
257	Jacob von der Mark	21	do	farmer	Lennep	do	Cincinnati		
258	Rudolph von der Mark	19	do	do	do	do	do		
259	Heinrich Ostermann	20	do	do	Hohenaden	do	do		

101	Wilhelmine Tiehmeister	13	do	daughter	do	do	do			
102	Henriette Tiehmeister	2½	do	do	do	do	do			
103	Marie Claus	60	widow	Pfarrer	Berg Dpt	Sachsen	Wheeling	died 5/11	53	
104	Ernst Berkey	21	male	teacher	Weilershausen	Hessen	Philadelphia			
105	Sofie Schmidt	40	female	wife	Romrodhausen	do	Baltimore			
106	Eva Schmidt	13½	do	daughter	do	do	do			
107	Catharine Schneider	31	do	wife	Schwarzenfels	do	Philadelphia	died 4/11	53	
108	Catharine Schneider	2	do	daughter	do	do	do			
109	Marie Schneider	25	do	wife	do	do	do			
110	Heinrich Schneider	2½	male	son	do	do	do			
111	Caroline Schneider	¼	female	Daughter	do	do	do	died 3/12	53	
112	Emanuel Bickling	14	male	boy	do	do	do			
113	Julian Bickling	13	do	do	do	do	do			
114	Heinrich Sondenheim	31	do	joiner	Hildesheim	Hanover	Baltimore	died 20/10	53	
115	Daniel Voges	28	do	farmer	Hessen	do	St. Louis			
116	Christian Himmrich	40	do	do	do	do	do			
117	August Meier	37	do	saddler	do	do	do			
118	Dorothea Meier	36	female	wife	do	do	do			
119	Wilhelm Rademann	30	male	taylor	Wennigen	do	do	died 3/11	53	
120	Elise Rademann	63	female	wife	do	do	do			
121	Ernst Preise	27	male	farmer	Wülferode	do	do			
122	Friedrich Rose	27	do	carpenther	Hannover	do	do			
123	Joseph Hanselder	20	do	farmer	Oldenburg	Bayern	Baltimore			
124	Marianne Fesler	32	female	wife	Pfarrei	do	do			
125	Georg Adam Reiss	39	male	weaver	Hemmelfeld	do	Cincinnati	died 28/10	53	
126	Ana Maria Reiss	36	female	wife	do	do	do			
127	Margaretha Reiss	12	do	Do	do	do	do	died 30/10	53	
128	Margaretha Barb Reiss	7	do		do	do	do			
129	Magdalene Schneider	57	do		do	do	do			
130	Johann Schott	18	male	farmer	do	do	Schleunigville			
131	Georg Hartmann	20	do	do	Rhoetan	do	Baltimore			
132	Chlingunde Hartmann	22	female	wife	do	do	do			
133	Paulus Hartmann	17	male	farmer	do	do	do			
134	Heinrich Himmel	23	do	mason	Hildesheim	do	Pittsburg			
135	Dorothea Krause	25	female	girl	Rodd	do	Baltimore			
136	Christian Hellmann	56	male	farmer	Lippe	Prussia	Little York			
137	Ana Maria Hellmann	54	female	wife	do	do	do			
138	Gottlieb Hellmann	18	male	farmer	do	do	do			
139	Caspar Hellmann	14	do	do	do	do	do			
140	Ana Maria Hellmann	9	female	Daughter	do	do	do			
141	Christiane Redlein	31	do	wife	Weilhausen	do	Baltimore			
142	Caroline Redlein	3/4	do	daughter	do	do	do			
143	Heinrich Wissing	19	male	joiner	Pömbeng	Hessen	do			
144	Johann Schmidt	29	do	shomaker	Wahlhausen	do	Cincinnati			
145	Johann Hemmer	36	do	do	Ellingen	Bayern	Baltimore			
146	Catharine Fischer	32	female	girl	Weissenthurn	do	do			
147	Heinrich Hendrichsen	35	male	shomaker	Büdingen	Hessen Darmstadt	do			
148	Johann Dinkmeyer	20	do	do	Rechtenbach	Bayern	do			
149	Christian Reifenschüler	38	do	workman	Linden	Prussia	do			
150	Johann Schuh	24	farmer	farmer	Hochheim	Hessen	do			
151	Gesine Müller	28	female	girl	Ellhausen	do	do			
152	Georg Vogt	32	male	cooper	Pfersdorf	Sachsen	do			

Transport.

270	Heinrich	Horn	28	male	Laborer	Prussia	Baltimore	do
271	Johann	Schröder	18	male	Laborer	Hanover	New York	do
272	Wilhelm	Peters	18	male	Laborer	Hanover	New York	do
273	Johann	Heinrich Kipp	23	male	Laborer	Hanover	New York	do
274	Johann	Heinrich Spieker	20	male	Laborer	Hanover	New York	do
275	Johann	Heinrich Schwietenhorst	19	male	Laborer	Hanover	New York	do
276	Carl	Otto	19	male	Laborer	Prussia	New York	do
277	Maria	Haas	23	female		Prussia	St Louis	do
278	Anna	Margaretha Bergmann	21	do		Prussia	Baltimore	do
279	Margaretha	Ritter	16	female		Prussia	Baltimore	do
280	Catharina	Ritter	22	female		Prussia	Louisville	do
281	Anna	Maria Hartje	20	do		Prussia	Louisville	do
282	Christiana	Hannemann	18	female		Prussia	Louisville	do
283	Elise	Hannemann	20	female		Prussia	Louisville	do
284	Sophia	Keller	19	female		Prussia	Louisville	do
285	Johann	Heinrich Keller	25	male		Prussia	Louisville	do
286	Maria	Margaretha Keller	22	female		Prussia	Baltimore	do
287	Johann	Heinrich Fricke	36	male		Prussia	New York	do
288	Anna	Catharina Fricke	30	female		Prussia	Baltimore	do
289	Anna	Barbara Fricke	11	do		Prussia	Baltimore	do
290	Anna	Margaretha Fricke	6	do		Prussia	Baltimore	do
291	Christian	Heinrich Fricke	24	male		Prussia	Baltimore	do
292	Georg	Friedrich Fricke	33	do		Prussia	Baltimore	do
293	Dorothea	Friedrich	24	female		Prussia	Baltimore	do
294	Johann	Heinrich Meyer	22	male		Hanover	Louisville	do

"Adolphine"
Dec 15
1853

Bremen

E 3,

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KOSMOS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 19, 1853

NUMBER: 102

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton & Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl-st. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~ } PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK.~~ Baltimore

I, H. Wessels do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 19th December 1853 before me,

So help me God,

Johnbrodhead Ellis Deputy

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Bark Kosmos whereof H. Wessels is Master, from Bremen burthen 431. tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
			1st Cabin. Passengers.			
Frieder: Brinkmann	28	Male	Doctor	Frankfort	Maryland	Died
H Heinrich Dey	19.	"	Painter	Prussian	"	
Maria Wildhagen	37.	female		Hanoverian	"	
H Heinrich Gabert	40.	male	Taylor	Brunswicker	"	
Frieden Fabricius	30.	"	Merchant		"	
H Heinrich Fassing	34.	"	Taylor	Hannover	"	
			2d Cabin			
Peter Gehring	22.	male	Farmer	Baden	Ohio	
Emile Ahlhorst	22.	female	Servant	Schaumburghippe	"	
Ludewig Adams	28.	male	Farmer	Brunswick	"	
Elisabeth D.	26.	female	"	"	"	
Conrad D.	9 Month	male	"	"	"	
Christine Stüve	36.	female	"	Hannover	"	
Christine D.	7.	"	"	"	"	
Sophie D.	8.	"	"	"	"	
August D.	6	male	"	"	"	
Gustav D	4.	"	"	"	"	
Marie Luttel	26.	female	"		"	
Anna D	15.	"	"		"	
Friedr Swengmeyer	70.	male	Despain	Prussia	"	Died
Charlotte D	55.	female	"	"	"	Died
Wilhelmine D	20	"	"	"	"	
Gottlieb D	17.	male	"	"	"	
Friederike D	10.	female	"	"	"	
Sophia Böhning	21.	"	Servant	"	"	
H. Nunnes	55.	male	Farmer	"	"	
	16.	male	"	Brunswick	"	
			Steerage			
	28.	male	Shoemaker	Prussia	Ohio	
	3.	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Frantzen	34.	male	Taylor.	Maryland	Maryland	Died
Georg Joh: L. Kohler	18.	"	"	Hanover	"	
Barbara Bisthoff	8.	female		"	"	
Michael Wilhelm	24.	male	Miller	"	"	
Johanne Christine Jantzen	27.	female		"	"	
Johann Fr August D.	6.	male		"	"	Died
Johann Conrad D.	9 Month	"		"	"	Died
Anna Maria Kuckenstein	39.	female		Lindau	"	

KOSMOS
December 19, 1853
Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Elisabetha	D	8	female		Bavarian	Maryland	
Jacob	Arnold	49.	male	Shoemaker	D.	"	
Anna Maria	Kurz	57	female		Hessian	"	died
Carl	Grotehalt	21.	male	Waiter	Hannover	"	
Maria	D	48.	female		Prussian	"	
Carl	[illegible]	16	male	Joyner	Hannover	Penn. York.	
Albert A.	[illegible]graue	29.	male	Taylor	D	"	
Engel Josepha	D.	29	female	"	[illegible]	"	
Josepha	Dorsberg	9.	"	"	"	"	
Wilhelmine	Graue	4.	"	"	"	"	died
Anna	D.	9 months.		"	"	"	died
Jacob	Linden	18.	male	Joyner	Sachsen Weimar	"	
Ludewig	Kratz	28.	"	Farmer	Mecklenburg	Ohio	
Anne Maria	Lorbe	15.	female	Servant	Hessen	"	
Katherine	Hesse Wm	38.	"	Farmer	Baden	"	
Augustin	D	20.	male	"	"	"	
Franziska	D	13	female	"	"	"	
Theresia	D	11.	"	"	"	"	
Peter	D	9.	male	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Schmidt	45.	female	"	Hessian	"	
Caspar	Hardesmann	28	male	"	Hessen	"	
Carl	Bleiken	23.	"	"	"	"	
Heinrich	D.	28.	female	"	"	"	
Joh.	Philipp Bleiken	2	male	"	"	"	
Philipp	Engelhaupt	19.	Male	Servt	"	Maryland	
Joh. Georg	Bernstein	22.	male	Shoemaker	"	"	
Wilhelm	Schultze	31.	"	Farmer	Mecklenburg	"	
Lotte	D	33.	female	"	"	"	
Carl	D	9.	male	"	"	"	
Johann	D	5.	"	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	D	6 months	"	"	"	"	
Christiana	Strandt	35.	female	"	"	"	
Dorothea	D	38.	female.	"	"	"	died
Johann	D	11.	male	"	"	"	
Friedericka	D	10.	female	"	"	"	died
Carl	D.	8.	male	"	"	"	
Fritz	D.	6.	"	"	"	"	died

Dorothea	D	3.	female	"	"	"	Died
Adelphina	D	6 Month	"	"	"	"	Died
Elisabetta	Pöppst	21.	"		Kurhessen	Ohio	
Theresia	Ziegler	34.	"	"	Bavaria	"	
Margaretha	D	8.	"	"	"	"	
Cunigunde	D	9 Months	"	"	"	"	
Marianne	D	21.	"	"	"	"	
Anna	Schmidt	20.	"	"	"	"	
Catharine	D	18.	"	"	"	"	Died
Cathar. Elisab.	Benscher	26.	"	"	Oldenburg	"	
Johann	Decker	24.	male	Butcher	Hessia	"	
Daniel	Schattgraas	21.	"	Farmer	"	"	
Cathar.	D	54.	female	"	"	"	
Ludwig	D	19.	male	"	"	"	
Margaretha	D	10.	female	"	"	"	
Christina	D	7.	"	"	"	"	
Peter	D	7.	male	"	"	"	
Maria Elisabetta	Hammel	56	female	"	"	"	
Theresia	D	27.	"	"	"	"	Died
Theresia	D	9.	"	"	"	"	
Moses	Einenstein	24.	male	Butcher	Kurhessen	"	
Friedr. W.	Westermann	31.	"	Farmer	Preussen	"	
Dorothea	Dierkröger	45.	female	"	Kurhessen	"	
Heinr. Conr.	D	18.	male	"	"	"	
Sophia	D	15.	female	"	"	"	
Maria	D	12.	"	"	"	"	
Friederika	D	7.	female	"	"	"	
Heinrich	D	9.	male	"	"	"	
Maria	Wirth	25.	female	"	"	"	
Dorothea	Köpmann	22.	"	"	"	"	
Franz	Schardt	26.	male	Joiner	Bavaria	"	
Joh. Christoph	Isenhold	33.	"	Farmer	Gotha	Maryland	
Wilhelm	Siebau	28.	"	"	Kurhessen	"	
Anna Cathar.	D	28.	female	"	"	"	
Cathar. Elisab.	D	9 Month	"	"	"	"	
Anna Martha	D	58.	"	"	"	"	

Martha Elise	Simons	17.	female	Servant	Hessen Cassel		
Johann	Graff.	22.	male	Taylor	"		
Heinrich	Schanz	27	"	Shoemaker	"		
Christine	Schünemann	21.	female	Servant	"		
Hermann	Hesse	18.	male	Farmer	Russian	Pole	
Heinrich	Tiede	20.	"	"	"	"	
Hermann	Schröder	17	"	"	"	"	
Scharlotte	Pabe	24	female	Servant	Hannover	"	
August	Overmann	22.	male	Farmer	"	"	
Christoph	H Hone	19.	"	"	"	"	
Scharlotte	Sanders	16	female	Servant	Prussian	"	
Frieder	Sanders	50.	male	Farmer	"	"	died
Wilhelm	Hagemüller	40.	"	"	"	"	
Friederich	"	9.	"	"	"	"	
Scharlotte	"	7.	female	"	"	"	died
Louise	"	5.	"	"	"	"	
Leonore	Ahlhein	56.	"	"	"	"	
Maria Louise	"	25.	"	"	"	"	
Christian	Bierstedt	55.	male	"	"	"	
Louise	"	16.	female	"	"	"	
Ferdinand	Hörmes	32.	male	"	"	"	
Scharlotte	"	33.	female	"	"	"	
Scharlotte	"	3.	"	"	"	"	
Louise	"	9 Month	"	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	Nobbe	28.	male	"	"	"	
Henriette	Drees.	20.	female	Servant	"	"	
Louise	Stiehan	16.	"	"	"	"	
Frieder	Schwachmeyer	19.	male	Taylor	"	"	
Scharlotte	Krone	19.	female	Servant	"	"	
Wilhelmine	"	17.	"	"	"	"	
Dorothea	Baumann	20.	"	"	"	"	
Regina	Fricke	20.	"	"	"	"	
Christian	Lampe	18.	male	Painter	"	"	
Joseph	Hengst	21.	"	Taylor	"	"	
Joseph	Hengst X	17.	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Elisabeth	Niemer	45.	female		"	"	died

15.

J. August	"	16.	male	"	"	"	
Heinrich	Köhle	31.	"	Shoemaker	Hannover	Maryland	
Josephine	"	32.	female	"	"	"	
Pitr	Knigge	48.	male	Farmer	"	"	
Gerhard	"	29.	"	"	"	"	
Heinrich	"	5.	"	"	"	"	
Maria	"	3.	female	"	"	"	
Jacob.	"	2.	male	"	"	"	
Heinrich	Geisler	37	"	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	33.	female	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	6/.	"	"	"	"	
Clara	"	1/.	"	"	"	"	
Gertrude	"	4.	"	"	"	"	
Christoph	"	2.	male	"	"	"	
Engelbert	Schroeder	61.	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Conrad	"	24	"	"	"	"	
Lina	"	27.	female	"	"	"	
Bernhard	Steinhard	18.	male	Baker	Hamburg	"	
Georg	Höcker	20.	"	Taylor	"	"	
Otto Fr.	Bachmann	37.	"	Farmer	"	"	
Adam	Bachmann	21.	"	"	"	"	
Elisab.	"	13.	female	"	"	"	
Anna Dorothea	"	8.	"	"	"	"	
Anna Martha	"	4.	"	"	"	"	
Andreas	Schade	20.	Mall	"	"	"	
Heinrich	Wendel	29.	"	Joiner	"	"	
Anna Martha	"	23.	female	"	"	"	
Anna Catherine	"	2.	"	"	"	"	died
Heinr	Segemeyer	32.	male	Carpenter	"	"	
Elisabeth	Seifert	19.	female	Servant.	"	"	
Valentin	Gaertner	45	male	Farmer	"	"	
Elisabeth C.	"	43.	female	"	"	"	
Georg	"	17.	male	"	"	"	
Fr. Heinr.	"	15.	"	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Baumhard	22.	female	Servant	"	"	

№6.

Adam Meiers	30	Male	Farmer	Burbach	Pennsylvania
Maria D.	28.	female	"	"	"
Catharina Torentes	24.	"	Servant	"	"
Carl Babe	42.	male	Farmer	"	"
Margarethe D.	35.	female	"	"	"
Georg D.	10.	male	"	"	"
Martha C. D.	5.	female	"	"	"
Barbara C. D.	3	"	"	"	"
Johan Georg Mengel	18.	male	Taylor	"	"
Christian Burchhard	26.	mal	Farmer	Hannover	
Rosalia Hagedorn	23.	female	Servant	"	"
Jette Magnus	4	"	"	"	"
Christina Hackstein	34.	"		Prussia	"
Heinrich Rittemann	18.	male	Farmer	Hannover	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NARRAGANSETT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 11, 1854

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Narragansett. Liverpool

Jan 11th 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, **Port of Baltimore,** January 11

I, Christopher Faye do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Narragansett at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Liverpool

C Faye

Sworn Jany 11th 1854

BEFORE

John Hanright

(45)

COMPLETED

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Saranganetto
of Londonderry at Liverpool

No	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Thomas Rosell	27	Male	Labourer	Ireland	United States	
2	Mary Rosell	48	Fe	Weaver	"	"	
3	Thomas Fown	17	Ma	Labourer	Scotland	"	
4	John Hagan	25	"	"	Ireland	"	
5	Pat Fogerty	24	"	"	"	"	
6	Bridget Smith	16	Fe	Weaver	"	"	
7	Catherine Smith	16	Fe	"	"	"	
8	Honora Mallett	30	"	"	"	"	
9	Judith Mallett	22	"	"	"	"	
10	Sarah Mallett	3	"	Servant	"	"	
11	Bridget Barker	16	"	"	"	"	
12	Mary Barker	7	"	"	"	"	
13	John Barker	11	Ma	"	"	"	
14	Mary Murray	9	Fe	"	"	"	
15	Cath Fehely	41	"	"	"	"	
16	Ann Fehely	10	"	"	"	"	
17	Thos Quirk	20	Ma	Labourer	"	"	
18	Mary Quirk	40	Fe		"	"	
19	Johanna Quirk	10	"		"	"	
20	Mary "	8	"	children	"	"	
21	Ellen Quirk	6	"		"	"	
22	Patrick Quirk	2	"		"	"	
23	Owen Murphy	30	Ma	Labourer	"	"	
24	Hannah Brooks	30	Fe	—		"	
25	Robert A Brooks	13	Ma	children		"	
26	R B Brooks	10	Fe			"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 13, 1854

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passagier-Liste für das Schiff "Baltimore" bestimmt

Schiff "Albert" Capt. A. Timme

	Namen	Heimath	Stand	Gewerbe	Alter			
					M	F	Kinder unter 1 Jahr	Kinder über 1 Jahr
		I Cajüte						
1 W	Fanny x Carl Gumpz	Nürnberg			-	1	-	-
2	Freda Lasse	Philadelphia		Kaufmann	1	-	-	-
3	Franciska Röder	Elsenbach			-	1	-	-
4	Cuno v. Wodenhausen	Wetzenhausen		Landmann	1	-	-	-
5	Herm v. Mengershausen	do		do	1	-	-	-
		II Cajüte						
1	Georg Träumlich	Lebigenstadt		Landmann	1	1	-	-
2	Friedr. do	do		Büchsenmacher	1	-	-	-
3	Wilhelmine Horn	Kl. Kuhnsdorf			-	1	-	-
4	Christine Richter	Colmnitzgen			-	1	-	-
5	Christian Wolff	Dittersdorf		Müller	1	-	-	-
6	Gottlieb Schlemmerlein	Dörndorf		Weber	1	-	-	-
7	Fred. Michels	Altmannstein		Wagner	1	-	-	-
8	Marie do	do			-	1	-	-
9	Wilhelm Mentel	Coburg		Bäcker	1	-	-	-
10	Flem. Eggemann	Bayern		Bäcker	1	-	-	-
11	Charlotte Biermann	do			-	1	-	-
12	P. Fl. A. Willems Wfe	Lüttich			-	1	-	-
		Preussen						
13	Friedr. Wilh. Kalb	Preussen		Büchsenmacher	1	-	-	-
14	Georg Hoffmann	do			-	1	-	-
15	Pfr. Conr. Graf I	do			1	-	-	-
16	Pfr. Conr. Graf II	Neuendorf			1	-	-	-
17	Conr. Abel	Langenreuth		Büchsenmacher	1	-	-	-
18	Pfr. Stübinger	Hörlingsreuth		Landmann	1	-	-	-
19	Anna Neuspert	Fleischendorf			-	1	-	-
20	Pfr. Conr. Schultz	do			1	-	-	-
21	Fr. Bilmann	Bayern		Landmann	1	-	-	-
22	Simon Ludw. Seydel	Hannover		Pfeifer	1	-	-	-
23	Cathr. Schnabel	do			-	1	-	1
24	Pfr. Pet. Müller	Preussen		Landmann	2	2	3	-
25	Pfr. Simon	Preussen			1	1	3	-
26	Chr. Stumpf				1	-	-	-
27	Barb. Fiffel	Fleischendorf			-	1	-	-
28	Elisab. Ditty	Wasdest			-	1	-	-
29	Pfr. & Kath. Simon	Preussen			2	1	-	-
30	Kath. Schiewer	do			1	1	2	-
31	Pfr. Jakes	Mittelsinn		Landmann	1	-	-	-
					31	22	8	1

		Transport			31	22	8	7
38	Christoph Braeske	Wahlert	Landmann		1	.	.	.
39	Peter Reitz	Flörsbach	do.		1	.	.	.
40	Wm. Fischer	do.	do.		1	.	.	.
41	Phil. Conr. Räuscher	Rankenfels	Glashüttenfactor		1	.	.	.
42	Sohn Marg. Bauer	Neustadtlein			1	1	.	.
43	Phil. Scheiner	Lohnhausen	Landmann		1	.	.	.
44	Andr. Arend	do.	do.		1	.	.	.
45	Sohn Johs Hengert	do.	do.		2	.	.	.
46	Hermn. Tensel	Rasbach	do.		2	2	3	.
47	Marg. Reitz	Lohnhausen				2	1	.
48	Samuel Fr. Martin	Nemberg	do.		1	.	.	.
49	Georg Andr. Lufstry	Frauenwald	Maschinist		1	1	.	.
50	Phil. Louis Hauff	Heimbach	Schmidt		1	.	.	.
51	Christian Schultze	Adorf			.	1	.	.
52	Franz Friesen	Königsee	Maler		1	1	3	.
53	Sohn do	do.	Arbeiter		1	1	1	7
54	Phil. Casper Hofmann	do.	do.		.	1	3	4
55	Franziska Salm	do.	do.		.	1	.	.
56	Wm Bortmeyer	Lade	Landmann		1	1	1	.
57	Fr. Emmerling	Lohr	Arbeiter		1	1	.	.
58	Wilh. Schütze	do.	do.		1	1	.	.
59	Julius Fischer	Mühlhausen	Büchsenmacher		1	.	.	.
60	Carl Peter Mathaei	Marburg	Kaufmann		1	.	.	.
61	Elise do	do.	do.		.	1	.	.
62	Ludw. Wilh Lueckert	do.	do.		2	.	.	.
63	Eduard Roemer	do.	Büchsenmacher		1			
64	Carl Fr. Fahlbusch	Stein	Landmann		1			
65	Heinr Gusmann	Göggingen			.	1	.	2
66	Sohn Chr. Thon	Mühlhausen	Böttcher		1	.	.	.
67	Johanna do.	do.	do.		.	1	.	.
68	Helene Neuenstein	Prügel			.	1	.	.
69	Louis Ochmisch	Cöln	Büchsenmacher		1	.	.	.
70	Samuel Hahnfelder	Eglofsstein			1	.	.	.
71	Ludw. Emmanuel	Wingershausen	Maler		1	.	.	.
72	Julie do	do.	do.		1			
73	Georg Freude	do.	Kaufmann		1	.	.	.
74	Heinrich Wetter	do.	Bäcker		2	1	.	.
75	Jac. Renner	Wingers	Müller		1	.	.	.
76	Hein. Wendel	Glauer	Landmann		1	.	.	.
77	Wilh. Best	Kl. Bo	Pastor		1	.	.	.
78	August Geist	Wittgendorf	Landmann		1	.	.	
79	Gustav Scholz	Neurode	Tischler		1	.	.	.
80	Heinr Hartmann	Lohma	Landmann		2	1	1	7
81	Gottfr Voigel	Bennit			1	.	.	.
82	Hermine Henriette Wendel	Wittendorf			.	1	.	.
					72	33	8	7

		Transport		72	13	21	24	
83	C. H. Göring	Hannover	Buchbinder	3	2	3	2	
84	Joh. Geo. Sachs	Osnabrück		2	1	1	.	
85	Wilh. Steinbach	Hannover	Landmann	1	.	.	.	
86	Wilh. Freund	Nienaberg	Häusler	2	1	3	.	
87	Hedwig Graff	Freiberg		.	1	.	.	
88	Friedr. Julius Seifert	Konstab	Glaser	2	.	.	.	
89	Carl Buellmann	Baditz	Maschinenbauer	1	.	.	.	
90	Louis Hansotte	do.	Gärtner	1	.	.	.	
91	Conrad Bernhard	Altenburg		.	1	2	.	
92	August Dresdner	do.		1	.	.	.	
93	Caspar Christ	Cadenstein	Schneider	1	.	.	.	
94	Georg Jacobine Meyer	Hofheim	Tischler	1	1	.	.	
95	Ursula Ponsdorf	Königsee		.	1	.	.	
96	Ernst. Hausler	Berg	Schneider	1	.	.	.	
97	Carl Wenzel	Altenburg		1	.	.	.	
98	Friedr. Ferd. Heinr. Sander	Hastede	Landmann	1	1	.	.	
99	J. Marianne Knaser	Schäffstall		.	1	.	.	
100	Magdalene Klein	Lützenhausen		.	1	.	.	
101	Barthol. Huber	Fürstenberg	do.	1	.	.	.	
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		.	[redacted]			
[redacted]	Catharine Berger	[redacted]		.	[redacted]			
[redacted]	Joseph Wittgenstein	[redacted]	do.	X	[redacted]			
102	Joseph. Amberger	Hessen	Bäcker	1	1	.		
103	Heinr. Bosdorn	Harm		1	.	.	.	
104	Ferd. Lebrun	Busin	Maschinist	1	.	.	.	
105	Herm. Weyhe	Quedlinburg	Drechsler	1	1	.		
106	Wilhelmine Hecker	do.		.	1	.		
107	Peter Rauscenbach	Christianstadt	Kunstpfeifenmacher	1	.	.		
108	Wilhelmine Wittenberg	Dülfsholz		.	.	1		
109	Aleta Bollmann	Hemburg		1	1	.		
110	Louise Jansen	Bramberg		.	1	.		
111	Wolpuga Thaesmann	Neuhofen		1	.	.		
112	Joh. Gottl. Hasperl	Hastau	Tischler	1	1	.		
113	Heinr. Hasperl, Wm. Heller	do.	Landmann	1	.	.		
114	Pauline Franzine	[redacted]		.	.	.		
115	Gottfr. Fritsch	[redacted]dorf	Weber	1	1	.		
116	Christine & Caroline Fritsch	do.		.	.	.		
117	Joseph Silbermeyer	[redacted]brück	Landmann	1	.	.		
118	Heinr. Ossmer	[redacted]a	a	1	.	.		
119	Samuel Stern	[redacted]lmeyer	Barfanspieder	2	.	.		
120	Hendle Stern		2	1	.			
121	Jette Gutmann	Neuhaus		.	1	.		
122	Charlotte Fodt	Bielefeld		1	1	.		
								105 72

Zusammen Zwey hundert und Zwölf Personen

~~und Zwölf Personen~~

Bremen d 15 Juny 1854

Wilhelm Rudolf Rauschopf

Joh. Heinr. Bödeker
Auswanderungs-Commissionair
in Bremen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 14, 1854

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

(Register of Custom House Papers.)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 1st Dec. 1854

I, [illegible] Master of the Ship Queen

of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 1st

day of Dec. 1854

Before me,

John Bowen Register

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of birth
30	Conr. Barkemeier	44	m	farmer	Bielefeld
31	C. W. Modersohn	30	m	do.	Lippstadt
32	Nicolaus Weidmann	27	m	do.	Kreisdorf
33	Sophie do.	10	f.	—	do.
34	Valentin do.	14	m	—	do.
35	Kunigunde do.	4	f.	—	do.
36	Peter Decker	28	m	do.	Hammersbach
37	Sebastian do.	18	m	do.	do.
38	Mathias Herr	17	m	do.	do.
39	Theresa Lorber	38	f.	—	Wiehe
40	Friedr. do.	10	m	—	do.
41	Eduard do.	9	m	—	do.
42	Wilhelm do.	7	m	—	do.
43	Franz do.	6	m	—	do.
44	Fr. W. Heidermann	37	m	do.	Herford
45	Caspar Barth	38	m	Weaver	Schneggenbach
46	Susanne do.	34	f.	—	do.
47	Gretchen do.	4	f.	—	do.
48	Nicolaus do.	2	m	—	do.
49	Betty Diederich	31	f.	—	Altenkirchen
50	J. H. Knobel	64	m	farmer	Ehlen
51	A. C. do.	64	f.	—	do.
52	G. W. do.	25	m	Tailor	do.
53	Jacob Benner	40	m	Shoemaker	Petzenhausen
54	Therese do.	47	f.	—	do.
55	Johann do.	5	m	—	do.
56	A. M. do.	6	f.	—	do.
57	Kath: Spindler	29	f.	—	Albersdorf
58	Barb: Fiedelmann	33	f.	—	Kreisdorf
59	Elisabeth Engel	26	f.	—	Hesle
	Friederike do.	6	f.	—	do.

Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
51 Maria	Engel	57	fa	—	Hheile
52 Marg:	Flenders	17	fa	—	Neuenkronau
53 Sabina	do	47	fa	—	do
54 Anna	do	6	fa	—	do
55 Georg	do	3	m	—	do
56 Georg	Heinitz	33	m	Painter	Riga
57 Barbara	Oberlin	43	fa	—	Eisteetten
58 Cath:	do	15	fa	—	do
59 Maria	do	13	fa	—	do
60 Martin	do	11	m	—	do
61 Reinhard	do	9	m	—	do
62 Fried:	do	7	m	—	do
63 Christine	do	6	fa	—	do
64 Salomon	do	3	m	—	do
65 Johann	Christmann	21	m	Weaver	Vordhain
66 Alex:	Vanderau	21	m	Tailor	Hirschfeld
67 Esther	Baumann	21	fa	—	Helfendorf
68 Anna	van Heez	21	fa	—	Hfauen
69 Peter	Ruyell	26	m	farmer	Ettrichshausen
70 Friedr	Freund	20	m	Weaver	Marien
71 Johann	Müller	27	m	Coachman	Hohenzell
72 Ludwig	Eisening	46	m	Brewer	Weisbach
73 Clara	do	39	fa	—	do
74 Hieronimus	do	20	m	do	do
75 Adolph	do	17	m	do	do
76 Sophie	do	16	fa	—	do
77 Wilhelmine	do	11	fa	—	do
78 Theodosia	do	3	fa	—	do
79 Susanne	Schoen	43	fa	—	do
80 Rosine	do	18	fa	—	do
81 Wilhelmine	do	11	fa	—	do

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
92 Marie Schorn	5	fm	—	Weisbach
93 Adolph Frank	18	m	Butcher	Holzmienden
94 Franziska Greve	22	fm	—	Albaxen
95 Johann Bauer	34	m	Weaver	Weidenberg
96 Johann Striegel	28	m	farmer	Langenberg
97 Johann Bohmann	32	m	Mason	Albaxen
98 Josephine do.	25	fm	—	do.
99 Heinrich do.	3	m	—	do.
100 Heinrich Gertzel	17	m	Workman	do.
101 Wilhelm Timpe	55	m	Shoemaker	do.
102 Heinrich Popp	25	m	Tanner	Weidenberg
103 Albert Miller	30	m	farmer	Maien
104 Conrad Witz	36	m	Smith	Niederkaufungen
105 A. E. do.	32	fm	—	do.
106 Elise do.	10	fm	—	do.
107 Cathr. do.	8	fm	—	do.
108 Magarethe Müller	49	fm	—	Markheimerheim
109 J. M. do.	16	m	—	do.
110 J. H. do.	11	m	—	do.
111 A. M. do.	9	fm	—	do.
112 Jonas Friederich	49	m	farmer	Niederkaufungen
113 H. E. do.	53	fm	—	do.
114 H. J. do.	19	m	Shoemaker	do.
115 Elisabetha do.	17	fm	—	do.
116 Wm. E. do.	13	fm	—	do.
117 Johann Hellmers	28	m	farmer	Kaeum
118 Anton Handler	53	m	Tanner	Portherrath
119 Cath. do.	35	fm	—	do.
120 Anton do.	8	m	—	do.
121 Johann do.	4	m	—	do.
122 Andreas Kayser	38	m	Butcher	Hertelle.

Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from
123 Amalia	Kayser	39	fm	—	Heustelle
124 Andreas	do.	8	m	—	do.
125 Friedr.	do.	6	m	—	do.
126 Carl	do.	4	m	—	do.
127 Franz	Michel	27	m	Coppersmith	do.
128 Jonas	Döring	24	m	Shoemaker	Niederkaufungen
129 Cath.	do.	28	fm	—	do.
130 A. M.	Nolte	24	fm	—	Wartenbach
131 Paul	Weber	48	m	Mason	Ditzenbach
132 Ernestine	do.	50	fm	—	do.
133 Margarethe	do.	19	fm	—	do.
134 Georg	do.	10	m	—	do.
135 Philipp	Hebener	59	m	Butcher	do.
136 A. M.	do.	56	fm	—	do.
137 Clara	do.	17	fm	—	do.
138 Eva	Underwagner	35	fm	—	Obernode
139 Adam	Kroe	14	m	Barber	do.
140 Joseph	Pipsing	20	m	Farmer	Ahaus
141 do.	Salmann.	50	m	do.	Heek
142 Hermann	do.	11	m	—	do.
143 Joseph	Sievert	18	m	do.	Ahaus
144 Herman	Bedstege	29	m	do.	Heek
145 Joseph	do.	32	m	do.	do.
146 Elisabeth	do.	35	fm	—	do.
147 H. C.	Heinkelsammeß	34	fm	—	do.
148 G. H.	Büning	38	m	do.	do.
149 B. H.	Haesling	30	m	do.	do.
150 Christ.	Krüger	24	m	Smith	Marsbingen
151 Franz	Grönau	22	m	Cigarmaker	Bielefeld
152 Otto	Damm	28	m	Miller	Schönau
153 Heinrich	Rickmann	25	m	Mason	Barmendorf

	Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from.
154	Wilhelm	Hoerchler	18	m	Shoemaker	Landau
155	Anᵗᵉ	Müller	43	m	Miner	Oberfrank
156	Margth.	do.	46	fm	—	do.
157	Johann	do.	19	m	do.	do.
158	Marg:	do.	16	fm	—	do.
159	do.	do.	13	fm	—	do.
160	Georg	do.	9	m	—	do.
161	Johann	Eisentrauth	60	m	Tailor	do.
162	Johannes	Brunnen	27	m	Butcher	Lerach
163	Carl	Eberhard	26	m	Mason	Gotha
164	Chᵗᵒᵖʰ	Stutzman	26	m	Tailor	Bedingen
165	Hermann	Timme	25	m	Painter	Barrendorf
166	Franz	do.	22	m	do.	do.
167	Martin	Michel	36	m	Smith	Neubrunnen
168	Hermann	Meier	26	m	Mason	Buchhausen
169	Altman	Reimer	21	m	Weaver	Erlangen
170	Georg	Greb	28	m	farmer	Holzkirz
171	do.	Bauer	28	m	do.	do.
172	Wilhᵐ	Kutzbach	31	m	Smith	Maigen
173	Hermine	do.	30	fm	—	do.
174	Georg	Schmitz	29	m	Shoemaker	Wolfshagen
175	Cathr.	do.	22	fm	—	do.
176	A. C.	Schreiber	30	fm	—	Ober
177	Johannes	do.	10	m	—	do.
178	Ludwig	Willenweber	32	m	Silver	Berlin
179	Ernst	Gebeler	34	m	Mechanician	Tilsit
180	Louise	Langenberg	39	fm	—	Tafertsweiler
181	Sophie	Wiesenbild	7	m	—	do.
182	Wilhelm	Carstens	25	m	Joiner	Lichtenigen
183	Ewa	do.	22	fm	—	do.
184	Carl	Stäber	14	m	—	do.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from
189	Georg Marshäuser	29	m	Shoemaker	Hamelburg
190	Auguste do	28	f	—	do
191	J. M. Fischhöter	30	m	Butcher	Mentzlingen
192	Emanuel Harburger	48	m	Tailor	Altenstadt
193	Babette do	44	f	—	do
194	Jacob do	16	m	do	do
195	Jsaac do	14	m	Barber	do
196	Bertha do	9	f	—	do
197	Pauline do	7	f	—	do
198	Cath: do	6	f	—	do
199	Jennette Hogen	31	f	—	Rommünden
200	Hannah do	5	f	—	do
201	Louise do	4	f	—	do
202	Louise Fischer	21	f	—	Cassel
203	Friedr. Hude	51	m	Painter	Gräfenstein
204	M. C. do	45	f	—	do
205	Jacob: do	15	f	—	do
206	Dorothea do	13	f	—	do
207	Wilhelm do	9	m	—	do
208	Marie do	7	f	—	do
209	Amalia do	3	f	—	do
210	Joseph Düchting	26	m	Farmer	Niederaudorf
211	J. H. Stegbachen	23	m	Merchant	Kleinörtlingen
212	Gottfried Falk	43	m	Weaver	Wilhelmsdorf
213	C. M. do	18	f	—	do
214	Conrad Herzberger	22	m	Farmer	Ruckborn
215	Elisabeth Lehr	21	f	—	Gladbach
216	Carl Rudolphi	21	m	Tailor	Dudenstadt
217	Carl Nicolai	17	m	Mechanician	Gottingen
218	Joseph Frenzel	31	m	Shoemaker	Nassenberg
219	Maria Holzhauer	25	f	—	do

Names.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place where from.
216 Peter Baier	31	m	farmer	Mistelbach
217 Michael Zimmermann	44	m	do	do
218 Jacob Ziegelhäfer	37	m	farmer	Merkendorf
219 Johann do	18	m	do	do
220 Kunigunde do	47	fa	—	do
221 Ursula Bischoff	16	fa	—	Hermannstadt
222 Joseph Meier	28	m	do	Klogenreute
223 Gertrudth do	40	fa	—	do
224 J. C. Schuhr	32	m	Shoemaker	Neuschönfeld
225 Johann Igler	18	m	do	Kleinfittach
226 Conrad Götz	43	m	do	Obernbach
227 Cathr. do	49	fa	—	do
228 Susanne do	7	fa	—	do
229 Cathr. do	3	fa	—	do
230 Johannes Stein	22	m	Weaver	Winchgozbach
231 Gertrude Kaiserman	50	fa	—	Jeba
232 Elise do	18	fa	—	do
233 M. C. do	16	fa	—	do
234 Peter do	8	m	—	do
235 Conrad do	6	m	—	do
236 Georg Nasz	36	m	Mason	Grün
237 Kunigunde Vogel	37	fa	—	feldbach
238 Georg do	10	m	—	do
239 Magaretha do	5	fa	—	do
240 P. J. Cornakhanen	39	m	Joiner	Volkmarsen
241 D. C. do	39	fa	—	do
242 C. C. Endres	42	fa	—	Fulda
243 Marie do	14	fa	—	do
244 Cathr. do	12	fa	—	do
245 Constantin do	9	m	—	do
246 Carl do	7	m	—	do
247 Jacob do	5	m	—	do

	Names —	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from.
249	Joseph Hohrüden	28	m	farmer	Egmading
249	Marie do.	26	fm	—	do.
250	do. do.	2	fm	—	do.
251	Heinrich Meier	23	m	Tailor	Diepholz
252	Christiane Rodtz	28	fm	—	Rimbeck
253	Heinrich do.	5	m	—	do.
254	Jeremiah do.	3	m	—	do.
255	Therese do.	42	fm	—	do.
256	Elisabeth do.	13	fm	—	do.
257	Jeremiah do.	10	m	—	do.
258	Johannes do.	8	m	—	do.
259	Louise do.	1	fm	—	do.
260	Lorenz do.	2	m	—	do.
261	Moritz Döllner	25	m	farmer	Hembsen
262	Kath: do.	24	fm	—	do.
263	J. H. Jacobi	47	m	do.	do.
264	Peter Köster	19	m	Basketmaker	Heinigen
265	Bernhard Haag	37	m	farmer	Rödenbach
266	Johann Braun	38	m	do.	Holtenbach
267	Marg: do.	31	fm	—	do.
268	Johann do.	7	m	—	do.
269	Daniel Sonderbar	54	m	do.	Oxtel
270	Theodor Haus	19	m	Techniker	Coburg
271	Karl do.	21	m	do.	do.
272	Johann Meier	31	m	farmer	Eggenstedt
273	Ludwig Bank	31	m	Saddler	Quakenbrügge
274	J. E. Castten	30	m	Schoemaker	Osnabrück
275	Heinrich Beuscher	20	m	Pianomaker	Cassel
276	Christian Conrad	34	m	Workman	Freistadt
277	David Sohn	39	m	Merchant	Heimsfort
278	Heinrich Weber	46	m	farmer	Scheinstadt
279	Wenzel Wiezen	51	m	Baker	Seendorf

Nº	Names—	Age	Sex	Occupation	Places where from.
283	M. M. Brix	24	f.	—	Meisterdorf
284	Heinrich Haemüller	22	m	Joiner	Salzufen
285	Wilhelm Büter	28	m	Shoemaker	Holzmünden
286	do. Albrecht	41	m	Surgeon	Hildesheim
287	do. do.	16	m	do.	do.
288	Johann Hurst	17	m	farmer	Oberhausen
289	Cath. Schütten	26	f.	—	Oldenburg
290	Johann Hurst	33	m	Baker	Oberhausen
291	Cath. do.	30	f.	—	do.
292	Ludwig do.	9	m	—	do.
293	Luis do.	4	m	—	do.
294	Amalia [illegible]			Workman	Wittenberg
295	Heinrich Lotz			Workman	Niederwiesau
296	Georg Henzberger	19	m	Tailor	Ruckborn
297	J. H. Bödeker	21	f.	—	Celle
298	Friedr. Wichmann	37	m	Merchant	Bremen
299	do. do.	9	m	—	do.
300	Magathe Ziegelhöfer	2	f.	—	Merkendorf

Together 299 Passengers

Bremen 1st Novbr: 1853

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EMILY KERR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 4

Port of Baltimore, 17th January 1854

ly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains t the best ,
been taken on board the Schooner Emily Ann
any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in sair Schooner

John Linton

at Laguira

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Laguira

Sworn 17th January 1854

BEFORE

Collector

John Lamdin

LIST OF

R. J. Matchett, P

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the [illegible] **of** Baltimore **at** Laguira

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E Councilman	30	male	Clerk	U.S. of America	U.S.A.	

John Sinclair

EMILY KERR
January 17, 1854

La Guira

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JUNIATTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 19, 1854

NUMBER: 5

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I, C. Burnham do solemny, sincerely
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers w
at Baltimore or
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Ca
Sworn 19th January 1854

BEFORE

John Thos W & R

(95)

COMPLETED

Ship Sumatra
Passenger List

Port of Baltimore, 19th January 1854

d truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
have been taken on board the Ship Sumatra
any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship
a.

C. Burnham

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 [illegible]ange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship "Juniatta" Burnham Master
of Baltimore at Callao

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs Healey	26	female	Lady	U.S. of A. Native Citizen Hmb 2-4-37	U.S. of A. Inhabitant Hmb 2-4-37	

E. Burnham

JUNIATTA Callao
January 19, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 23, 1854

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Bryan Mary Ewen
23 Jan 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Jany 23rd 185 4

I, G. W. Brown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Mary Ewen at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Mary Ewen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 23rd Jany 185 4
BEFORE
John Blantzak

G. W. Brown

I. & V.

COMPLETED
(95)

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark Fran Queen
of J Adams *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
F de Aldecoa	34	Male	Gentleman	Naturalized Porto Rico	Declaration N. Y.	
O F Kelsch	31	Male	Do	France	U S	

MAY QUEEN
January 23, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCOTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 27, 1854

NUMBER: 7

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Janry 27th 185 4

I, Louis McLean do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the at or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 27 January 185 4

BEFORE

John Stockett

Louis A. McLean

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship	Master's Name.	Tons ♈ Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
[illegible]	McClean	595	400	24	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 24 Passengers, computed according to the Act.

Liverpool 6 Dec 1853 — James A McClean — Master.

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

No Chng Will 2 4-37

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYERMAN, No. 4, WATER STREET, LIVERPOOL

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 12 months. M.	Infants under 12 months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish Adults	Irish Children	Irish Infants	American Adults	American Children	American Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.																								
40 15	Bridget Naughton		20												1									
2 16	Thos Doyle			12												1								
3	Jane			10												1								
17 4	Catt Conoughton		20												1									
5	Mary Kelly				9											1								
[illegible]	[illegible]		40												1									
7	Bid				7											1								
8	Maria				5											1								
9	Pat			2												1								
10	Little Logan			12												1								
11	Bridget				8											1								
12	Mary Connolly				12											1								
13	Mary Barnes		24												1									
14	Anne Fitzgerald			7												1								
15	Alice				5											1								
16 &	Ann Horgan		48												1									
17	Catto				8											1								
18	Jno			12												1								
19	Pat			10												1								
20	Ann				8											1								
21	Thos			4												1								
22	Mary					Infant											1							
23 &	Catto Daly		30												1									
24	Mary				8											1								
25	Ann				6											1								
26	Bridt				4											1								
27	Catt				2											1								
28	[illegible]																							
40 29	Catto Coughlin		28												1									
29	Thos do			10												1								
30	Eliza do				7½											1								
31	Jno do			5												1								
32	Mary Ann do				5											1								
33	Do do					Infant											1							
34	Michl Quinn			11		Infant											1							
			7	11	14	1	1								7	25	2							

Liverpool
SCOTIA
January 27, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 12 months. M.	Infants under 12 months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish. Adults	Irish. Children	Irish. Infants	American. Adults	American. Children	American. Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....		7	11	14	1	1																	
35	Mary Ann				5											1								
36	Jno Gibbons	22													1									
1837	Denis Kane	40													1									
38	Pat			10											1									
1887 39	Jn Ryan	25													1									
40	Debnan		20												1									
		3	8	12	14	1	1								27									
41	Mich Gorman	17																						
42	" " Durkin	17																						
43	Isabella Conway		18																					
44	Jane "		19																					
45	Cath Ryan		18																					
46	Ellen Flynn		18																					
47	Jno Corrican	20																						
48	Thos Shaughnessy	16																						
49	Bridget Coughlin		28																					
50	Mary Ready		14																					
51	Pat McGuigan	16																						
52	Cath Ruddy		22																					
53	Ellen Roache		20																					
54	Pat Walsh	18																						
55	Bridg McGuigan		22																					
56	Mary Hughes		20																					
57	Mc Leydon	21																						
58	Mary Do		23																					
59	Wm Sheild	25																						
60	Ml Mullahy	20																						
61	Cath Hayes	46	46																					
62	Cathe "		18																					
63	Mary "		20																					
64	Pat Gleason	20																						
65	Cathe Sheils		20																					
		3	22	12	14	1	1																	

PAGE (2) Second Half

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS			35 11			35 11	35 11
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			27 26			27 26	13½
INFANTS			2 2			2 2	
TOTAL			64 39			64 39	48½

668

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed ..... *Master.*

Signed ..... *Government Emigration* [redacted] *Officer.*

Countersigned ..... *Officer of Customs.*

Copyist?

W. M. C.

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VICTORINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 9, 1854

NUMBER: 8

Brig Victorine
Mar 9th 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, *Port of Baltimore,* March 1854.

I, George F. Brown do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig "Victorine" at Puerto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Puerto Cabello.

Sworn March 9th 1854.

BEFORE

John Brantzek

Geo. F. Brown

I 101

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, priater, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Victorine — Geo. F. Brown master
of Baltimore at Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter Reutter	56	male	farmer	Naturalized in N.Y. 2-4-37 Germany	Naturalized in N.Y. 2-4-37 U.S. of America	
Maria do	56	female	"			
Henry do	19	male	"		Steerage Passengers	

VICTORINE
March 9, 1854

Puerto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 9, 1854

NUMBER: 9

Lapwing
March 9 1854
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Ninth of March 1854

I, Thomas Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Lapwing at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the ninth of March — 1854

BEFORE

John Glendy Jr

I 99

COMPLETED

(95)

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts. Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Lafayette
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James Crook Jr	26			United States		
Mrs Crook	21			do		

Thomas Ricky

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SHIRLEY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIBERIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 14, 1854

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Port of Baltimore
~~Expts. from~~ Dec 16th 1854
Barque "Hurley"
315 – 8

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 14 March 1854

I, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Hurley at Liberia & St. Thomas — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St. Thomas

John E. Smith

Sworn to this 14th March 1854.

BEFORE

John Krantz jr

22
13
1
5
48

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bark "Shirley" Jno E. Smith, master
of Baltimore at Liberia and St. Thomas.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
S. Neilsen	31	male	Farmer	Nationality Denmark	Declaration U. S. of America	
A. Jansen	30	"	"	Do	Do	
Nancy Hill	50	female		Baltimore	Do	
					Jno E. Smith	

SHIRLEY Liberia & St. Thomas
March 14, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG B. K. REECE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 23, 1854

NUMBER: 11

Brig "B. K. Reece"

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 22 March 1854

I, Joseph H. Saunders do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig B K Reece of Bermuda at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn twenty third day of March 1854

BEFORE

Solm Saunders

Joseph H Saunders

2

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 51 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig B K Reece
of Bermuda at Demerara

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jos. Flois	25	Male	Labourers	Portuguese City of Funchal 2-4-37	Venezuela 11-4-37	
Fras. Varnum	28	"				
Danl. Pelton	27	"		Barbadoes	U. S.	
Henry Manuel	28	"				
James Francisco	21	"				

B. K. REECE Demerara
March 23, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 5, 1854

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig
Barque Indus
April 5th 1854

Rio de Janeiro

Ship Indus
April 5th 1854

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 5th 1854

I, G. H. Hampson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Indus at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Sworn the 5th April 1854 BEFORE

John Hanfield

I do Wm. H. Thompson

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Indus, Capt Thompson
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Chs Hoffman		male	Musician	United States	U. S	
Mrs Hoffman		female		U.	"	
Mat Hoffman		"		U.	"	
Servant		"		U.	"	
Mlle Colquhoun		"		U.	"	
Julius Julius Kaufhoff	40	male	merchant	Germany	"	
					6	

INDUS
April 5, 1854

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KATE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 13, 1854

NUMBER: 13

"Texas"
April 13/862

Puerto Cabello

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, J. H. Vinson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Texas at Puerto Cabello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Port of Baltimore, 13 April 1864.

Sworn the 13 day of April 1864 BEFORE

John Changnon

John S. Vinson

I 106

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bk Kate, S. Wines

of Baltimore *at* Pt Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. J. Mallon	50	M	Merch	Ireland Returned Thro 2 Pass		

KATE
April 13, 1854

Porto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GOETHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 22, 1854

NUMBER: 14

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Prepare of Custom House Papers &c

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

18

I, Master of the

of do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said at or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this

day of 18

Before me.

List of the passengers of the Bremen ship. Goe
D. Müller master from Bremen to Baltimor

PAGE 1

Name	Age	Last residence in the United States	Place of birth	Destination	Occupation
			4 Cabin-passengers		
Franz Weber	54		Wirzburg	Bavaria	Merchant
August Meyer	26		Berlin	Prussia	do
Wilhelm Bolte	21		Bremen	Bremen	do
Heinrich Meyer	22		do	do	do
			188 Between Deck-passengers		
Friedrich Mosdorf	33		Hemmamsdorf	Saxony	Farmer
Johanne Rosine Mosdorf	35		do	do	
Gottlieb Kretschmar	30		Steinbach	do	do
Johann Gottl. Böttger	49		Baina	do	Shoemaker
Anna Dorothea Böttger	40		do	do	"
Anna Böttger	13		do	do	"
Rosine Maria Böttger	14		do	do	"
Emilie Böttger	11		do	do	"
Theodor Böttger	2		do	do	"
Gottlieb Friedrichsen	26		Moritz	do	Workman
Ernestine Friedrichsen	28		do	do	"
Justine Heineke	31		do	do	"
Emilee Heineke	4		do	do	"
Friedrich Heineke	2		do	do	"
Theresa Dietrich	24		do	do	Farmer
[illegible]	3		do	do	"
[illegible]ittner	6		do	do	"
Christian Ilsing	57		Hammelburg	Bavaria	Workman
Margarethe Ilsing	30		do	do	"
Anna Ilsing	4		do	do	"
Anton Simmerl	32		Wendenwolfs	do	Farmer
Anna Simmerl	30		do	do	"
Margarethe Simmerl	5		do	do	"
Conrad Bergmann	20		Wonsees	do	"
Conrad Bekamann	35		Schnabelwaid	do	Shoemaker
Joh. Kiesler	19		Wunsiedel	do	"
Johann Müller	26		Haeder	do	Farmer
Anton Biehler	21		Ettelried	do	Joiner
Walpurga Biehler	33		do	do	"
Caroline Biehler	23		do	do	"
Johanna Biehler	4		do	do	"
Josephine Herkommer	31		Kleinhausen	do	"
Jacob Michaler	29		Ettelried	do	Farmer
Catharina Michaler	26		do	do	"
Josephine Westenrieder	28		Uffenhofen	do	"
Anton Weiss	25		Bros	do	Workman
Victorine Kugelmann	20		Lyonebach	do	"
Dorothea Martin	21		Redwitz	do	"
Ernst Bader	34		Eisenburg	do	Farmer
Anastasia Friedel	34		do	do	"
[illegible]mbo Glaser	23		Redwitz	do	"
[illegible] Schatz	29		Breitenbach	do	Workman

GOETHE Bremen
April 22, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
	Barbara Schneider	17	Beisenbach	Bavaria	
	Anna Spiegel	17	Beisenbach	do	
	Johann Kohlhauer	15	Breisenbach	do	farmer
	Elisabeth Kohlhauer	18	do	do	—
	Eva Dittrich	17	do	do	—
	Gottlieb Gebhard	16	Weyher	do	do
	Johanne Braun	17	Wenser	do	do
	Anna Braun	18	do	do	do
	Georg Wagner	30	Niederminsberg	do	—
	Maria Hoffmann	17	Hirschland	do	do
	Michel Hebelein	19	do	do	do
	Michael Hebelein	19	do	do	do
	Barbara Hebelein	22	do	do	—
	Ulrich Schrauder	19	do	do	Shoemaker
	Ulrich Kreis	20	do	do	Taylor
	Andreas Johann	19	do	do	Farmer
	Joseph Hoffmann	16	do	do	Shoemaker
	Magarethe Bauer	18	do	do	—
	Johann Geeb	19	Bitzenbach	do	Farmer
	Johanne Meinderling	21	Meinhaberg	do	—
	Franz Kasdorf	15	Bitzenbach	do	do
	Margarethe Sollner	22	Sapenhardt	do	—
	Jacob Fuchsberger	27	Zietlow	do	Taylor
	Magdalene Klaus	26	Dattenberg	do	—
	Wolfgang Wittmann	36	Kobern	do	Brewer
	Gabriel Schmidt	25	[illegible]	do	—
	Matthias Landlach	29	Hayen	do	—
	Georg Schramm	20	Hirschland	do	—
	Margarethe Seufert	52	Unterreichenbach	do	farmer
	Valentin Seufert	30	do	do	do
	Daniel Flegel	16	Kaiserslautern	do	—
	Friedrich Metsch	19	Asch	Bohemia	Stocking weaver
	Richard Debitsch	19	Frankenstein	Silesia	Confectioner
	Philipp Horn	28	Schweidnitzern	Hessia	Printer
	Friedrich Döring	22	Ketzelsheim	do	Weaver
	Jacob Hangenbach	28	Kassel	do	Brewer
	Catharina Dorsch	27	Wehrda	do	—
	Johannes Nau	30	Kassel	do	farmer
	Christine Nau	25	do	do	—
	Balthasar Nau	2	do	do	do
	Johannes Hebe	22	Obermeln	do	Musician
	Georg Horst	37	do	do	—
	Anna Maria Horst	35	do	do	—
	Elisabeth Horst	12	do	do	—
	Margarethe Horst	12	do	do	—
	Christian Horst	7	do	do	—
X	Catharina Horst	4	do	do	—
	Johannes Schmidmann	21	do	do	Shoemaker
	Maria Catharina	18	Schwarz	do	—
	Johanne Prinz	29	Angerod	do	—
	Maria Prinz	29	Frankenberg	do	—
	Johann Casp. Schwarz	46	do	do	Manufacturer
			do	do	

	Names	Age	Place of Birth	Country	Occupation
101	Amalia Schwanen	36	Grafschaft	Hessia	—
102	Anna Cath. Schwanen	14	do	do	—
103	Ernestine Schwanen	11	do	do	—
104	Dorothea Schwanen	9	do	do	—
105	Elisabeth Schwanen	2	do	do	—
106	Christian Casp. Schwanen	5m	do	do	—
107	F. W. Allendiesen	21	Grafschaft	do	Farmer
108	Gustav Kuhlen	15	Graf-Schaft	do	do
109	Wilhelm Siebert	16	do	do	do
110	Reinhard Haug	17	Kirchhainen	do	Wheel-wright
111	Catharina Lindemann	31	Lützbach	do	—
112	Joh Georg Haug	32	Kirchhainen	do	Farmer
	Elisabeth Haug	19	do	do	—
	Margarethe Haug	20	Caßungen	do	—
	[illegible] Koeckel	31	Kirchhain	do	Taylor
	Amalia Pfeffer	31	do	do	—
	Johann Hilfeke	32	Hofgeismar	do	do
	Friedrich Sturm	19	Bilgshausen	do	do
	Heinrich Heynemann	20	Hessekasten	do	Saddler
	Friedrich Illner	27	Hessekasten	do	Gardener
	Sebastian Meyer	24	Mansfeld	Hannover	Farmer
22	Joh. Chr. Bergdorf	42	Alsbergen	do	Carpenter
23	Hugo Gaiser	24	Blankenhagen	do	Shoemaker
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	Agron
	August Strothoy	26	[illegible]	do	farmer
	Georg Bobring	44	[illegible]	do	—
	[illegible] Bobring	30	do	do	—
	Joh Heinr. Bobring	11	do	do	—
	Friedrich Bobring	8	do	do	—
	Marie Bobring	4	do	do	—
	Georg Bobring	2	do	do	—
	Fritz Buse	39	do	do	Farmer
	Bobring Buse	10	do	do	—
	Marie Buse *	10	do	do	—
	Sophia Buse	6	do	do	—
	Friedrich Buse	8	do	do	—
	Johann Heinr. Meyer	25	Neuenkirchen	do	Farmer
	Heinr. Friedr. Meyer	26	Wedehorn	do	Carpenter
	G. H. Harms	26	Freydenberg	do	Farmer
	Ludwig Rauch	25	Minden	Prussia	Gar[illegible]
	Charlotte Wernicke	29	Minden	do	[illegible]
	Arnold Bandel	26	Hausen	do	Mason
	Friedrich Gries	33	Burg	do	—
	Friedericke Louise Gries	31	M.	do	Work
	Albert Gries	24	do	do	do
	Carl [illegible]	28	do	do	do
	Heinr. [illegible]	35	Heepen	do	do

PAGE 4

	Name	Age	Place of birth	Country	Occupation
	Bernhard Robert	31	Ludinghausen	Prussia	Workman
	August Krüger	29	Zschiesewitz	do	do
	Sybilla Schwabe	22	Ellwine	do	Taylor
	Nicolaus Pfingstag	26	Catharinenberg	do	Farmer
	Anna M. Heidmann	24	Cloppenburg	Oldenburg	—
	Maria A. Heidmann	1	do	do	—
	Heinrich Bergmann	1	do	do	Farmer
	Dorothea Bergmann	16	do	do	—
	Catharina Rippe	18	do	do	—
	Hermann Lohmann	23	do	do	Farmer
	Herman Niemaber	29	Delmenhorst	do	do
	Beta Marg. Niemaber	32	do	do	—
	Lorette Josine Niemaber	3	do	do	—
	Johann Friedrich Klatte	28	do	do	—
	Friedrich Sahlager	36	Hohlenberg	Brunswig	Tailor
	Theodor Riesterkalm	20	Brunswig	do	Farmer
	Ernst Gerrichi	23	do	do	Miller
	J. G. Aleichter	26	Aalen	Wurtenberg	Taylor
	Johnnes Voldenauer	53	do	do	—
168	Maria Adli	30	do	do	—
169	Magdalene Adli	3	do	do	—
170	Heinrich Viertow	19	do	do	—
171	Martin Schäfer	20	Gagstadt	do	Farmer
172	Friedrich Schäfer	17	do	do	do
173	Ludwig Bierlein	19	do	do	do
	Heinrich Keller	19	do	do	do
	Georg Riecke	28	do	do	—
	Wilhelm Hofmanger	19	do	do	—
	Friedrich Sonnenleiter	18	Heim[illegible]	do	Shoemaker
	Marie Hommer	22	Walldorf	do	Farmer
	Sebastian Waidmann	20	Gagstadt	do	do
	Johann Köster	32	Ruwenhagen	do	Taylor
	Jacob Fiedler	24	do	do	do
	Franz Gebrande	31	Hattenzimmer	do	Bla[illegible]
	Henriette Ewald	17	Eisen	Prussia	Jour[illegible]
	Lisette Ewald	13	Niederwildungen	Waldeck	—
	Christiane Reehm	17	do	do	—
	Carl Fest	5	Altwildungen	do	—
	Johann Fest	17	Strelitz	Mecklenburg	Mason
	Friederike Fest	21	do	do	do
	Johann Heinr. Falg	25	do	do	do
	Johann Fr. Kefaner	22	Lehna	do	Shoemaker
	Friedrich Fischer	27	Sperrenwitz	Saxony	Altenburg
			Saalfeld		Meiningen
					Potter

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 24, 1854

NUMBER: 15

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 24 1854

I, J H Rice — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Diana Cave — at Arecibo P R or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Arecibo —

Sworn the 24 April 1854 **BEFORE**

John Chaudron

"Diana" 24 April 1854 Arecibo P.R.

1 107

J H Rice

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Mary Jane

of Baltimore *at* Arecibo

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. H. Hunter		Male	Engineer	United States	U. S.	
F. Bare		female	—	do —	U. S.	

2

FRANCIS JANE
April 24, 1854

ARECIBO
Arecibo, P.R.

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ROYAL SAXON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 26, 1854

NUMBER: 16

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, PORT OF BALTIMORE, 26th April 1854

I, Henry Galt Master of the Bark Royal Saxon
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this 26th
day of April 1854
Before me,
John Blanchard

Henry Galt

ROYAL SAXON
April 26, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

SCHEDULE (A.)

REFERRED TO IN THE 12th SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Steerage Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults exclusive of Master, Crew, & Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
Royal Saxon	Galt	409 / 464	254	187	Baltimore U.S.

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 17 Passengers computed according to the Act.

Henry Galt
Master.

Date 13th March 1854

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY W. S. TYERMAN, No. 21, TOWER CHAMBERS, OLD CHURCH YARD, LIVERPOOL

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 and 1. M.	Children between 14 and 1. F.	Infants under 12 months. M.	Infants under 12 months. F.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults	English. Children	English. Infants	Scotch. Adults	Scotch. Children	Scotch. Infants	Irish. Adults	Irish. Children	Irish. Infants	American. Adults	American. Children	American. Infants	Other Parts. Adults	Other Parts. Children	Other Parts. Infants	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward																							
															1									Baltimore
208	Susan Armstrong		18												1									
	Michael			12												1								
209	Mary M'Gee		50												1									
	Cath. Traynor		20												1									
	Conn					1																		
214	Chas. [illegible]																							
	Jr. Hunt	20																						
281	Mich. M'Anany	16						Labourer							1									
	Mary		15												1									
285	Patt Joyce	24						do							1									
	Patt Brannon	17						do							1									
	Patt Walsh			12				do								1								
	Bdgt Corley		20												1									
	Honor Feeny		20												1									
286	John Rush	18						do							1									
	Rich' Churchill	17						do							1									
	Patt Lally	19						do							1									
	Mich'	20						do							1									
	Kathy Fennity	18						do							1									
		16	6	2	1							2			14	2	1							

ROYAL SAXON
March 13, 1854
Liverpool
APRIL 26, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	2		14			16	16
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			2			2	1
INFANTS			1			1	-
TOTAL	2		17			19	17

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed ..... Henry Watt ..... *Master.*

Signed ..... M. Tuckerman. Jun. ..... *Government Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned ..... *Officer of Customs.*

Copy Rec.d

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 26, 1854

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. G. Harkmester, Master of the Ship Marianne of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or at Jersey and brought in the said Ship into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen

121 Passengers.

Sworn to this 26th day of April 1854 — Before me

J. G. Harkmester.

John Chantrick

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Marianne from Bremen burthen 492 Tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore

Capt. [illegible] 4th F. G. Haskamp Master

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Selig	Weinberg	Halle	Merchant	54	3	Baltimore
2	Henry	Frommee	Altona	do	28	1	do
3	Johanne	Boeckmann	Bremen	Milliner	20	1	do
4	Minna	Bogel	Berlin	Wife	29	1	do
5	Dorothea	Dorpfler	Solingen	Servant girl	28	—	do
6	Elisabeth	Dorpfler	do	do	19	1	do
7	Carl	Brenner	Bielefeld	Taylor	24	1	do
8	Georg	Pelkoin	Schonkhagenfeld	Farmer	18	1	do
9	Julius	Stolzenbach	Hornberg	do	18	1	do
10	Joh. Friedr.	Hese	Cöln	Mechanicus	44	2	Cincinnati
11	Margaretha	Klatt	Solingen	Wife	55	2	Baltimore
12	Philippe	„ do	do	Farmer	33	"	do
13	Catharina	„ do	do	girl	21	"	do
14	Heinrich	Saar	Schroeck	Smith	21	1	Cincinnati
15	Friederike	Oehlert	Herstette	Servantgirl	21	1	Baltimore
16	Eduard	Berends	* do	Cigarmaker	24	1	Cincinnati
17	August	Schrader	do	Farmer	22	1	Baltimore
18	Marie	Schrader	do	Servant	25	1	do
19	Rosina	Himmel	Poppenhausen	Servant	29	1	Pittsburg
[redacted]	Heinrich	Hille	[redacted]	Smith	20	1	[redacted]
21	Eduard	Conrad	Wiegingerode	Merchant	21	1	Baltimore
22	Chs. Carl	Orga	Hermiz	Taylor	18	1	do
23	August	Boehnecke	Schanowitz	Carpenter	24	—	Laas
24	Julius	Conrad	Altona	Surgeon	29	1	Baltimore
25	Johann	Langlotz	Hützelrode	Farmer	26	3	do
26	Marie Elise	"	"	do	28	—	do
27	Georg	"	"	do	9	—	do
28	Marie Magdl.	"	"	do	3	—	do
29	Friedr. Christian	Osenberg	"	do	17	—	do
30	Joh. Georg	Weiland	Hützelrode	Farmer	37	1	do
31	Friedrich	"	"	Child do	2½	—	do

MARIANNE Bremen
April 24, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
32	Elise	Hirschbaumer	Horste	Servantgirl	18	1	Baltimore
33	Lotte	Steinberg	Werther	do	26	2	do
34	Lehmann	Meyersohn	Do.	Merchant	21	2	Philipsburg
35	Carl Ferd.	Liepert	Berlin	Workman	28	1	Clinton
36	Philippe	Rousseaux	Schwarzenbasel	Taylor.	32	1	Baltimore
37	Martha	Schmidt	Seifertshausen	Servantgirl	17	—	do
38	Anna	Holzhauer	Do.	Wife	26	1	do
39	Martha	Kaufmann	Baumbach	Servantgirl	25	1	do
40	Catharine	Ernst	Westenbuchau	Servantgirl	20	1	do
41	Catharine	do.	do	do	26	—	do
42	Anna	"	do	do	17	—	do
43	Elise	Kaufmann	Prof	Servantgirl	20	1	do
44	Catharine	Roder	Thurnau	Servantgirl	36	1	do
45	Eva	Feller	Westenbuchau	Servantgirl	18	—	do
46	Johann	Pausch	Hödnitz	Farmer	27	—	do
47	Jacob	Beyler	Schützingen	Shoemaker	28	1	do
48	Hermann	Bülow	Minden	Locksmith	18	2	do
49	Charlotte	Kropp	Do	Girl	18	2	do
50	Ernst	Vogel	Rheden	Mason	49	—	do
51	Franz	Fest	Valkmarsen	Shoemaker	40	1	do
52	Hermann	Schmidt	Lehndorf	Farmer	24	1	Westmoreland
53	Johann	Neuschütze	Rohrbig	Do.	28	2	Ohio
54	Justine	"	"	Do.	30	—	do
55	Auguste	"	"	Do.	3	—	do
56	Anna	Eckhard	Baumbach	Servantgirl	21	1	Baltimore
57	Carl	Sander	Severn	Farmer	24	—	do
58	Catharine	Durst	Scharhausen	Wife	33	3	Heilingen
59	Barbara	"	do	Girl	13	—	do
60	Jacobus	"	Do.	Boy	12	—	do
61	Gottlieb	"	Do.	Boy	4	—	do
62	Adolph	Stocker	Do.	Waggonmaker	22	1	Baltimore
63	Johannes	Mühlder	Altenbreitungen	Cooper	36	2	do
64	Kath. Elise	"	"	Do.	36	—	do
65	Fr. Wilh.	Remmer	Niederschmalkal.	Farmer	17	2	do
66	Andreas	Anton	Rosa	Carpenter	23	2	do

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last residence	Profession	Age	Children	Place of destination
67	Anna Margaretha	Antoni	Rosa	Do.	23	—	Baltimore
68	Wilhelmine	Hecker	Rosa	Servantgirl	21	1	do
69	Christ.	Brosius	Mühlhausen	Farmer	27	1	do
70	Anna Cath.	Krauss	Bodenrode	Servantgirl	25	4	Pittsburg
71	Felicitas	Krauss	do.	do	22	"	do
72	Catharina	Stadler	Wenigenlos	do	21	"	do
73	C. F. Wilh.	Sander	Hannover	Farmer	15	1	Baltimore
74	Anna M.	Grabel	Scharmhausen	Servantgirl	28	—	do
75	Martin	Mayschoß	Bremen	Farmer	16	1	do
76	Henry	Franke	Minden	Miller	29	1	do
77	[illegible]		Do	Do	9	—	do
78	August		Do	Boy	7	—	do
79	Gottfr. Jac.	Bernard	Rummelsbüttelhof	Cabinetmaker	21	1	do
80	Joh. Jg.	Stuck	Glashütte	Farmer	23	1	Tübingen
81	August	Gätke	Natzungen	Farmer	33	1	do
82	Joh.	Rühe	Crainfeld	Do.	21	1	do
83	Joh.	Spahn	Hohengell	Carpenter	21	1	do
84	Martin	Stutz	Sterbfritz	Locksmith	21	1	do
85	Hartmann	Elgis	Do.	Farmer	21	1	do
86	Joh.	Fuss	Volmerz	Do.	27	—	do
87	Joh. Georg	Orth	Hinkelhof	Shoemaker	17	1	Harrisburg
88	Helene	Bär	Volmerz	Servantgirl	22	1	Baltimore
89	Damian	Hohmann	Altenbach	Farmer	16	—	do
90	Caspar	Stang	Sterbfritz	Do.	19	1	do
91	Joh. Adam	Groh	[illegible]	Do.	21	1	do
92	Minna L.	Breitenbach	Volmerz	Servantgirl	28	1	do
93	Nicolaus	Weining	Do.	Do. man	28	—	do
94	Joh.	Hartmann	Do.	Do.	24	1	do
95	Therese	Müller	Herolz	Girl	22	1	do
96	Fabian	Theiss	Do.	Wheelwright	25	2	do
97	Adolph	Pfaff	Do.	Mason	24	1	do
98	Michael	Fauth	Do.	Farmer	19	1	do
99	Friedr.	Müller	Do.	Do.	16	1	do
100	Michael	Fritz	Schmalhausen	Do.	30	1	do
101	Melchior	Haas	Nobitz	Do.	43	7	do

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of destination
102	Barb.	Hamper	Niedernderf	Servantgirl	19	1	Baltimore
103	Chn. Jacob	Reiss	Oberreichenbach	Farmer	28	—	do
104	Barb.	Blindenhofer	Steinendorf	Wife Do.	30	1	do
105	Joh. Tobias	"	"	Do.	2	—	do
106	Joh. Georg	"	"	Do.	5	—	do
107	Margarethe	Blindenhofer	Do.	Do.	27	—	do
108	Margaretha	Rahmes	Obermiedendorf	Servantgirl	26	2	do
109	Margarethe	"	Do.	Girl	5	—	do
110	Sophie	Redlinghofer	Do.	Girl	24	2	do
111	Anna	Reisinger	Neuhaus	Shoemaker	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
112	Wm.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
113	Carolina	"	"	Do.	31	—	do
114	Maria	"	"	Do.	6	—	do
115	Sophia	"	"	Do.	2	—	do
116	Johann	Seifarth	Cabla	Shoemaker	21	—	Baltimore
117	Barb.	Schmidt	Grafenrahe	Servantgirl	28	2	do
118	Jac. ~~Barb.~~	Seiberger	Do.	Farmer	33	3	do
119	Barbara	"	"	Do.	21	1	do
120	Helena	Thayer	Buntelsdorf	Servantgirl	16	—	do
121	Helene	Hessmann	Frockenhorst	Girl	28	1	do
122	Catharine	Brack	Varendorf	Girl	32	1	Cincinati
123	D.	Beinkmann	Steinburg	Shoemaker	19	1	Harrisburg
124	Andreas Peter	Peter	Schwarzenbach	Farmer	26	1	Baltimore
125	Peter	Clerk	Do.	Do.	23	1	do
[illegible]	Johannes	Lehmidt	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	1	do
127	Barb.	Bonacker	Stentzhausen	Baltimore	25	2	do
128	Marg.	Wenz	Charburg	Servantgirl	20	2	do
129	Andreas	Hazzelt	Do.	Farmer Do.	18	1	do
130	Fr.	Eilermann	Osnabruck	Do.	21	3	Cincinati
131	Wilhelm	"	"	Do.	26	—	do
132	Louisa	"	"	Do.	32	—	do
133	Joh.	Volgelsang	Wechte	Do.	25	2	do
134	Lotte Doris	"	"	Do.	24	"	do
135	Friedrich	"	"	Do.	3	"	do
136	Heinrich	Fiebig	Heldburg	Do.	20	1	Philadelphia

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Pages	Place of Destination
137	Val.	Wagener	Heidberg	Lockesmith	24	1	Philadelphia
138	Elias	Thumer	Do.	Mason	44	2	do
139	Dorethea	"	"	Do.	43	—	do
140	Eva	"	"	Do.	18	—	do
141	Margarethe	Gundlach	Schleyzareth	Servantgirl	20	—	do
142	Bernhard H.	Büning	Schapen	Taylor	42	2	Cincinnati
143	Adelheid	"	"	Do.	36	—	do
144	Christine	"	"	Do.	10	—	do
145	Johann	"	"	Do.	9	—	do
146	a Baby	"	"	Do.	—	—	do
147	Carl	Wallbaumeier	Hannenkamp	Farmer	24	1	Baltimore
148	Carl	Klasen	Do.	Carpenter	25	1	do
149	Christian	Spies	Bremenhausen	Shoemaker	24	1	Philadelphia
150	Joh: Chris.	Rathe	Hannewitz	Farmer	35	—	Baltimore
151	Clara	Reismann	Linden	Milliner	23	1	Cincinnati
152	Heinrich	Reiners	Rorup	Farmer	26	2	do
153	Anton	Festring	Stadtlohn	Do.	26	1	do
154	Wm.	Gietemann	Rohlfshagen	miner	28	5	Pittsburg
155	Carl.	"	"	Do.	21	—	do
156	Wilhelmine	"	"	Do.	20	—	do
157	Sophie	"	"	Do.	27	—	do
158	Sophie	"	"	Do.	22	—	do
159	August	Lügding	Rohe	Do.	21	1	do
[illegible]	Christ.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Do.	[illegible]	3	do
[illegible]	Sophie	"	"	Do.	32	—	do
162	Sophie	"	"	Do.	18	—	do
163	Friedrich	Grimberg	Hardeck	Dyer	25	1	Baltimore
164	Joh.	Rabe	Bockenrode	Saddler	23	1	Washington
165	Hermann	Rothschild	Braunschweig	Solicitor	54	3	Baltimore
166	Charlotte	"	"	Do.	53	—	do
167	Augusta	"	"	Do.	19	—	do
168	Emilie	"	"	Do.	17	—	do
169	Bertha	"	"	Do.	16	—	do
170	Mathilde	"	"	Do.	14	—	do
171	Hans	"	"	Do.	12	—	do

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Residence	Profession	Age	Passage	Destination
172	Margaretha	Pitzmann	Neuhaus	Servantgirl	30	1	Baltimore
173	Maria	Bagel	Berlin	Child (boy)	8	—	do
174	Franzisca	Do.	Do.	Child (girl)	6	—	do
175	Joh. C.	Hasse	Gespensdesingen	Cooper	36	1	do
176	August	Hail	Sonneborn	Locksmith	23	1	do
177	Margaretha	Rehn	Friedrichswerder	Servant	35	1	do
178	Carl	Tuponeun	Hage	Brickmaker	26	1	do
179	Wilhelm	Müller	Kasphe	Taylor	32	2	do
180	Joh. Ad.	Hepler	Geisebeith	Glazier	30	2	do
181	Andreas	do.	do	Farmer	36	—	do
182	Ursula	Wenner	do	Wife	23	—	do
183	Peter	Berg	Sammetz	Brickmaker	28	1	do
184	Johann	Seisel	Mittelsinn	Workman	28	2	do
185	Susanna	Starck	do	Servant	28	—	do
186	Jacob	Brad	do	Workman	23	—	do
187	Johann	Krauss	Spielberg	Stonemason	24	1	do
188	Maria	Wagener	Sulzbach	Wife	23	—	do
189	Peter	Reiss	Hirschhorn	Workman	28	—	do.
190	Eva	Hepler	Geisebeith	Wife	33	1	do
191	Lorenz	do	do	Child	9	—	do

Page 6

Baltimore Oct. 26th 1844

Bremen 1707

Compared

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHIEF

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTIAGO DE CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 27, 1854

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 27th April 185 4

I, George G. Smith do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Spia Ghia at St Jago de Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Spia in any District of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Jago de Cuba

Sworn 27th April 1854

BEFORE

George G Smith

(95)
COMPLETED

Name

"Christ"

Ct. Prize Cause

1854

St Jago de Cuba

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig "Chief" —
of Baltimore — at St. Iago de Cuba —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				Naturalized 2-4-34	Destination 2-4-37	
Victor Savon —	32	male	Planter	Cuba	U.S. of America	
Isedro Bayeur	27	"	do	do	do	

CHIEF St. Iago de Cuba
April 27, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ARCTIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 27, 1854

NUMBER: 19

1850

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. *Port of Baltimore,* April 27th 1854

I, Henry Lightbourn do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Charlie at Tarascon P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Tarascon P.R.

Henry Lightbourn

Sworn 27th April 1854.

BEFORE

Solomon Gantz Jr.

(56)

COMPLETED

Masters Duty

Charles Town

April 27

1854

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 70 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br Schr Arctic
of Nassau N.P. at Nassau N.P.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt Chas W. Buck	40yrs	Male	Seaman	United States Naturalized in Mass. 2-4-37	Destination Nassau N.P. 2-4-37	
Capt Saml T. Woodbury	60 "	"	do.	do		
Capt Benj F. Ricketson	40 "	"	do	do		
Revd Davis K. Hilderbrand	30 "	"	Minister	Great Britain	United States	
William S. Hilderbrand	12 "	"	—	do	do	
Roger S. Hilderbrand	9 "	"	—	—	—	
Rebecca Hilderbrand	2½ "	female	—	—	—	
Catharine Ringgen	19 "	"	—	—	—	
Joseph A. Chase	44	Male	Magistrate	—	—	—

ARTIC
April 27, 1854

Nassau, N. P.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG JERRY FOWLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CÁRDENAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1854

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

No. 1

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Hiram Pierce do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Jerry Fowler at Cardenas (Cuba) or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Cardenas (Cuba)

Sworn 3d May 1854

BEFORE

John Buchanan Jr

Brig "Jerry Fowler"
Cardenas (Cuba)
May 3rd " 1854

ort of Baltimore, May **1854**

Hiram Pierce

COMPLETED
(95)

187

Baltimore (Md.)
May 3, 1854.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, [illegible] Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bk Jessy Fowler
of Saco Me at Cardenas (Cuba)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Dennison	63	Male	Carpenter	United States	United States	
John H Dennison	26	do.	do	do do	do do	
Albert Dennison	22	do.	do.	do do	do do	
Hale Dennison	17	do.	do.	do do	do do	None
Henry Hartley	26	do.	Merchant	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	

5

JESSY FOWLER
May 3, 1854

Cardenas, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1854

NUMBER: 21

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. 5th May 1854

I, D Von Intzen Master of the Ship Johannes

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this
day of 5th May 1854
Before me,
Schubert Notary Pub

D. von Intzen

List of Passengers of the Bremir Ship Johannis D. von Fritzen Master Bound for Baltimore

(1)

Names		Whence from	Whither	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
		in the Cabin					
1 Auguste Pintzch		Bingen	Baltimore		1		25
2 Marie	do	do	do		1		5
3 Margaretha	do	do	do		1		2
4 Bertha Knappenstein		Stolle b/B.	do		1		26
5 Margaretha Meyer		Pardenwisch	do		1		20
6 Carl Nölle		Hille	do	1		Apothecary	47
7 Henny	do	do	do		1		37
8 Christoph Böttcher		Mühlhausen	St. Louis	1		Merchant	20
		in the second Cabin on Deck					
9 Bernhard Budicke		Cincinati	Cincinati	1		Smith	31
10 Joseph Pohlmeyer		do	do	1		merchant	33
11 Bertha Nölle		Hille	Baltimore		1		17
12 Emma	do	do	do		1		15
13 Carl	do	do	do	1			13
14 Mathilde	do	do	do		1		11
15 Ottilie	do	do	do		1		9
16 Ida	do	do	do		1		3
17 Georg Hasch		Grafen Hül	Pittsburg	1		farmer	22
18 Valentin Pfaundler		Klein Hül	do	1		do	34
19 Bernhard Kohlmeyer		Lamme	Cincinati	1		do	28
20 Heinrich Strathmann		Fichtop	do	1		do	24
21 Johann	do	do	do	1		do	20
22 Johann Rose		Heldritt	Baltimore	1		bookbinder	36
23 Conrad Pop		Freitinstaf	do	1		farmer	43
24 Gottlieb Wigner		Suhl	do	1		Shoemaker	28
25 Caroline	do	do	do		1		22
26 Heinrich Friedrich		Klingersdorf	do	1		bookbinder	20
27 Lorenz Herbst		Britsfeld	do	1		farmer	40
28 Theodor Steinike		Sophienthal	do	1		Shoemaker	30
29 Johannis Helsinger		Mittelgrün	Cincinati	1		farmer	39
30 Regine Kluth		Birkenreide	Galena		1		24
31 Wilhelm Bordner		Binde	Cincinati	1		farmer	18
32 Friedrich Nehas		do	do	1		Smith	17
33 Heinrich	do	do	do	1			15

Bremen
JOHANNES
May 5, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Names	Wherefrom	Whither	Male	Female	Occupation	Age
	Bitwen Dicks					
34 Bernhard Aherens	Vorstage	Cincinnati	/		farmer	25
35 Joseph Surkamp	do	do	/		do	18
36 Heinrich do	do	do	/		do	18
37 Dietrich Lostkamp	do	do	/		do	18
38 Ferdinand Kämmer	Glandorf	do	/		do	25
39 Franz Röskamp	Lindin	do	/		do	30
40 Wilhelm Beckman	do	do	/		do	27
41 Herrmann Hülsmann	Vorstage	do	/		do	22
42 Bernhard Dehe	do	do	/		tailor	25
43 Ignatz do	do	do	/		Smith	19
44 Heinrich Osterhagen	do	do	/		farmer	17
45 Johann Barkers	do	do	/		do	53
46 Anna Maria do	do	do		/		58
47 Joseph do	do	do	/		farmer	22
48 Bernhard do	do	do	/		do	19
49 Mariane Schwierjahan	do	do		/		20
50 Elisabeth Hadtke	do	do		/		25
51 Tina Grote	Halfordt	do		/		21
Louise do 52	do	do		/		23
53 August do	do	do	/		farmer	18
54 Gerhard Hagemeyer	Recke	do	/		do	21
55 Hugenius Bücke	Halfordt	do	/		do	24
56 Joseph Wigman	Recke	do	/		do	20
57 Joseph Klingers	Vordlage	do	/		do	24
58 Joseph do	do	do	/		do	38
59 Johann Hadtke	do	do	/		do	28
60 August Winkeljohann	do	do	/		do	18
61 Theresa Langefels	Senden	do		/		27
62 Anna do	do	do		/		24
63 Anna Artmanns	Mutyen	do		/		25
64 Anna Keller	Glandorf	do		/		18
65 Bernhard Lindeman	Antersinne	do	/		farmer	20
66 Herrmann Meinderse	do	do	/		do	17
67 Egbert Hadtke	Bustin	do	/		do	31
68 Heinrich Lindeman	Antersinne	do	/		do	22
69 Johann Essing	Thaus	Baltimore	/		Weaver	24
70 Katharina do	do	do		/		34
71 Katharina Heske	do	do		/		51
72 Mariane Brink	Barwinkel	Cincinnati		/		26
73 Bernhard Ruhkamp	Ostrup	Louisville	/		Weaver	25
74 Hermann Dirks	do	do	/		farmer	26

Names			Where from	Whither		Male	Female	Occupation	Age
Bernhard	Sladick	75	Oktrup	Louisville		1		Farmer	24
Johann	Wienefurt	76	do	Cincinatti		1		do	20
Wilhelm	Bruckir	77	do	do		1		do	31
Anna	do	78	do	do			1		28
Mariane	Wilpe	79	do	do			1		32
Anna	Biling	80	do	Louisville			1		19
Joseph	Ruhlke	81	Damme	Cincinatti		1		Tailor	20
Joseph	Herzog	82	do	do		1		Farmer	20
Bernhardine	Rodinghaus	83	Rodinghausen	do			1		19
Franz	Maker	84	Damme	do		1			6
Heinrich	Wilpe	85	Oktrup	do		1		Farmer	26
Heinrich	Wolte	86	do	do		1		do	28
Heinrich	Delke	87	do	do		1		do	28
Heinrich	Gelenbeck	88	do	do		1		do	21
Bernhard.	Maker	89	Damme	do		1		do	26
Elisabeth	do	90	do	do			1		20
Agnes	do	91	do	do			1		5
Bernhardine	do	92	do	do			1		3
Anna	Herzog	93	do	do			1		16
Tina	Behrens	94	do	do			1		24
Anna	Hühnighake	95	do	do			1		17
Johann	Müller	96	Blumberg	Baltimore		1		Joiner	43
Josepha	do	97	do	do			1		42
Bernhardine	do	98	do	do			1		16
Fidel	do	99	do	do		1			6
Friedrich	do	100	do	do		1			4
Ferdinand	do	101	do	do		1			3
Eleonore	do	102	do	do			1		9
Maria	Mimhelsher	103	do	Philadelphia			1		29
Philipine	do	104	do	do			1		2
Friedrich	Blaschke	105	Bückeburg	Baltimore		1		Tailor	27
Georg	Baulig	106	Mühlhuen	do		1		do	24
Nicolaus	Hupmann	107	Bretsfeld	do		1		do	25
Georg	Herold	108	do	do		1		Cart-wright	23
Anna	Meisel	109	Freipark	do			1		23
Heinrich	Kruse	110	Belsith	Cincinatti		1		Shoemaker	24
Wilhelm	Nähring	111	Graf Valing	do		1		Farmer	24
Georg	Schlenk	112	Blumberg	Baltimore		1		do	31
Rothburga	do	113	do	do			1		33
Maria	Schmann	114	do	do			1		41
Maria	Schmidt	115	do	do			1		12
Johann	do	116	do	do		1		Farmer	50
Maria	do	117	do	do			1		52

Namis			Whereform	Whitherto		Mob	Female	Occupation	Age
Barbara	Schmidt	118	Blumberg	Baltimore		1	1		22
Gabriel	do	119	do	do		1			16
Katharina	do	120	do	do			1		14
Jacob	Frenkle	121	do	do		1		farmer	44
Marthe	do	122	do	do			1		44
Johann	do	123	do	do		1			18
Katharina	do	124	do	do			1		12
Maria	do	125	do	do			1		10
Juliane	do	126	do	do			1		5
Michael	do	127	do	do		1		farmer	33
Georg	Hahn	128	do	do		1		do	58
Maria	do	129	do	do			1		55
Georg	do	130	do	do		1			17
Fidel	do	131	do	do		1			15
Anastasia	do	132	do	do			1		24
Valentine	do	133	do	do			1		22
Crescenzia	do	134	do	do			1		20
Josephe	do	135	do	do			1		5
Peter	Moritz	136	do	do		1		Musician	37
Agathi	do	137	do	do			1		35
Maximiliane	do	138	do	do			1		3
Johann	Schmidt	139	do	do		1		Servikler	46
Elisabeth	do	140	do	do			1		36
Valentin	do	141	do	do		1			10
Dorothea	do	142	do	do			1		14
Clara	do	143	do	do			1		12
Maria	do	144	do	do			1		10
Fridolin	do	145	do	do		1			9
Anton	do	146	do	do		1			3
Genovefa	do	147	do	do			1		34
Christine	do	148	do	do			1		7
Martha	do	149	do	do			1		4
Agathe	do	150	do	do			1		2
Maria	do	151	do	do			1		53
Agathe	do	152	do	do			1		21
Ludwig	do	153	do	do			1		3
Conrad	do	154	do	do		1		farmer	32
Johannis	Schmidt	155	do	do		1		Shoemaker	24
Friederike	Bornmann	156	Rauhsdorf	do			1		31
Therese	do	157	do	do			1		9
Benidict	Grimm	158	Blumberg	do		1			35
Scholastica	do	159	do	do			1		35
Carol	do	160	do	do		1			2½

Names			Where from	Whither	Mal	female	Occupation	Age
Johann	Schroeter	161	Damme	Cincinnati	1		Tailor	22
Bernhardt	Burdik	162	Hute	do	1		do	22
Heinrich	Ruske	163	Damme	do	1		turner	17
Barthol.	Kimple	164	Blumberg	Baltimore	1		farmer	41
Ottilia	do	165	do	do		1		43
Thomas	do	166	do	do	1			12
Joseph	do	167	do	do	1			10
Franziska	do	168	do	do		1		5
Johann	Jacob	169	Gladinbach	do	1		tailor	28
Wilhelmine	Hunsche	170	Lette	do		1		26
Katharina	Hirold	171	Dingelstidt	do		1		16
Leonor	Adam	172	do	do		1		24
Sebastian	Diehl	173	Blumberg	do	1		farmer	50
Marie	do	174	do	do		1		40
Mariane	do	175	do	do		1		15
Susanne	do	176	do	do		1		9
Gertrud	do	177	do	do		1		6
Joseph	do	178	do	do	1			3
Heinrich	Plagmann	179	Hopsen	Cincinatti	1		farmer	24
Heinrich	Brinkmann	180	Espenburen	do	1		Stonecutter	22
Theodor	Wimeler	181	do	do	1		tailor	21
Joseph	Dohmeyer	182	Mettingen	do	1		farmer	23
Heinrich	Kramer	183	Hopsen	do	1		do	28
Mariana	do	184	do	do		1		24
Caroline	Lagemann	185	Mettingen	do		1		26
Caroline	Depentenet	186	do	Philadelphia		1		21
Bernhard	Stallmeyer	187	Bruchterbeck	Boston	1		Musician	23
Heinrich	Wimeler	188	Gresen	do	1		Miller	22
Theod	do	189	do	do	1		Farmer	19
Christian	Wimer	190	Meister Ruppel	Baltimore	1		do	24
Elisabeth	Sick	191	Altenbach	do		1		33
Maria	do	192	do	do		1		6
Leonore	Künkel	193	Hiesede	do		1		21
Ernst	Bangi	194	Langensalza	do	1		Stonecutter	34
Sophie	do	195	do	do		1		42
Ernst	Schroeter	196	STARK do	do	1		Farmer	52
Friedrich	do	197	do	do	1		do	22
Heinrich	Sick	198	Altenbach	do	1		Din	37
Heinrich	do	199	do	do	1			3½
Leonore	do	200	do	do		1		1½
Peter	Schneider	201	Obereweisbach	do	1			27
Martha	Sick	202	Mettingen	do		1		18
Christine	Sohn	203	Kelle	do		1		18

	Names		Abreisefrom	Whither	Mah	female	Occupation	Age
	Caroline Frautschie	204	Winterburg	Baltimore		1		18
	Katharine Gato	205	Sulzbach	do		1		17
	Caroline Rickenrg	206	Stolzenau	Washington		1		20
	Caroline Heidt	207	Schlüsselburg	do		1		29
	Leonore Hindirskirk	208	Blumberg	Baltimore		1		33
	Sara do	209	do	do		1		10
	Irene do	210	do	do		1		7
	Magdaline Hirr	211	Memmingen	do		1		22
	Rudolph Frohlich	212	Liebenschütz	do	1		Turner	22
	Franz Rösmann	213	do	do	1		Shoemaker	29
	Johannes Klarke	214	Grimmelshein	York	1		Tailor	24
	Peter Gaillon	215	Schwitzingen	Baltimore	1		Weaver	37
	Bernhard Meyer	216	Augustindorf	Cincinati	1		Farmer	20
	Lisette Gröber	217	Klopenburg	do		1		24
	Maria Bribe	218	do	do		1		4
	Auguste do	219	do	do		1		5
	Theodor Hohkamp	220	do	Baltimore	1		Turner	25
	Carl Schreiber	221	Naumburg	do	1		Butcher	31
	Henriette do	222	do	do		1		30
	Herrmann do	223	do	do	1			7
	Johanne Fuchs	224	Ratisdorf	do		1		30
	Christian do	225	do	do	1			9
	Franz do	226	do	do	1			5
	Christiane Nirnbergern	227	Weissbach	do		1		22
	Ludwig Schmidkopf	228	Hude	Cincinati	1		Joiner	18
	Heinrich Hoffmann	229	Golnstadt	do	1		Farmer	22
	Veronica Fischer	230	Hohengeren	Baltimore		1		58
	Margaretha Günther	231	Kesterhausen	Galina		1		24
	Johannes do	232	do	do	1		Weaver	30
	Nicolaus do	233	do	Cincinati	1		Farmer	18
	Christian Huppe	234	do	do	1		Weaver	24
	Caroline Austing	235	Damme	do		1		19
	Maria Dibbel	236	Huntsburg	do		1		20
	Maria Engelin Sick	237	Damme	do		1		14
	Maria do	238	do	do		1		42
	Gottlieb Dibbl	239	Eßlingen	Pittsburg	1		Tailor	24
	Hermann Himpe	240	Bindi	Cincinati	1		Farmer	19
	Wilhelm Galle	241	do	do	1		do	16
	Anna Hornigs	242	do	do		1		18
	Margaretha Moritz	243	Blumberg	Baltimore		1		15
	Johann do	244	do	do	1			13
	Reinhardt do	245	do	do	1			12
	Anton do	246	do	do	1			9

Names			Whereforn	Whither	Male	female	Occupation	Age
Carl Friedrich	Hollering	247	Minde	Cincinati	1		Farmer	25
Anna	do	248	do	do		1		26
Herrmann	do	249	do	do	1			5
Maria	Wilmensmann	250	do	do		1		23
Heinrich	Surnbrink	251	do	do	1		Farmer	22
					251		Persons	

Together two Hundred fifty one Persons

Bremen 15 the March 1854.

Fr. Wm. Brödcker jr

Ships Brooker

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 6, 1854

NUMBER: 22

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

Bowne & Co. Stationers and Printers, 150 Pearl-street, near Wall, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J. H. Thiernau Bachmeister do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New-York~~, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Bremen So help me God, Sworn to the 6th May 1854 Heinrich Thiernau
before me, John B. Vanderzee

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Ship Adolphine *whereof* J. H. Thiernau *is Master, from* Bremen *burthen* 1 *tons.*

	NAMES	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	First Cabin				Naturalized in U.S.—37	Destined to remain	
1.	Friedrich Sander	31	Male	Man of letters	Bielefeld	Baltimore	
2.	Dorette Sander	24					
3.	Ida Hoffmann	21			Bremen		
4	Gesina Sauerbach	21					
	Steerage Cabin						
1.	Johann Georg Schreinmer	56	Male	Clockmaker	Wittemberg-Hogbrt	Baltimore	
2.	Barbara Schreinmer	53					
	Johann Georg Schreinmer	29					
	[illegible]	15					
	[illegible]	21					
	Ludwig Marquard	49	Male	Baker			
5.	Peter Johann Ludwig	25	Male	Blacksmith	Kürkheim	Steinheim	Cincinnati
6.	Johann Jac. Ludwig	13					
7.	Christine Kesselbach	30	Male			St. Louis	
8.	Marie Elisabeth	22	Female				
9.	Johann Friedrich Appel	21	Male	Carpenter	Mogenstein	Baltimore	
10.	Johann Adam Jordano	23		Miller	Hahnenstorf		
11.	Wilhelm Stöve	24		Shoemaker	Düsseldorf		
12	Johanne Friedr. Opel	28	Female	Farmer	Dissen		
13.	Johann Heinr. Opel	36	Male				
14.	August Johann Weber	25	Male	Carpenter	Kallenbeke	Schleiergam	
15.	Joseph Weber	26		Farmer			
16.	Magare Anders	24					
17.	Theodor Kemper	19		Doctor	Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	Milwaukee	
18.	August Storch	45		Clergyman	Bremen	St. Louis	
19	Amelie Storch	42					
20.	Teresa Storch	15	Male				Infant daughter
21.	Sophie Storch	9					
22.	Louise Storch	5					
23.	Elisabeth Storch	3					
24	[illegible] Bucher	22		Shoemaker	[illegible]sdorf	Baltimore	
25	Ernst August Beiermann	23		Farmer		Ohio	
26.	Joseph Kobrecht	29		Brickmaker	[illegible]erbach	Cincinnati	
27.	Gottlieb Steinke	40		Farmer	[illegible]e	Milwaukee	
28	Hermann Schiffel	19			Meerbeck		
29.	Johann Hänel	32			Gronau	Ohio	
30.	Johanne Laibel	23	Female		Kaiserswerth		
31	Louise Schiffel	31	22			Milwaukee	35
32.	Johann Wiese	36	37	Male	Hopst Lieke	Cincinnati	36
33.	Marie Wilkers	37	34				37
34	Johann Burkhardt	42		Carpenter	Barenstein	Amsterdam	35
35	Conrad Schulmann	30	25	Farmer	Wiedhausen	Baltimore	45

ADOLPHINE Bremen
May 6, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

40	Peter Hermann	4	23		Bauer	Hessigau	Baltimore	40
41	Anna Margaretha Hausmann		15	female	Farmer	Hessen	Nebraska	41
42	Friedrich Kirchhoffer		21	Male	"	Landgrabe	Maierland	
43	Friederike Georgi		21					~~died shipboard~~
44	Margaretha Eckardt		23	female		Hesse	Baltimore	arr. 22d April
45	Maria Eckardt		2					
46	Johann Adolf Fahrenbacher		14	Male				
47	Luise Margarethe Schastmann		15	female	"	Kurhessen	Pittsburg	
48	Hermann Hiegand		17					
	Bernhard Ehling							
	Dock Haus							
1	Johann Georg Rittlinghaus		25	Male	Farmer	Hessen	Pittsburg	
2	Marie Barbara Hartmann		24	female	"	"	"	
3	Johann Leonhard Zobel		32	Male	"	Hessen	Buffalo	
4	Anna Barbara Lafendörfer		27					
5	Friedrich Lafendörfer		2					
	Bremen Dock							
1	Franz Mayer		22	Male	Farmer	Hessen	Newyork	
2	Eduard Krause		39	"	Gärtner	Hessen	Wisconsin	
3	Joseph Hebrecht		25	"	Musikus	Warburg	Baltimore	
4	Eduard Ballauf		20	"				
5	August Weinke		36	"	Farmer	Bramburg	Westkansion	
6	Johann Weinke		33	"				
7	Henriette Kipke		18	female	"		"	
8	Wilhelmine Kipke		22	"	"		"	
9	Christoff Kipke		27	"	"	Waldeck	"	
10	Heinriette Kipke		25	"	"		"	
11	Friedrich Magerantz		24	"	"		"	
12	Johann Friedrich Klingner		34	"	"		"	
13	Christine Klingner		41	"	"		"	
14	Emilie Marquard		14	"	"		"	
15	Julius Marquard		10	Male	"		"	
16	Hermann Klingner		5	female	"		"	
17	Gottlieb Hohmeich		36	Male	"		"	

18. Maria Schmidt	35	Female				
19. August Schmidt	7	"				
20. Carl Schmidt	4	"				
21. August Ferdinand Kipke	24	Female				
22. Carl Ludwig Kitzlaf	38	Male				
23. Nicolaus Feuß	48	"	Sailer	Kuchenbach	Baltimore	
24. Anna Margretha Stein	29	Female	"	"	"	
25. Antoinette Stein	25	"	"	"	"	
26. Antoinette Stein	5	"	"	"	"	
27. Heinrich Michel	29	Male	Farmer	Ahrenhoff	Philadelphia	
28. Friedrich Michel	34	"	"	"	"	
29. Wilhelm Krause	24	"	Schmidt	Preußen	Baltimore	
30. Friedr. William Schneider	41	Male	Maurer	Kleinbalhausen	Baldebrandt	
31. Juliane Schneider	37	Female	"	"	"	Säugling
32. Emilie Schneider	6	"	"	"	"	
33. Friedrich William Schneider	4	Male	"	"	"	
34. Johann Ernst Metzger	29	"	Weber			
35. Martha Christine Metzger	35	Female	"			
36. Friedrich William Feierhauer	3	"	"			
37. Leonhard Heinr. Metzger	2	"	"			
38. Heinrich Metz	24	"	"			
39. Casper Ritter	27	Male	Capenbär	Rockelheim	Baltimore	
40. Anton Jung	25	Female	Metzger			
41. Heinrich Hamel	24	"	Täfer	Burg	"	
42. Michel Schäffer	25	Male	Farmer	Fürstenhain	Hüdainingen	
43. Genovefa Schäffer	27	Female	"	"	"	
44. Anton Schäffer	15	"	"	Wolmar	Philadelphia	
45. Hermann Greulheim	18	"	"	"	"	
46. Johann Adam Hinderer	23	"	"	Hanne	Eventwil	
47. Margaretha Krauß	19	Female	"	Waisendorf	Baltimore	
48. Friedr. William Loose	26	Male	Weber	Mörne	Frankreich	
49. Christine Loose	25	Female	"	"	"	

50.	Anton	Loose	17				
51.	Johanne Wilhelmine	Loose *	51				
52.	Christiane Friederike	Loose	6				
53.	Augustine	Loose	29				
54.	Johanna	Teichleiter	36		Farmer		
55.	Hermann	Hoffmann	8.				
56.	William	Teichleiter	17.				
57.	Heinrich	Kuhl	24				
58.	Georg Christhoff	Harper	26				
	Nicolas	Müller	34		Täler		
60.	Reinhard	Ulrich	26		farmer		
61.	Johann	Röder	24				
62.	Elisabeth	Uffelmann	15				
63.	Wilhelm	Hoffmann	12				
64.	Johann	Fehl	15				
65.	Johannes	Glück	17				
66.	Margareta	Keil	26				
67.	Johann Adam	Ulrich	45		Täler		
68.	Eva	Ulrich	56				
69.	Elisabeth	Ulrich	18				
70.	Johannes	Ulrich	13				
71.	Bernhard	Gärtner	19		farmer		
72.	Michael	Gärtner	11				
73.	Stephan	Pflug	19				
74.	Hermann	Pflug	13				
75.	Charlene	Herober	26				
76.	Johann Heinrich	Manns	18				
77.	Johann Georg	Jäger	26				
78.	Johannes	Müller	41				
79.	Maria	Müller	36				
80.	Conrad	Müller	14				
81.	Maria	Müller	11				
82.	Henriette	Müller	9				
83.	Elisabeth	Müller	6				
84.	Carl	Müller	3				

85.	Peter	Haff	25		Capentair	Liverpool	Evansville	
86	Margarita	Haff	36		"	"	"	
87	Margarita	Haff	3		"	"	"	
88	Thatarina	Eckhardt	52		farmer	Bremenga	Baltimore	Dez.
89	Johann Peter	Eckhardt	40		"	"	"	
90	Ana	Eckhardt	23		"	"	"	
91	Elisabeth	Eckhardt	20		"	"	"	
92	Anna Margaretha	Eckhardt	1		"	"	"	
93	Ferdinand	Müller	21		"	Thür. Bayer. Forst	"	
94	Johann Joseph	Georg	24		"	Neuendorf	Washington	
95	Johannes	Gress *	19		"	Nachbaar	Pittsburg	
96	Ignatz	Wolf	26		Schumacher	Sooden	Philadelphia	
97	Hanuban	Dreer	23		Weber	Mennes	Hermann	
98	Anton	Zigler	29		Schumacher		Philadelphia	
99	Aloys	Ulrich	28		farmer		Hermann	
100	Thatarina	Karinschleger	24		"	Seebenbrom	"	
101	Amond	Kreis	19		"	Mennes	"	
102	Friederike	Kreis	21		"	"	"	
103	Thatarina	Seibhörle	33	Female	"	Seebenbrom	Baltimore	Dez. April 22
104	Stephan	Heinsmann	27	Male	"	Fauerbrom	"	Dez. April 22
105	Johann Hermann	Dreckert	31	"	"	"	"	
106	Johann Bernhard	Feisel	26	"	"	"	"	
107	Johann Meinhard	Seppe	28	"	"	"	"	
108	Anton Friedr.	Ehlken	29	"	"	"	"	
109	Heinrich	Seisemihl	34	"	Capentair	Lenden	"	
110	Era	Heinig	19	"	"	Ehrenhain	Ohio - Mahlen	
111	Christine	Köhler	21	Male	"	Weigmeitz	"	
112	Paulus	Farber	26	"	Täter	Kirchbach	Baltimore	
113	Carl	Teckmann	27	"	"	Sandenthal	"	
114	Rudolph	Peters	27	"	Blacksmith	Langrig	Evansville	
115	Gottlieb	Steinmeier	18	Father	Täter	Wegr	Philadelphia	
116	Friedrich	Heller	22	"	"	"	"	

117	Henriette	Schmidt	21	Female			Bremen	Marion Sette
118	Christine	Wagner	23	"			Wege	Baltimore
119	Gottlieb	Körner	24	Male	Tischmacher		Biedenkain	"
120	Caspar	Filz	59	"	Capentär		"	Fr Philip
121	Maria	Domber	18	Female	"		Friedrichshafen	Baltimore
122	Johanna	Domber	24	"	"		"	"
123	Rosine	Herzeger	19	Female	"		Sachs-Altenburg	Stat Ohio
124	Auguste	Herzeger	17	"	"		"	"
125	Friedrich	Klingenfuß	23	Male	Maurer		Oldenburg	Baltimore
126	Johanne	Berg	21	"	"		"	"
127	William	Tillermann	18	"	Bäcker		Göttingen	Hafenagerstr
128	William	Häffert	23	"	"		Neustadt	"
129	Claus	Salzinghausen	24	"	farmer		Wege	Stat Indiana
130	Sosine	Salzinghausen	25	"	"		"	"
131	Diderich	Salzinghausen	3	"	"		"	"
132	Hermann	Salzinghausen	42	"	"		"	"
133	Diderich	Salzinghausen	24	"	"		"	"
134	Johann Theis	Bolstedt	30	"	Capentär		Bremen	"
135	Diderich	Kreienhoff	16	"	"		Hoya	"
136	Conrad	Ulrich	34	"	farmer		Ober Kaltbach	Baltimore
137	Elisabeth	Ulrich	26	Female				"
138	Catharina	Ulrich	3	Female				"
139	Dietrich	Schroder	24	Male			Schwarme	Stat Indiana
140	Johannes	Kämpel	34	"	Schmacher		Grainviel	Evansvill
141	Anna Catharina	Nagels	29	Female				"
142	Caspar	Müller	37	Male	farmer		Oberkaltbach	Baltimore
143	Andreas	Hegel	34	"	"		"	"
144	Elisabeth	Friedrichs	23	Female			Schwarmen	"
145	Louis	Groß	23	Male			Beiden	"
146	Conrad	Hüber	23	Male	Capentär		Büdingen	"
147	William	Seltz	26	"	Fieber			"
148	Louis	Spielmann	26	"	Maurer			"

149	Ludwig	Weber	15		Bücker		
150	Caroline	Zeisler	26	Female		Cassel	
151	Heinrich	Zell	24	Male	Bärmer	Barmbach	
152	Sarah	Traggler	24				
153	William	Reneis	17	Male		Lippe	Ind. Indiana
154	Heinrich	Gothmann	15	Male			
155	Heinrich	Lange	23	Female		Lippe	
156	Lenne	Wagen	25	Female			
157	Margaretha	Buddmann	45	Female			
158	Wilh	Busch	21				
159	Maria	Buddmann	25	Female			
160	Dietrich	Busch	23	Male			
161	Dietrich	Ebersbusch	25				
162	Sophie	Mayer	24	Female			Kinder Wärterin
163	Carl	Neumeister	30	Male	Glaser	Rebenstein	Baltimore
164	Friederike	Meyer	25				
165	Anton	Battermann	21	Male	Holzmacher	Minden	
166	Johann Heinr.	Schumann	27	Male	Bärmer	Wetterdorf	
167	Christine	Koch	33	Female		Königsdorf	Washington
168	Paul	Koch	38	Male			
169	Margarethe	Koch	12				
170	Johann	Koch	8				
171	Christian	Koch	5				
172	Elisabeth	Pilsberger	23	Female			Columbia
173	Georg	Hammel	19	Male	Täler	Betzgendorf	Baltimore
174	Catarina	Pilsberger	8	Female			Columbia
175	Johannes	Gunther	23	Male	Bärmer		
176	Johann Georg	Christian	39				
177	Jacob	Fender	19		Schumacher	Hochdorf	Baltimore
178	Benjamin	Marquardt	16		Bärmer		
179	Christine	Mayer	19	Female			
180	Christoph	Mayer	17	Female			
181	William	Schmeller	20	Male		Ueberingen	
182	Friedrich	Strantz	20				

183.	Johann	Dellmerath	38	male			Hochheim	
184.	William	Winter	13	"		Gerber	Egelsroth	Assyrien
185.	Jacob	Nonder	44	"		Farmer	Nieder Mallingen	
186.	David	Heil	40	"			Egelsroth	
187.	Magdalena	Heil	36	female				
188.	Christarina	Heil	12	"				
189.	Elisabeth	Heil	10	"				
190.	Minna	Heil	8	"				
191.	Ebere	Heil	6	"				
192.	Christine	Heil	4	"				
193.	Louise	Heil	2	"				Zwillings
194.	Peter	Heil	50	male				
195.	Jacob	Seipel	19	"		Töler	Fahrn	Baltimore
196	Anton	Förner	25	"		Farmer	Erbach	Springfield
197.	Georg Peter	Höfler	44	"		Töler	Mönchhausenbach	Baltimore
198.	Katrine	Höfler	45	female				
199.	Margaretha	Höfler	16	"				
200.	Catarina	Höfler	12	"				
201.	Johann	Höfler	10	"				
202.	Lohrenz	Höfler	4	"				
203.	Gottfried	Helbich	24	male		Schumacher	Fischelborg	
204.	Johann August	Schürmer	19	"			Langlaym	Meilen
205.	Hermann	Töllers	31	"		Töler		
206.	Hermann	Burkhardt	19	"		Maurer		
207.	Gottlieb	Steinbach	21	"		Töler		
208.	Wilhelm	Göth	23	"				
209.	Valentin	Nienaber	21	"		Farmer		
210.	Wilhelmine	Hoffmann	1	female				
211.	Joa	Hoffmann	3	"				

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1854

NUMBER: 23

May 10th 1854. Brewer

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New-York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the _____ day of _____ 185

_____ MASTER.

L. Haesloop Master of the Bria Helene from Brewer

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this 10th *day of* May 1854

John Van Nyck

Diedrich Haesloop MASTER.

Name of Vessel,
Nation of Do.
Name of Master,
Port Sailed from,
Number of Aliens,
Number of Citizens,
Consignees,
Owners, of

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vesels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New-York, from the _____ of which _____ is Master, on the _____ day of _____ 18 , from _____

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	Johanne	Rosmus	50	Germany	Alsfeld	Germany
2	Maria	Rosmus	22	D°		
3	Jacob	Rosmus	15			
4	Wilhelm	Heinzerah	23		Herrnfeld	Shoemaker
5	Anna M.	Heinzerah	24			
6	Doris	Heinzerah	16			
7	Maria	Reihmuth	18		Alsfeld	
8	Matias	Walter	28		Sibach	Kappersheid
9	Elis	Lynch	20		Kirchhain	Baker
10	Doris	Deutsch	20		Wittgenhausen	
11	Christof	Reifsnes	18		Alsfeld	Blacksmith
12	Adam	Jeise	15		Ebersgode	Farmer
13	Adolph	Trautman	24		Kirchhain	Farmer
14	August	Buchmann	25		Baden	Farmer
15	Margarete	Buchmann	26			
16	Elise	Buchmann	55			
17	Caroline	Buchmann	21			
18	Dorothea	Buchmann	19			
	Sophie	Buchmann	34			
19	Conrad	Jeise	17		Ebersgode	Farmer

Page 2

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
18	Christian	Geise	20	Germany	Coengade	Germany	Farmer
21	Ludwig	Jan	16		Baumbay		Cartwright
22	Fritz	Hohmann	25		do.		Shoemaker
23	Andreas	Baumgard	22		do.		Cabinet maker
24	Leo	Hoffmann	17		do.		Blacksmith
25	Heinrich	Ebeling	48		Gobenbach		Musician
26	Julie	Ebeling	45	F.			
27	Heinrich	Ebeling	19				Musician
28	Caroline	Ebeling	9				
29	Herman	Ebeling	3				
30	Doris	Plate	28	F.	Sahlingen		
31	Heinrich	Vaas	45	M.	Bessingen		Musician
32	Johanna	Vaas	45	F.			
33	Heinrich	Vaas	17				Musician
34	August	Vaas	15				do
35	Wilhelm	Vaas	13				do.
36	Carl	Vaas	11				
37	Wilhelmine	Vaas	9				
38	Friedrich	Vaas	7				
39	Johanna	Vaas	5				
40	Christian	Reese	36		Dasyn		Schepherd
41	Caroline	Reese	32				
42	Helene	Reese	4	F.			
	Louis	Reese	3/4				
43	Friedrich	Hackert	27		Bessingen		Musician
44	Heinrich	Albrecht	20		Halle		do.
45	Carl	Krüger	19		Bradenkamp		Weaver
46	Carl	Behrens	18		Behnsen		Farmer
47	Heinrich	Tannahill	19		Nienhausen		Bricklayer
48	August	Dennis	20		Haynhaus		Farmer
49	Julie	Naumann	23		Stadt Oldenburg		
50	Carl	Jape	12		Goltenbach		Cabinet Maker
51	Friedrich	Müller	48		Hohenberg		Weaver
52	Hanne	Müller	35	F.			
53	Wilhelm	Müller	8				
	Heinrich	Müller	3/4				
54	Heinrich	Ebeling	37		Armsbunsborn		Brewer
55	Wilhelmine	Ebeling	37	F.			
56	Heinrich	Ebeling	8				

Bremen
HELENE
May 10, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

P083

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
57	Wilhelm	Frame	31	Garmany	Hohlenberg	Garmany	Weaver
58	Caroline	Frame	31.				
59	Caroline	Frame	8				
60	Johanna	Frame	4				
	Heinrich	Frame	½				
61	Heinrich	Frame	24				Weaver
62	Carl	Kepler	31		Sulzingen		Schoemaker
63	Sophii	Kepler	28				
64	Heinrich	Kepler	7				
65	Carl	Kepler	2				
	Wilhelmine	Kepler	¾				
66	Ernst	Amsling	20		Sulzingen		Schoemaker
67	Anna	Hoberg	34.		do		
68	Heinrich	Hoberg	9				
69	Herman	Hoberg	2				
70	Johann	Scheu	24.		Horchausen		Butler
71	Jacob	Jager	39		Amenau		Farmer
72.	Heinrich	Wagner	19		Hilde		do.
in Cabin 73	Conrad	Erlewein	18		Marburg		Taylor
74	Sophie	Althaus	20		Amenau		
75	Catharina	Humpel	23		Wetter		
76	Friedrich	Jager	32		Hohlenberg		Taylor
77	Caroline	Jager	47				
78	Caroline	Jager	23				
79	Auguste	Jager	19				
80	Carl	Jager	16				Taylor
81	Friedrich	Jager	11.				
82	August	Jager	4				
83	Conrad	Wilhelm	27		Schrick		Brick-layer
84	Johann	Fitzbusch	30		Bildenhausen		Taylor
85	Maria	Fitzbusch	41				
86	Carl	Fitzbusch	18				Musician
87	Johanna	Fitzbusch	14				Taylor
88	Elisabeth	Fitzbusch	9				
89	Georg	Fitzbusch	6				
90	Anna	Thimes	21.				
91	Anna	Scharch	26		Zell		
92	Ernst	Schilling	25		Alsfeld		Tailor
93.	Johanetta	Schilling	12		Alsfeld		

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
94	Elisabeth	Blanz	18	Germany	Alsfeld	Germany	
95	Minna	Lux	18				
96	Philip	Leinsbach	18				Doctor
97	Sophie	Folkes	24				
98	Heinrich	Steinnagel	25		Kesterich		Farmer
99	Catharine	Rehmer	39		Fulda		
100	Elise	Wolf	20	"	Kästerich		
101	Elise	George	43	"			
102	Christina	Bohn	17				Farmer
103	Margarthe	Gabriel	23		Untersorg		
104	Jost	Hans	27		Bilderhausen		Cabinet. Maker
105	Marie	Rang	21		Alsfeld		
106	Hans	Ringel	28		Brüdenbach		Farmer
107	Johannes	Ringel	23				do
108	Anna	Martin	23				
109	Hesekias	Sichel	34		Kästerich		Tradesman
110	Selle	Sichel	48				
111	Ida	Sichel	15				
112	Salome	Sichel	8	"			
113	Rachel	Stern	14	"	Gravenau		
114	Jacob	Grünebaum	10		Hüttenhausen		
115	Wolff	Stern	22		Nieder		Tradesman
116	Joseph	Hamberg	40		Sterndorf		do
117	Heinrich	Dicke	50		Nordicke		Farmer
118	Selle	Katz	30	"	Bobenhausen		
	Moses	Katz	14				
119	Marcus	Katz	4				
120	Selle	Katz	50	"			
121	Heinrich	Engel	58				Farmer
122	Johannes	Engel	23				do
123	Heineman	Adler	16		Sterndorf		Tradesman
124	Elise	Hirschbrandt	37	"	Wetzenhausen		
125	Gustav	Hirschbrandt	7				
	George	Hirschbrandt	12				
126	Selle	Haine	16	"			
127	Doris	Haine	14	"			
128	Magda	Forbis	25	"	Hirschfeld		
129	Heinrich	Saye	19		Lobach		Farmer
130	Hele	Sau	24	"	Bauerbach		

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 12, 1854

NUMBER: 24

THOMAS NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 12th May 1854

I, R. A. Mencke — Master of the Bark Wilhelmine
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen — — — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 12th
day of May 1854
Before me,

} R. A. Mencke

Passengers List of the Bremen Barque "Wilhelmine" Capt. D. H. Wentze from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of birth	last Legal Residenz	country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
			Naturalized 2-5-37	from persons 2-5-37	Naturalized 2-5-37		
			Cabin Passengers				
1	Samuel Sussmann	26	Minde	Bremen	Baltimore	Merchant	2
2	Joh. Heumdinger	38	Dagersheim	do	do	Miller	5
3	Regina do	32	do	do	do		
4							
5	Heinrich do	11 Months	do	do	do		
6	Bertha Bade	26	Breslau	do	Fredrichburg		
7	Agnes do	2	do	do	do		1
8	Augen x do	6 Months	do	do	do		
9	Christ. Kellner	21	Gleiserhein	do	Andes		
10	Wilhelmine Rhene	31	Sigesacht	do	Princes Ann		1
11	Doris do	3	do	do	do		3
12	Carl Fitze	30	Breslau		Baltimore	Baker	1
			Steerage Passengers				
	Marianne Krang	17	Augsburg	Bremen	Baltimore		1
	Georg Hoffmann	34	Kirchgandern	do	Pittsburg	Burner	1
	Elisabeth do		do	do			
	Elisabeth do	7	do	do			
	Andreas do	5	do	do			
	Agnes do	2	do	do			
	Joseph Lemelmann	59	do	do		Tailor	1
	Gottfried Hoffmann	6 Months	do	do		Farmer	1
	Joseph do	22	do	do		do	1
	Ilse Hartzgen	19	Heiligenstadt	do		Farmer	1
	Chr. Wellmann	28	Hainhorst	do	Baltimore		1
	Georg Heinn	19	do	do			4
	Frid. Allvater	16	do	do		Hartungen	
		17	Gollersen	do	Damascus		
		49	Wacha	do	Iberica		1
	Magr. do	19	do	do	do		1
	Catharine do	32	do	do			
	Peter Deichmuller	26	Abenzelle	do	Damascus		1
	Marie do	3	do	do			
	Johannes do	31	do	do			
	Wilhelm Duerrog	25	Hannen	do	Baltimor	Miller	2
	Marie do	19	do	do			
	Heinrich do	4	do	do			
	Heinrich Schmidt	49	do	do			1
	Theodor Becker	46	Herzelle	do			1
	Anna Hunkel	39	do	do			1

WILHELMINE Bremen
May 17, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Stones
39	Elisabeth Kunkel	58	Herstelle	Bremen	Baltimore		
40	Conrad do	25	do	do	Philadelphia	Tailor	1
41	Marie Sauerbeck	23	Carlshaven	do	do		1
42	Philipp Sauer	20	do	do	do		1
43	Klein do	30	Leelen	do	do		1
44	Peter Gaß	15	Hofgeismar	do	Germanity	Farmer	2
45	C. Carreire	19	Marburg	do	do	do	1
46	Gg Klein	21	do	do	do		
47	Wilhelm do	32	Mitterne	[redacted]			
48	Joh. Bascrato	55	do	do	New York	[redacted]	
49	Chr. Bottach	32	do	do	do		
50	Marie Baxter	47	Herstelle	do	do	Lachmuskel	4
51	Joh. Maria	29	do	do	do		1
52	Joh. do	57	do	do	Hagerstown		
53	Marie do	26	do	do	Baltimore	Farmer	1
54	Therese do	28	Mitweidau	do	do		2
55	Georg Fischer	28	do	do	do		3
56	Berta do	6	do	do	do		1
57	Georg do	3	do	do	do		
58	Clemens do	13 Months	do	do	do	Farmer	
59	Bruno do	21	do	do	do	Workman	
60	[redacted]	22	do	do			
61	H. Richter	22	do	do			
62	Ernst Schreiber	57	do	do	do		
63	Christ Werner	38	do	do	do		1
64	Carl Eichler	19	do	do	do		1
65	Emil do	32	do	do	Lilsburg		2
66	Emil do	18	do	do	do		1
67	Carl Muller	24	Hofgeismar	do	do		1
68	Sophie Klemme	32	Schmalkalden	do	Baltimore		2
69	Conrad Rusch	29	do	do	do	Farmer	1
70	Elisabeth do	7	do	do	do		1
71	Catharine do	5	do	do	do		1
72	Anna do	46	Dornbach	do	Lancaster		
73	Tata Klemmen	35	do	do	do		
74	Magarethe do	10	do	do	do		3
75	Amande do	8	do	do	do		2
76	Leit do	7	do	do	[redacted]		1
77	Emilie do	45	Mentheim	do	do		
78	Anton Kister	50	do	do	do		
79	Therese do	24	do	do	do		1
80	Louise Hespiper	24	do	do	do		1
81	Clemens Jundolf	26	Bracht	do	Louisville		1
82	Wilhelm Schaffing	33	Mentheim	do	do		2
83	Tina do	33	do	do	do		3
84	Adolph do	6	do	do	do		

No	Name of Passengers	Age.	Country of Birth	last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
85	Marie Schilling	4	Hannover	Bremen	Baden		
86	Wilhelm do	11 Months	do	do	do		
87	August Klopper	53	do	do	do	Weaver	1
88	Gerh. Wedmeyer	54	do	do	do		1
89	August do	22	do	do	do		
90	Conrad Loeher	45	do	do	Pittsburg	Tailor	
91	Joh. Hagen	29	do	do	do	Workmen	
				do			1
93	Joh. Sinner	43	Riedens	do			1
94	Magr. Zeuber	31	Ebersdorf	do	Philadelphia		1
95	Elise Bayerlein	37	Baireuth	do	do		1
96	Cathr. Brodmerkel	21	do	do	do		1
97	Magr. do	18	Bayreuth	do	do		1
98	Magr. Schilling	34	Dondorf	do	Baltimore	Farmer	
99	Johann do	24	do	do	Cumberland	Farmer	1
100	Cangunde do	20	do	do	do		2
101	Magar. do	15	do	do	do		1
102	Magr. do	12	do	do	do		1
103	Nicolaus do	8	do	do	do		2
104	Louis Hoas		do	do	do		1
105	Joh Knoll	30	do	do	do	Shoemaker	1
106	Joh. Buis	23	Ebersdorf	do	do		1
107	Magr. Schilling	21	do	do	do		
108	Carl Kettel	22	do	do	do	Tailor	
109	Magr. Willenberg	34	Lettendorf	do	do		
110	Magr. do	15	Lehne	do	do		1
111	Maria do	10	do	do	Pittsburg		2
112	Anna Wander	3	do	do	Baltimore	Farmer	1
113	Anna Knorr	22	Lettendorf	do	do		1
114	Magr. Forster	24	do	do	do		
115	Magr. do	9 Month.	do	do	Louisville		
116	Magr. Kraft	25	Bayreuth	do	do		
117	Andr. Bartelman	26	Wasserkrauch	do	do		1
118	Magr. Freiberger	33	Schweiz	do	Baltimore		1
119	Caroj. Bartelmo	33	do	do	do		1
120	Stephan Hagen	29	Wasserkrauch	do	do		1
121	Magr. Koch.	27	Preis	do	do		1
122	Cathar. Blum	28	do	do	Philadelphia		1
123	Liebes Thier	36	do	do	Baltimore	Weaver	2
124	Charlotte Seyfert	24	Hessen	do	do		1
125	Sarah Bucle	25	Lettern	do	do		1
126	Anton Schmidt	19	Markach	do	do	Tailor	2
127	Lolle do	20	Eigenau	do	Amsterdam		

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth.	last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
128	Johann Georg	21	Eigenau	Bremen	Cumberland		
129	Joh. Franke	18	do	do	Baltimore		
130	Anton Flurst	22	do	do	do		
131	Elisabeth do	2	do	do	do		
132	Joh. Berold	23	do	do	do		1
133	Roger. do	20	Conau	do	do	Schoemaker	1
134	Roger. do	3	do	do	do		1
135	Richard do	[illegible]ths	do	do			1
136	Martha Roll						
137	Anna do		Landshut	do	do		3
138	Jacob do	2	do	do	do		2
139	Barbara do	6 Months	do	do	do		1
140	Marie Herner	17	do	do	do		1
141	Balb. Kertlein	15	do	do	do		2
142	Marie Brandt	23	Arenbau	do	do		
143	Therese do	26	Genau	do	do		
144	Joh. Ritzer	12	do	do	do		1
145	Joh. Gleisner	36	do	do	do		1
146	Lorenz Roll	39	do	do	Lancaster	Farmer	1
147	Marie Gleisner	30	Rothenmund	do	do		1
148	Nelaus Roll	32	Hannover	do	do		1
149	Marie Pfeifer	39	do	do	do		1
150	Marianne do	4	do	do	do		1
151	Marie Off	17	Bauchenzell	do	do		1
152	Wilhelm Fleuhr	27	Arenbau	do	Washington		1
153	Andreas Friedrich	17	do	do	do		1
154	Elenore do	21	Niederalfer	do	do		1
155	Catharine Hegele	19	Wachbach	do	do		2
156	Joh. Hermann	21	Emershaven	do	Baltimore		3
157	J. G. Keller	18	Wachbach	do	do		1
158	Mgr. Bauer	19	do	do	do		1
159	G. M. Baumann	22	do	do	do		
160	Conr. Heimdinger	14	Dagerstein	do	do		
161	Marie do	12	do	do	do		1
162	Wilhelmine do	10	do	do	do		
163	Regine Roll	21	Sollringen	do	do		1
164	Joseph do	16	do	do	do		1
165	Andr. Gross	18	Darnhein	do	do		1
166	Friderich Buck	16	do	do	do		2
167	Philipp Meinhardt	18	Eberdingen	do	do		
168	Magda Hofel	20	do	do	do		
169	Christine Schmidt	26	Hannbern	do	Richmond		
170	Elisab. Finkelday	20	Frankenberg	do	do		1

171	Conrad	Bigel	16	do	do				
	Jo	Bauer	14	do	do				
4	Ch	Neuschafer	28	do	do				1
175	Johann	Nolte	19	Badendorf	do				1
176	Heinr.	Finger	18	do	do				
177	Jacob	Miller	17	do	do				
178	Bernh.	Reich	19	do	do				2
179	Joh.	Schneider	22	Hoeubern	do				1
180	Fr.	Schreiber	19	Badenau	do				1
181	Joh.	Arnold	65	do	do				1
182	Just.	Schneider	21	do	do				1
183	Heinr.	Balz	20	do	do				1
184	Marie	Dippel	19	Hoeubern	do				1
	Joh.	Lueber	25	Erbau	do			Baker	2
			20						1
187	Barbara	Schmidt	20		do				
	Magdalen	Hoos	24	Nachbach	do				
	Ernst.	Lindeman	25	do	do				
	Gustav	Nekeser	15	do	do				
	J. H.	Schultz	56	Braunschweig	do				
192	Joh.	Kleiber	16	Darmstein	do				

in all 191 Passengers
in the Cabin 10 do
181
Cabin 8
Steerage Passengers 173

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADMIRAL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 16, 1854

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. Nielsen Master of Ship Admiral of Bremen from Bremen to the Collector of Customs that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Ship into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this 16th day of May 1854

Before me

Sotheastiaan [illegible] C. Nielsen

List of Passengers taken on board the Bremen Ship Admiral, G. Wessing, Master bound to Baltimore, Md. from Bremen bound from Bremen to Baltimore.

Page #1

Name	Native Place	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Place of Destination
Passengers in Prachtkammer					
1. Wilhelm Wagmeyer	Bremen	Bremen	23.	Zeigenmacher	
2. Christian "	"	"	26.	"	
3. Christian "	"	"	5.	"	Provisionally
4. Sigwart "	"	"	3.	"	to Towanda
5. Wilhelmine "	"	"	1/2		
6. Sigwart Stave	"	"	23.	Tuner	
7. Ludwig Bunz	"	"	28.	Tailor	
8. Johann Ahlemeyer	Hanover	Hoya	22	"	
9. Nicolas Schulze	Bremen	Bremen	24.	Schumacher	
10. Sina Lange	"	"	24.	[illegible]	6 ft. St.
11. Elisabeth Fischer	"	"	25.	"	
12. Maria Riemer	"	"	20.	"	
13. Heinrich Schütz	Braunschweig	Helmstedt	30	Tischler	
14. Friedrich Hingelsberg	Preussen	Danzig	23	Bauer	
15. Wilhelm Hensel	"	"	30	Cornfactor	
16. Faile Rehn	Hanover	Diepholz	23	Stellmacher	to Baltimore
17. Friedrich Rondorf	Preussen	Westphalen	23	Bäcker	9 ft.
18. Ernestine Renne	Hanover	Bersen	27	Servant	
19. Sigwart Lohmann	"	"	20	"	
20. Heinrich Wieder	Prussen	Bingen	31.		
21. Wilhelm Ebling	Holstein	Brunsbüttel	27	Schmied	

ADMIRAL
May 16, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

	Name		County	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Baggage	Place of Destination
22.	Emil	Güldner	Sachsen	Leipzig	25	Handlung	2 St.	Neuyork
23.	Minnette	Tuercity	"	"	24.			
24.	Fatonia	"	"	"	5.			
25.	Jacob	Brüggemann	Westphalen	Bremerhafen	60	Bauersmann	5 St.	Baltimore
26.	Anna	"	"	"	57.			
27.	Wilhelmine	Stürmann	"	"	32.			
28.	Margarethe	"	"	"	9.			
29.	Jacob	"	"	"	6.			
30.	Johanne	"	"	"	4.			
31.	Johanne	Limberger	Bayern	Lohring	30.	Frauen	2 St.	Wisconsin
32.	Anna	"	"	"	30.			
33.	Franz	"	"	"	9.			
34.	Maria	"	"	"	5.			
35.	Magdalena	"	"	"	3.			
36.	Mathias	"	"	"	28.	Frauen		
37.	Hardmann	Hode	Hessen	Nassau	21.	Bäckerbursch	2 St.	St. Louis
38.	Fabian	Hode	Preußen	Westphalen	23.	Bauer		
39.	Anna	Smit	Dänemark	Apenbach	29.		5 St.	Philadelphia
40.	Maria	"	"	"	9.			
41.	Johannes	Rascher	Sachsen	Thüringen	27.			
42.	Lisette	"	"	"	4.			
43.	Johann	Wardzel	Preußen	Pommern	22	Frauen	4 St.	Cincinnati
44.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	19			
45.	Herm.	Pfannenstiel	Hannover	Lüchte	60	Frauen	5 St.	
46.	Dorothea	"	"	"	56.			
47.	Sophie	"	"	"	21.			
48.	Anna	"	"	"	19.			
49.	Johannes	"	"	"	17.			
50.	Heinrich	"	"	"	15.			
51.	Joh. Hr.	"	"	"	12.			

No.	Name	County	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Voyage	Place of Destination
	Bordenmandrick Passengers						
52.	Carl Fr. Kling	Preussen	Preussen	Male 31.	Farmer		
53.	Anna "	"	"	" 34.			Little York
54.	Heinrich "	"	"	" 19.	Farmer	3 P.	
55.	Wilhelm Franke	"	"	" 20.	"		
56.	Stephan Rundhorst	"	Ringhausen	24.	"		
57.	Dorothe "	"	"	" 21.	"		Cincinnati
58.	Friedrich Weber	"	Lübbecke	21.	Weaver	3 P.	
59.	Ferdinand Hundhausen	"	Minden	30.	Cabinetmaker		
60.	Dorothe Brinkmann	"	Bergerbrück	26.	Farmer		Philadelphia
61.	Maria "	"	"	" 19.	Servant	5 P.	
62.	Maria Louise	"	"	" 20.	"		
63.	Friedrich Albrecht	"	"	" 21.	Butcher		
64.	Friedrich Friedrich Jürgen	Jürgen	Bartlehausen	38.	Tyger		
65.	Anna "	"	"	" 33.			
66.	Maria "	"	"	" 8.		4 P.	Baltimore
67.	Conrad Uhl	K. Sommerstadt	Darmstadt	32.	Farmer		
68.	Hermann Hahnberger	"	Hilmar	17.	Blacksmith		
69.	Johann Thiel	"	"	26.	Farmer		
70.	Dorothea Rinthaler	Sachsen	Königsberg	45.	"	4 P.	Ohio
71.	Barbara "	"	"	24.	Servant		
72.	Dorothea "	"	"	23.	"		
73.	Jacob Heninger	Hessen	Marthausen	23.	Farmer		
74.	Christian Dreyer	Sachsen	Clausen	21.	Miller		
75.	Margaretha Wilhelm	K. Hessen	Reinfelder	27.	Servant	4 P.	Cincinnati
76.	Heinrich Müller	"	"	14.	"		
77.	Thomas Rating	"	"	21.	"		
78.	Georg Seiler	Bayern	Schwarzenberg	24.	"		
79.	Catharine Baer	"	Rockhausen	19.	"		

No.	Name		Vaterland	Residence	Age	Profession	Regt.	Division
80.	Johann	Bihl	Bayern	Ingolstadt	30	Tagloh		
81.	Catharina	"	"	"	22	"		
82.	Sebastian	Seibold	Hessen	Fulda	23	Farmer		
83.	Heinrich	Conrad	"	Pilingen	501	Wagner		
84.	Johann	Steinbrecher	Baden	Baiersbronn	24	"		
85.	Anna	Hahl	H. Hessen	Offenbach	25	Lehrerin		
86.	Catharina	Hahl	"	"	23	"		
87.	Johann	Babel	Bayern	Dachstein	44	Farmer		
88.	Anna	"	"	"	44	"		
89.	Christina	"	"	"	15	"		
90.	Caroline	"	"	"	12	"		
91.	Georg	"	"	"	8	"		
92.	Lina	"	"	"	5	"		
93.	Margaretha	"	"	"	2	"		
94.	Heinrich	Schneider	"	"	24	Farmer		
95.	Christoph	Hamel	Preußen	Frankfurt	39	Farmer		
96.	Margaretha	"	"	"	37	"		
97.	Margaretha	"	"	"	60	"		
98.	Georg	"	"	"	14	"		
99.	Liane	"	"	"	12	"		
100.	Heinrich	"	"	"	8	"		
101.	Anna	"	"	"	4	"		
102.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	2	"		
103.	Georg	Hamel	"	"	43	Farmer		
4.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	41	"		
5.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	9	"		
6.	Johann	"	"	"	7	"		
7.	Heinrich	"	"	"	5	"		
8.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	3	"		
9.	Johann	Kübler	"	"	20	Farmer		

Page 4 — Ship of Last — Ship — Berg — Division

- 1st Division: 80–86
- 2d Division: 87–103
- 3d Division: 4–9
- 1st Division: 80–86
- 2d Division: 87–94
- 3d Division: 95–103
- 4th Division: 1–9

No.	Name		Place of Birth		Age	Occupation	Voyage	Place of Destination
11	Rudolph	Ebert	Bayern	Hochstätt	2	Tagelöhner		
11	Anna				29			
12	Julia	Schmidt	Preußen	Berlin	35	Schneider		
13	Carl				5			
14	Margaretha	Engel	Bayern	Mühlhausen	40			
15	Catharine	Groß		Leitendorf	5			
16	Margaretha	Häfner	Sachsen	Altenmarkt	21			
17	Ludwig	Ehland	H. Hessen	Breitenbrunn	23	Müller		
18	Johann	Sundheim			23			
19	Wilhelmine	Lehmann	Bayern	Mühlhausen	24	Tischler		
20	Christiane	Richard	Preußen	Treffurt	30			
21	Christiane				21	Schneider		
22	Christoph				14			
23	Johann	Hahn	Würtemberg	Ebersdorf	29	Tagelöhner		
24	Heinrich				28			
25	Anna				6			
26	Georg	Ehrlich	Hessen	Hessigen	22	Tischler		
27	Heinrich	Langerhof			17			
28	Maria	Hammerich		Ruth	21	Schneider		
29	Carl	Fischer	Preußen	Stein	22	Schumacher		
30	Friedrich	Stricker		Lange	16			
31	Wilhelmine	"			18	Schneider		
32	Christiane	Schmidt		Langefeld	58	Wittwe		
33	Wilhelmine	"			50			
34	Carl				22			
35	Bernhard				23			
36	Emilie				24			
37	Heinrich				19			
38	Herrmann				16			
39	Friedrich				13			

10 f. Petersburg.

11 f. Ohio.

2 f. Neuhausen

23 f. Indiana

2 f. St. Louis

6 f. Ohio.

	Name		Place of Last Residence		Age	Profession	Baggage	Destination
140.	Johann	Hebstreit	Lothringen	Oberbischofsheim	31	Farmer		
41	Josefine	"	"	"	31	"		
42	Franz	"	"	"	6	"		
43.	Johann	Hemingway	Hessen	Hanau	48	Schumacher		
44	Maria	Hambelbingen	Bayern	Landshut	45			
45	Anna	"	"	"	24	Schneider		
46	Franz	"	"	"	14			
47	Leonhard	Heimingen	"	Landshut	34	Farmer		
48	Therese	"	"	"	30	"		
49	Therese	"	"	"	4	"		
50	Johann	"	"	"	6	"		
51	Lorenz	"	"	"	9	"		
52	Anna	Franz	"	Tirlaung	29	Farmer		
53	Jacob	Fröhling	Hessen	Hanau	25	Blacksmith		
54	Johanne	Meyer	Hannover	Hamelin	21	Farmer		
55	Margaretha	Heinrichsmeyer	"	"	13	"		
56	Adam	Brandau	Hessen	Konigswald	39	Farmer		
57	Christoph	"	"	"	27	"		
58	Wilhelm	"	"	"	15	"		
59	Conrad	"	"	"	12	"		
60	Christine	"	"	"	9	"		
61	Sebastian	"	"	"	7	"		
62	Catharina	"	"	"	4	"		
63	Elisabeth	"	"	"	20	"		
64	Heinrich	Ulrich	"	"	19	"		
65	Heinrich	Sipfel	"	"	27			
66	Catharina	Rein	Hessen	Hanau	46			
67	Philipp	"	"	"	21	Farmer		
68	Catharina	"	"	"	19	"		
69	Johann	"	"	"	17	"		

Died on board.
" "
" "
" "

Name	Country	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Voyage	Place of Destination
190. Magdalena Reis	St. Hessen	Darmst	9.			
91. Conrad "	"	"	7.			Port Royal.
92. Conrad Stark	"	"	19	Farmer		
93. Carl Bimroth	"	Oberhessen	21.	Farmer		
94. Eva Hellen	"	"	25.	"	2.T.	Chicago.
95. Nicolaus Leinbacher	"	Darmst	39.	Farmer		
96. Margaretha "	"	"	38	"		
97. Johann "	"	"	9.	"	4.T.	Ill.
98. Margaretha "	"	"	3	"		
99. Johannes Stark	"	Hessen	28.	Farmer	2.T.	N. Berlin
900. Margaretha "	"	"	24.	"		
01. Valentin Hemmerich	"	Westerwaldkreis	40.	"	2.T.	Philadelphia
02. Elisabeth "	"	"	28.	"		
03. Charlotte Wick	"	Langenbaum	44	"		
04. Johanna "	"	"	16.	"		
05. Georg Dewang	"	Adelsheim	21.	"	4.T.	Canada
06. Anna Catharina "	"	"	17	Farmer		
07. Catharina "	"	"	45.	"		
08. Christian Weber	"	"	16.	"		
09. Georg Heinz	"	Hamburg	34.	Miller		
910. Gertrude "	"	"	30.			
11. Conrad Christoph Bayerma	"	Darmstadt	43.		3.T.	Philadelphia
12. Maria "	"	"	38.			
13. Johannes Heinz	"	Hessen	Darmst	45.	Farmer	
14. Maria "	"	"	"	45.	"	
15. Jacob "	"	"	"	17	"	4.T. Ills.
16. Catharina "	"	"	"	15.	"	
17. Elisabeth "	"	"	"	12.		

Name	County	Place of last Residence	Age	Profession	Baggage	Place of Destination
198. Carl Hahn	K. Hessen	Hessen	9.			Philadelphia
199. Maria "	"	"	3			
200. Louise Gerst	"	"	23.	Farmer		
1. Ehe "	"	"	29.	"		
2. Elisabeth "	"	"	16	"		Pittsburgh
3. Ehe "	"	"	19.	"		
4. Johannes Krug	"	"	20	"		
5 Conrad Blum	"	"	20	"		
6 Martin Binding	"	"	19.	"		
7 Elisabeth Müller	Hessen	Hessen	44.			
8. Christ. Kemper	"	"	34.	Farmer		
9. Ferdinand Lind	"	"	28.	"		
10. Elisabeth "	"	"	24	Farmer		
11. Heinrich Hermann	"	"	28.	Farmer		
12. Heinrich Bickhaus	"	"	19.	"		
13. Ferdinand Weingalling	"	"	16.	"		
14. Gerhard Hack	"	"	24.	Farmer		
15 Johann Heinr Winkelmann	Hannover	Lingheim	26	Farmer		
16 Caroline "	"	"	22	"		
17 Leonhard Arnold	Bayern	Rheinpfalz	20	Farmer		
18. Johann Königer	"	"	28.	"		
19 Georg Mortlein	"	"	28.	"		
20. Johann Scheinmann	"	"	18	"		
21 Peter Pfaffmann	"	"	20	"		
22 Conrad Bürenkamp	Hannover	Lüdingen	33	Shoemaker		
23 Johanna "	"	"	28	"		
24 Conrad "	"	"	5.	"		
25 Wilhelmine "	"	"	3.	"		

	Name		Name of Last	Ort	Alter	Profession	Bezirk	Name der Distriktion
29.	Johann	Stöhl	Bingen	Rodenkirchen	23.	Seemann		
30.	Maria	Rothenfeld	"	"	20.	"	2. T.	Baltimore
28.	Margreth	Dudenhöfer	"	"	20.	"		
29.	Anna	Horstkamp	"	"	21.	"		
30.	Heinrich	Rusch	Hannover	Hannoverburg	26.	Farmer		
31.	Caroline	"	"	"	21.	"	2. T.	Washington
32.	Adolph	Dunkmann	"	Wintringhausen	18	"		
33.	Heinrich	Kordes	Preußen	Pasewalk	49.	Farmer		
34.	Anna	"	"	"	42.	"		
35.	Caroline	"	"	"	21.	"	2. T.	Illinois
36.	Friedrich	"	"	"	15.	"		
37.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	9	"		
38.	Daniel	Hellwig	Hannover	Wiesenhausen	55.	Zimmerm.		
39.	Maria	"	"	"	29.	Hausfrau		
40.	Catharina	Braun	"	"	24.	"		
41.	Anna	Hermann	"	"	28.	"	4. T.	Baltimore
42.	Elisabeth	Lang	"	"	22.	"		
43.	Georg	Meid	"	"	17	"		
44.	August	Meyer	Preußen	Pelzingen	21.	Knecht		
45.	Diedr.	Lundmann	Hannover	Hannoverburg	28.	Farmer		
46.	Wilhelm	"	"	"	23.	"		
47.	August	Gehring	"	Hoyerhof	18	"	3. T.	Wellington
48.	Johann	"	"	"	16	"		
49.	Daniel	Bibler	"	"	23.	Farmer		
50.	Heinrich	Lang	"	"	17.	"	3. T.	Baltimore
51.	Carl	Meier	"	"	17	"		
52.	Georg	Horn	"	Farke	35.	Farmer		
53.	Hedwig	Finner	Hannover	Hildesheim	23.	"		

	Name		Place of birth	Residence	Age	Profession	Baggage	Place of Destination
54.	Sebastian	Fünfkirche	K. Hessen	Heiligenrode	19.	Farmer		
55	Ludwig	Käfer	Hannover	Hildesheim	26.	"		5. C. Pulteney
56	Georg	Bode	Gotha	Hörner	20.	"		
57.	Friedrich	Thurner	K. Hessen	Oberhausen	24.	"		
58	Heinrich	Hegemeyer	Hannover	Diepholz	28			
59	Carl	"	"	"	18.	Farmer		1. C. Sutherland
60.	Friedrich	"	"	"	16	"		1. C. — Dito
61	Wilhelm	"	"	"	9.	"		
62	Heinrich	Schwier	Preußen	Neuhaigen	18.	Farmer		2. C. Pulteney
63	Sophie	"	"	"	17.	Servant		
64	Wilhelm	Hauser	"	"	20	Carpenter		1. C. Pulteney
65	Friedrich	Pape	"	"	15	"		
66.	Carl	Rebenklingen	Gotha	Königsberg	26	Shoemaker		
67	Wilhelmine	Fischbein	"	"	24.	"		4. C. — Dito
68	Theodor	Hennig	"	"	26.	Mason		
69	Marie	"	"	"	25	"		
70	Georg	Rabe	K. Hessen	Rothenburg	23.	Farmer		
71	Daniel	Förster	"	"	22.	"		2. C. Pulteney
72	Sina	Hämmerbrink	"	"	22	Servant		
73	Carl	Georges	"	"	20	"		
74	Christine	Wenk	"	Elze	28	"		
75	Elise	"	"	"	17	"		
76	Philipp	"	"	"	14.	"		5. C. — Dito
77	Friedrich	"	"	"	6.	"		
78	Martin	Hörner	"	Oberhausen	21.	Farmer		
79	Dorothea	Hoffert	"	"	25	Servant		
80	Martha	Hörner	"	"	20.	"		
81	Georg	Feiler	Preußen	Königsberg	29	Schoemaker		2. C. Sutherland
82	Margaretha	"	"	"	28	"		

	Name	County	Place of Birth	Age	Occupation	Voyage	Place of Destination
83.	Elise Hoffmann	K. Hessen	Volkmburg	50.			
84.	Anna "	"	"	19	Servant		
85.	Gottfried Funk	Bayern	Fürbau	34	Farmer		
86.	Barbara "	"	"	19	Servant		
87.	Conrad Simering	K. Hessen	Neuses	20.	Schumacher		
88.	Jacob Klein	"	"	18.	Farmer		
89.	Anna "	"	"	20.	Barber		
90.	Adam Neumann	"	"	20	Servant		
91.	Franz Bick	Bayern	Waberhaid	48	Mayor		
92.	Margaretha Schneider	"	"	24.	Servant		
93.	Anna Gröbler	"	"	24.	"		
94.	Anna Zwiegler	"	"	20.	"		
95.	Heinrich Reinhard	"	Hingstfeld	35.	Cooper		
96.	Anna "	"	"	29.			
97.	Anna "	"	"	9			
98.	Johann Fick	"	Fürbau	24	Cooper		
99.	Franz Daniel	"	Hingstfeld	24			
100.	Margaretha Schneider	"	"	31	Servant		
1.	Margaretha Fischer	"	"	22.	"		
2.	Bernhard Reinhard	"	"	35.	Mayor		
3.	Anna Schneider	"	"	32.	"		
4.	Anna "	"	"	12.	"		
5.	Georg "	"	"	11.	"		
6.	Mary Theobaches	"	Mühlhausen	19	Servant		
7.	Johann Kölln	"	Lohnstadt	21	Shoemaker		
8.	Johann Stein	"	Hingstadt	23	Blacksmith		
9.	Annigunde Fischer	"	"	28	Servant		

1. F. Zilla
3. F. Frankenberg.
3. F. Fairmount
3. F. Liverpool
3. F. Baltimore
2. F. Baltimore

	Name	Surname	Residence	Age	Profession	Passage	Direction
310.	Gottlieb	Hauer	Prussia	Breitenstein	28	Farmer	
"	A. Emilie	"	"	"	25.	"	2. C. Baltimore
"	12. Christian	"	"	"	24	"	
"	13. Franz	Kraemer	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	38.	Farmer	1. C. Philadelphia
"	14. Mathias	Nix.	Bayern	Bamberg	14.	"	
"	15. Adam	Dorfel	"	"	28	"	2. C. Baltimore
"	16. Sebastian	Schaub	"	"	27	"	

in all 315 Passengers.

whereof one Citizen 1

314. Dt.

Carl Nietzing.

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK EMILY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 18, 1854

NUMBER: 26

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 18th May 1854

I, James Etchberger — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Emily or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Puerto Cabello

J. Etchberger

Sworn 18th May 1854

BEFORE

John Strebeck Jr

Comptroller

Puerto Cabello

Barque Emily

U.S. 1854

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bark Emily
of Baltimore — at Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Dougherty	28	male	Civil Engineer	Nationality U.S. of A.	Destination U.S. of A.	
John A. Decker	20	"	do	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	
John W. McCafferty	15	"	none			

EMILY
May 18, 1854

Puerto Cabello

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARTHA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1854

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers, &c.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 26th day 1854

I, W. Frankle Master of the Ship Martha

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 26th
day of May 1854
Before me,
John Vanvizel

Wilhs Frankle

1	Friedrich Bubst		29.	male.	schoemaker	Wtemberg Germany	Pittsburgh United States.
2	August Steiner		22.	do.	locksmith	do.	do.
3	Christine Wohlgemuth		29	female.	.	do.	do.
4	Catharine Wohlgemuth		1/2	do.	.	do.	do.
5	Catharine Kircher		20	do	.	do.	do.
6	Bernhard Wilkrupp		22.	male.	tailor.	do.	do.
7	Gottfried Rascher		26.	do.	joiner.	do.	do.
8	Wilhelm Rascher		22.	do.	carpenter.	do.	do.
9	Friederike Boettcher		19	female.	.	do.	do.
10	Johannes Holstein		44.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.
11	Anna Holstein		37.	female.	.	do.	do.
12	Anna Holstein	X	13.	do.	.	do.	do.
13	Martha Holstein		5.	do.	.	do.	do.
14	Elisabeth Holstein		3/4	do.	.	do.	do.
15	Carl Holstein		11.	male.	.	do.	do.
16	Johannes Holstein		3	do.	.	do.	do.
17	Adam Menges		34.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.
18	Anna Menges		35	female.	.	do.	do.
19	Adam Menges		7.	male.	.	do.	do.
20	Catharina Menges		4.	female.	.	do.	do.
21	Anna Elise Menges		2.	do.	.	do.	do.
22	Catharina Ewald		19.	do.	.	do.	do.
23	Heinrich Hester		17.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.
24	Johannes Hba		26.	do.	do.	do.	do.
25	Heinrich Boeth		20.	do.	weaver.	do.	do.
26	Friedrike Lebrer		23	female.	.	do.	do.
27	Heinrich Stuhlmann		35	male.	farmer.	do.	do.
28	Anna Stuhlmann		68	female.	.	do.	do.
29	Anna Scheidemantel		32.	do.	.	do.	do.
30	Heinrich Scheidemantel		8	male.	.	do.	do.
31	Annna Scheidemantel		5	female.	.	do.	do.
32	Maria Stuhlmann		22.	do.	.	do.	do.
33	Conrad Ihl		27	male.	farmer	do.	do.
34	Anna Wurg		28.	female.	.	do.	do.

Bremen
MARTHA
May 20, 1854.
(BALTIMORE)

Catharine Wag.	2.	do.		do.	do.	
Joseph Schmuebeck.	33.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Anna Schmubeck.	22.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Joseph Reichenieder.	31.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Maria Gruber.	27.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Johann Hamberger.	29.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Wolfgang Slater.	27.	do.	miller.	do.	do.	
Catharine Fischer.	36.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Jacob Lange.	20.	male.	tailor.	do.	do.	
Martha Liebold.	29.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Bertha Liebold.	3/4.	do.	.	do.	do.	
Michel Hamsau.	22.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Johannes Sultan.	36.	female.	joiner.	do.	do.	
Adam Fenerb.	30.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Paul Sultan.	26.	do.	slater.	do.	do.	
Juliana Weidemann.	19.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Elisabeth Lange.	15.	do.	.	do.	do.	
Anna Paffenbach.	21.	do.	.	do.	do.	
Elisabeth Kimmu.	24.	do.	.	do.	do.	
Joseph Hartung.	29.	male.	painter.	do.	do.	
Anna Hartung.	25.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Wilhelm Hartung.	12.	male.	.	do.	do.	
Hezor Fluester.	20.	do.	sailor.	do.	do.	
Joseph Tippe.	36.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Elisabeth Tippe.	26.	female.	.	do.	do.	
Friedrich Rodenberg.	16.	male.	sailor.	do.	do.	
Barnabas Hartung.	20.	do.	joiner.	do.	do.	
Sebastian Haulinger.	33.	do.	carpenter.	do.	do.	
Friedrich Bodenbag.	21.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Diedrich Bodenbag.	15.	do.	.	do.	do.	
Friedrich Bodenbag.	18.	do.	schoemaker.	do.	do.	
Heinrich Schivier.	19.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.	
Heinrich Oetting.	26.	do.	schoemaker.	do.	do.	

1	Margarethe Oetting	30	female	.	do.	do.	
1	Anna Oetting	1/2	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Heinrich Prinz	15.	male	farmer	do.	do.	
1	Anna Bischoff	22.	female	.	do.	do.	
1	Louise Kaiser	21.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Marie Kaiser	17.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Hermann Baake	21.	male	joiner	do.	do.	
1	Elisabeth Hoffmann	22.	female	.	do.	do.	
1	Catharina Metz	19.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Johannes Kling	25.	male	joiner	do.	do.	
1	Wilhelm Horne	19.	do.	blacksmith	do.	do.	
1	Christian Harmann	21.	do.	farmer	do.	do.	
1	Christian Harmann	15.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Heinrich Harmann	19	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Carl Kaufmann	21.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	August Pfeiffer	16	do.	baker	do.	do.	
1	Louise Albrecht	22	female	.	do.	do.	
1	Johannes Schmidt	23.	male	farmer	do.	do.	
1	Margarethe Schmidt	19.	female	.	do.	do.	
1	Bernhard Schmidt	17.	male	farmer	do.	do.	
1	Heinrich Liesmann	25.	do.	joiner	do.	do.	
1	Johannes Rieder	24	do.	mason	do.	do.	
1	Heinrich Schmidt	15.	do.	farmer	do.	do.	
1	Johann Neukirch	21.	do.	butcher	do.	do.	
1	Gottfried Müller	56.	do.	farmer	do.	do.	
1	Sophie Müller	51.	female	.	do.	do.	
1	Caroline Müller	26.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Wilhelmine Müller	24.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Friederike Müller x	16.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Minna Müller	2	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Carl Müller	22.	male	.	do.	do.	
1	Louis Müller	18.	do.	.	do.	do.	
1	Carl Hülscher	26	do.	joiner	do.	do.	
1	Xaver Bunger	31.	do.	farmer	do.	do.	

2	Barbara Ameismaier	33.	female	.	do.	do.
2	Margarethe Brantwein	21.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Carl Urban	33.	male	Schoemaker	do.	do.
	Anna Urban	27.	female	.	do.	do.
	Ernstine Urban	1.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Henriette Urban	3.	do.	.	do.	do.
	August Urban	5.	male	.	do.	do.
	Carl Urban	7/12.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Heinrich Uisbrück	24.	do.	weaver	do.	do.
	Franz Schreiber	19.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Heinrich Vodker	18.	do.	farmer	do.	do.
	Wilhelmine Vandorff	25.	female	.	do.	do.
	Gotlob Petzhold	34.	male	carpenter	do.	do.
	Christiane Petzhold	32.	female	.	do.	do.
	Joseph Hartmann	26.	male	farmer	do.	do.
	Anna Flügel	25.	female	.	do.	do.
	Catharina Flügel	20.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Maria Flügel	20.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Peter Reith	18.	male	farmer	do.	do.
	Johann Pohs	45.	do.	carpenter	do.	do.
	Wilhelm Kaiser	18.	do.	farmer	do.	do.
	Joseph Kammaier	37.	do.	do	do.	do.
	Nicolaus Louidel	31.	do.	do	do.	do.
	Georg Grangenberg	26.	do.	miller	do.	do.
	Catharina Grangenbag	29.	female	.	do.	do.
	Louise Grangenbag	3/4.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Caroline Euler	21.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Kunigunde Heinlein	20.	do.	.	do.	do.
	Christian Harrer	30.	male	Sailor	do.	do.
	Remigius Kochler	26.	do.	weaver	do.	do.
	Wenzel Stephanie	45.	do.	farmer	do.	do.
	Anna Stephanie	46.	female	.	do.	do.
	Wenzel Stephanie	20.	male	farmer	do.	do.

	franz Stephanic		6	male	.	do.	do.
	Maria Stephanic		9	female	.	do.	do.
	Wenzel Kolesch		31	male	smith	do.	do.
	Joseph Kolesch	41	8	do.	.	do.	do.
	Mathias Kolesch		6	do.	.	do.	do.
	Jacob Bruha		30	do.	farmer	do.	do.
	Martin Divoorzack		31	do.	do	do.	do.
	Maria Divoorzack		31	female	.	do.	do.
	Catharina Divoorzack		9	do.	.	do.	do.
	Maria Divoorzack		7	female	.	do.	do.
	Joseph Divoorzack		4	male	.	do.	do.
	Therese Divoorzack		1/2	female	.	do.	do.
	franz Hanusch		48	male	farmer	do.	do.
	Catharina Hanusch		47	female	.	do.	do.
	Catharina Hanusch		23	do.	.	do.	do.
	Wenzel Hanusch		20	male	farmer	do.	do.
	Johann Hanusch		17	do.	do.	do.	do.
	Franz Kaitmann		26	do.	do.	do.	do.
	Mathias Valenta		42	do.	do.	do.	do.
	Eleonore Valenta		39	female	.	do.	do.
	Catharine Valenta		9	do.	.	do.	do.
	friedrich Glaesner		25	male	mason	do.	do.
	friedrich Hilbert		25	do.	baker	do.	do.
	Anna Lehmer		20	female	.	do.	do.
	Julius Hesch		32	male	.	do.	do.
160	Mathilde Hesch		29	female	.	do.	do.
	Clara Hesch		20	do.	.	do.	do.
	Selma Hesch		5	do.	.	do.	do.
	Emma Hesch		3	do.	.	do.	do.
	Eugenie Hesch		3/4	do.	.	do.	do.
	Eduard Hesch		5	male	.	do.	do.
	Adolph Hesch		1	do.	.	do.	do.
	ferdinand Fitte		28	do.	farmer	do.	do.

168	friedrich Hildebrand.	21.	male.	farmer.	do.	do.	
	Johann Brückner.	29.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
	Georg Diderich.	30	do.	tailor.	do.	do.	
	Johann Kircher.	28.	do.	brewer.	do.	do.	
	Georg Kircher.	22.	do.	farmer.	do.	do.	
	Ludwig Mauerer.	24.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
	friedrich Pike.	19.	do.	butcher.	do.	do.	
5	Caroline Dresler.	24.	female	.	do.	do.	
176	Heinrich Dresler.	3/3	male.	.	do.	do.	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FLORA MACDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Ill Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE. *22d May* 1854

I, *Hall Merrill* Master of the *Ship Howard Donald*
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and b
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on b
the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* or any other
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*

Sworn to. this *22d*
day of *May* 1854
Before me.
John Causby

Hall Merrill

Short Ship

Not under the Act

Page (1)

List of Passengers on board the Ship "Flora" Master

Register of Emigration Ser. Rolls	Names of Passengers	Ages M.	F.	C.	Professions or Calling	Grain A.	C.	Nationality	Parish or Township & County in Ireland to which Passengers belong or intend to proceed
	Liverpool					1			Baltimore
3384	Pat.k Colgallon	35			Labourer	1			"
6	Cath.e Cully			22	Spinster	1			"
7	Stephen Sullivan				Labourer	1			"
1	Thomas Hoisin	23			do	1			"
8	Pat.k Mahoney	16			do	1			"
9	Pat.k Hanning	25			do	1			"
9	Mary Do			18	Servant	1			"
1	Maria Dodd			21	do	1			"
2	John Peden	28			Labourer	1			"
	Jane do	32			Spinster	1			"
3	John Mineau	21			Labourer	1		American	"
4	Bridget Fay			15	Spinster	1			"
	John do			12	———	1	1		"
5	Bridget Burn			20	Spinster	1			"
7	Jas. Lawlor	20			Labourer	1			"
8	Honora Ford			16	Spinster	1			"
	Mary Do			18	do	1			"
33400	Mary O'Neile			40	Wife	1			"
	James do			10	———		1		"
2	John Connor	30			Labourer	1			"
7864	Jas. Dunlea	23			do	1			"
	Bridget Do			15	Spinster	1			"
	Mary Do			14	Do	1			"
9	John Lennon	32			Labourer	1			"
7106	Sam.l Martin	23			do	1			"
1	Jn.o Callaghan	20			do	1			"
7753	John Feeney	56			do	1			"
	Neill Do	26			do	1			"
	Mary Burke	30		24	Spinster	1			"
	John Keogh	24			Labourer	1			"

FROM LIVERPOOL
May 22, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

	Mich[l] Leary	25		Laborer	1	
	Mary Ann[e] "		24	Spinster	1	
7025	Jas Fitzgerald	20		Farmer	Irish	Baltimore
7023	Robt Cheney	21		—		
7265	John Finn	9		Laborer	1	
	Kate do		11	Spinster	1	

21 Male, 12 Female, 2 6 children

Wm H Merrill

F 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EARL DUNDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1854

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Earl Dundonald

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 24th May 1854

I, Jno. H. Young do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Earl Dundonald at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 24 May 1854

BEFORE

John Chantry

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Earl Dunmonald
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs A. Williams	60	Female		Bermuda		
Mrs H. Williams	35	"		do		
Helen Williams	5	"		do		
Miss Kate Dyer	24	"		do		
Morris Smith	35	Male	Merchant	do	Returning to Balt 2-4-37	
Danl. Henry	30	do	"	do	Baltimore	
E. Wilson	35	Female		do		

EARL DUNMONALD
May 24, 1854

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BLUCHER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1854

NUMBER: 30

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Late Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE, February 1852

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to. this [illegible]
day of [illegible] 1854
Before me.
[illegible]

List of the Passengers taken on board at the Port of Bremerhaven 1st of April 1854 on board the Bremen Bark "Blücher" bound to Baltimore.

	Names	No.	Age	State	Occupation	Whether born in the Kingdom of Hanover or elsewhere in Germany	Number of Packages
	Carl Behre	1	26	single	Farmer	Bederberg	1/2 Chest Baggage
	Hermann Hasenbalg	2	30	"	Apothecary	Hesler	1 Trunk
	Wilhelm Töpke	3	24	"	Merchant	Rotenburg	2 "
	Heinrich Walter	4	24	"	Painter	Neuss	1 Chest
		5					
	Haye Hayungen	6	37	Husband	Farmer	Oberneuland	
	Lisjedina "	6	47	Wife			6 Chests
	Wilhelmine "	7	14	Daughter			
	Herbert "	8	9	Son			
	Focke "	9	30	Husband	Carpenter	do	
	Elisabeth "	10	28	Wife			3 do
	Folbert "	11	3	Son			
	Wilhelmina "	12	6 M	Infant			
13	Claus Tatje	18	22	Single	Farmer	do	1 do
	Conrad Joachim	14	40	Husband	do	do	
	Hermana "	16	36	Wife			
	Eilt "	15	14	Son			
	Johann "	16	11	"			
	Joachim "	18	9	"			
	Herbard "	19	7	"			
	Justus "	20	2 1/2	"			
	Friedrich Diers	21	50	Husband	do	Bergedorf	
15	Gesche "	22	39	Wife			
	Antje Hugh	23	19	Mother			6 do
	Hark Hansen "	24	26	Son	do		
	Johann "	25	19	"			
	Tonjes Diers	26	50	Husband	Blacksmith	Bergedorf	
	Gesche "	27	49	Wife			
	Tebbe "	28	17	Daughter			4 do
	Focke "	29	15	Son			
	Tonje "	30	13	Daughter			
	Helmer "	31	8	Son			
	Friedrich Bollhoff	32	27	Farmer	Bergedorf		
	Johann "	33	23	Cousin			
	Lorenz Claussen	34	20	Single		Hille	2 do
	Hanna Hasenkamp	35	20	"		Below	
	Christian Schmidt	36	19	"	Taylor	Dickelsdorf	1 Chest & 1 Bedmatt
	Elisabeth Hoffmann	37	28	"		Barkenrode	1 do
38	Johann Christ	38	22	"			

BLUCHER
May 24, 1854

Diemer.

(BALTIMORE)

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremerhaven 1th of April 1854 on board the Bremer Bark "Blücher" bound to Baltimore.

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
1	Carl Behre	36	Single	Farmer	Rehburg	4 Chests 2 Bagage
2	Hermann Hasenbalg	30	"	Apothecary	Soest	1 Trunk
3	Wilhelm Poppe	24	"	Merchant	Rotenburg	2 "
4	Heinrich Walter	24	"	Painter	Verden	1 Chest
5						
6	Haye Hayenga	37	Husband	Farmer	Oldenburg	
	Lefjedina "	47	Wife			6 Chests
7	Wilhelmine "	14	Daughter			
8	Gerhard "	9	Son			
9	Focke "	30	Husband	Carpenter	do	
	Elisabeth "	28	Wife			3 do
	Folkert "	3	Son			
	Wilhelmina "	6 M	Infant			
13	Claus Tabbeke	22	Single	Farmer	do	1 do
14	Conrad Joachimes	40	Husband	do	do	
	Hermana "	36	Wife			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
	Johann "	11				
	Joachim "	9	"			
	Gerhard "	7	"			
	Justus "	2½	"			
	Friedrich Lüpcke	51	Husband	do	Tergast	
16	Geesche "	59	Wife			
	Antje Elisabeth "	29	Mother			6 do
	Marie Jansen "	26	Son	do		
	Johann "	19	"			
	Tonjes Lüpcke	50	Husband	Blacksmith	Borgerhorn	
	Geesche "	49	Wife			
	Tettje "	17	Daughter			4 do
	Focke "	15	Son			
	Tettje "	13	Daughter			
	Helmer "	8	Son			
	Friedrich Holthoff	27	Cousin	Farmer	Burgsteinfurt	
	Johann "	23	"			
	Louise Bussmann	20	Single		Delle	2 do
	Minna Hasenkamp	20	"		Beber	
	Christian Schmidt	19	"	Taylor	Dickeldorf	1 Chest & 1 Portmanto
	Elisabeth Hoffmann	28	"		Carlsmode	1 do
38	Johann Christ	22	"			

BLUCHER
May 24, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country she belong	Package
39	Balthasar Meier	28	Single	Brickslayer	Eschelbronn	1 Chest
40	Catharine Wagner	24	"		" Sinsheim	2 "
41	Friedrich Graef	26	"	Blacksmith	Zuzenhausen	1 "
42	Valentin Weimann	20	"	Farmer	Weingartshausen	
43	Heinrich Zimmer	18	"	"	"	1 "
44	Friedr. Wilhelm Wenk	17	"	Gloormaker	" Mosbach	1 "
45	Christiane Tellenbach	20	"		" Mittelschefflenz	1 "
46	Johanne Dorothe Schmidt	24			" Mosbach	
47	Marie Elisabeth "	19	Sisters		"	2 "
48	August Goecke	30	Husband	Farmer	" Bodenfelb	②
49	Wilhelmine "	26	Wife			
50	Heinrich "	3	Son			2 "
51	Carl "	11/12	Infant			
52	Heinrich "	60	Father			
53	Wilhelm Hans	28	Husband	Shoemaker	"	
54	Caroline "	24	Wife			2 "
55	Wilhelm Groscher	29	Single	Farmer	Polier	1 "
56	Heinrich Lucker	20	"		Kaimerborn	
57	Georg Wenz	32	Brother	Wheelmaker	Boxbachhof	
58	Theresia "	30	Sister			1 "
59	[illegible] Mauscher	32	Husband	[illegible]maker	Bonnbronn	
60	Georgesha "	20	Wife			1 "
61	Walburchard "	3	Daughter			
62	Paul Eberle	32	Bridegroom	Farmer	Boxbachhof	
63	Anna Maria Groninger	26	"			2 "
64	Johann Adolph Mallbrot	20	Single	do	Breitenbronn	1 "
65	J. Peter Betz	27	"	Shoemaker	Lichtenau	1 "
66	Burchard Schmidt	28	Husband	Farmer	Wolfenweide	
67	Elisabeth "	22	Wife			
68	Johannes "	3.11/12	Infant			1 "
69	Catharine Lerbe	20	Single		Jusbach	
70	Wilhelm Brueckhard	20	"	Miller	Helsen	2 "
71	Wilhelmine Reinhard	21	"		Bonn b/Leipzig	1 "
72	Louise Bechtold	34	Mother		Schwierstein	
73	Elise "	3	Daughter			1 "
74	Friedrich Weber	24	Brother	Farmer	Bibrach	
75	Christine "	21	Sister			1 "
76	Christian Lampe	17				
77	Wilhelm "	21	Brothers	do		2 "
78	Marie Dangelmann	21	Single		Wehe	1 "
79	Bernhard Schaefer	27	"	do	Lippoldsweiler	1 "
80	Heinrich Hennenhofer	20	"	do	Penne	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Packages
81	Johann Heinr. Peter	36	Husband	Farmer	Vienne	
82	" Maria Elisabeth "	37	Wife			
83	" Elise "	5	Daughter			3 Chests
84	" Johann Heinr. "	3	Son			
85	" Wilhelm "	10 M.	Infant			
86	Heinr. Eberhard "	29	Father			
87	Henriette Meyer	26	Single	do		1 "
88	Friedr. Wilhelm Gelbhaus	17	"	do	Engter	1 "
89	Gerhard Schumacher	17	"		do	1 "
90	Johann Friedr. Reinmeyer	46	Husband	Shoemaker	Vienne	
91	" Maria "	45	Wife			
92	" Friedrich "	16	Son			
93	" August "	12	"			2 "
94	" Eleine "	6	Daughter			
95	" Wilhelm "	3	Son			
96	" Heinrich "	8 M.	Infant			
97	Herman Heinr. Bittmann	36	Husband	Farmer	do	
98	" Anna Maria "	28	Wife			
99	" Heinrich "	6	Son			
100	" Wilhelm "	4	"			
101	" Louise "	10 M.	Infant			3 "
102	" Elisabeth "	18	Single			
103	Johann Heinr. Dunker	19	"			(3)
104	" " Bittmann	50	Husband			
105	" Elisabeth "	49	Wife			
106	" Gerhard Benning	22	Single	do	Wunstorf	1 "
107	" Hinrich Bechwedel	47	Husband	do	Vienne	
108	" Anna Maria "	38	Wife	born 10 Mo. April one Girl		
109	" Johann Friedrich "	11	Son			
110	" Gerhard "	10	"			3 "
111	" Anna Maria "	8	Daughter			
112	" Johann Friedrich "	78	Father			
113	Friedr. Wilhm Wiegmann	18	Single	Farmer	Strohen	1 "
114	Heinrich Krueger	20	Brother	do	do	1 "
115	" August "	19				
116	Carl Berg	26	Brother	do	Essen	2 "
117	" Friedrich "	22				
34/8	Dorothea Reinberg X	17	Single		do	1 "
118	Wilhelm Bethorn	16	"	do	Strohen	1 "
119	Friedr. Buddenborhm	20	"	do	do	
120	Heinrich Terberg	18	Brother	do	Essen	2 "
121	Sophia "	16	Sister			

No.	Names (1)	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Convention she belong	Package
123	Heinrich Dinckelmann	30	Husband	Farmer	Engter	
124	Anna Maria "	28	Wife	(1)		2 Chests
125	Gerhard Heinr. " Meyer	59	Grandfather			
126	Heinrich " Müller	16	Single	do	Bröken	1 "
127	Maria Dorothea " Stiles	18	"		do	1 "
128	Sophia Wilhelm. Heidmann	21	"		do	1 "
129	Heinrich Ehlers	20	"		do	1 "
130	Heinrich aufder Heide	58	Father	do	Brammsche	
131	Anna " Maria "	14	Daughter			2 "
132	Wilhelm Schmeyer	16	Single	do	Bröken	1 "
133	Hermann Schmarberg	16	"	do	Brammsche	1 "
134	Friedr Ahrenmann	58	Husband	do	Engter	
135	Catharina "	49	Wife			
136	Johann Heinrich "	24	Son			5 "
137	Gerhard " "	18	"			
138	Wilhelm Schulze	20	Single	do	do	1 "
139	Heinrich Vogel	17	"	do	do	1 "
140	Anna Maria Buddenkamp	18	"		do	1 "
[illegible]	[illegible] Lübbe	50	Mother		do	
[illegible]	[illegible] Ludwig "	20	Son			2 "
[illegible]	[illegible] Maria "	17	Daughter			
144	Marianne Meyer	19	Single		Penke	1 "
145	Johann Friedr. Terbrock	25	Husband	do	Engter	
146	Anna Maria "	23	Wife			
147	Heinr. Wilhelm "	8	Son			
148	Anna Maria "	6	Daughter	(1)		5 "
149	Lisette Sophia "	3	"			
150	Heinr. August "	2 mth	Infant			
151	Wilhelm Jangmann	25	Brother	do	Bröken	
152	Dorothea "	18	Sister			2 "
153	Heinrich Kellermann	18	Single	do	do	1 "
154	Wilhelmine Meckmann	19	"		do	1 "
155	Dorothea Jangmann	16	"		do	1 "
156	Heinrich Meyer	18	"	do	Vörden	1 "
157	Hermann Buddenkamp	23	Husband	do	Engter	
158	Maria Elisabeth "	23	Wife			
159	Fritz "	7	Son			2 "
160	Louise "	4	Daughter			
161	Maria Elise "	9 mth	Infant			
162	August Rothert	19	Single	Joiner	do	1 "
163	Charlotte Selstage	19	"		Vörden	1 "
164	August Fischer	18	Brother	Sojourneyman	Engter	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Packages
165	Anna Fischel	21	Sister		Engter	1 Chest
166	Friedr. Eberhard Sachtleben	20	Single	Farmer	do.	1 "
167	Anna Maria Remme	16	"		do.	1 "
168	" Hellenkamp	22	"		do.	1 "
169	Franz Heinrich Tansing	56	Husband	Bricklayer	Belm	
170	Anna Maria "	58	Wife		(5)	2 "
171	" Rottkers	26	Sister			
172	Regine Stehnken	22	Sisters		Brammche	1 "
173	Elsie "	10				
174	Diedrich Wischmeyer	45	Husband	Farmer	Engter	
175	Catharine "	40	Wife			
176	Friedr. Wilhelm "	15	Son			2 Chests
177	Anna Maria "	13	Daughter			
178	Louise "	9	"			1 Trunk
179	Lisette "	6	"			
180	Heinr. Wilhelm "	4	Son			
181	Gerh "	7 M/s	Infant			
182	Anna Maria "	61	Mother			
183	August Meyer	20	Single	do	do	1 Chest
184	Cathar[illegible]	19	"		Brammche	1 "
185	Heinrich Schuermann	18	"	do	do	1 "
186	Christian Buchendorf	20	"	do	Strohen	
187	Georg Dade	31	"	Shoemaker	Erlenhausen	1 Portmant
188	Elisabeth Rauch	27	"		Bisses	1 Chest
189	Conrad Reis	21	"	Weaver	Osterbach	1 "
190	Johann Greif	52	"	Farmer	Ochsel	
191	Johannes Henkel	25	"	Carpenter	Bisses	1 "
192	Johann Knees	28	"	Farmer	do	1 "
193	Jacob Schleuning	26	"	Taylor	Menchelheim	1 "
194	Mathias Bauermann	30	Brothers	Farmer	Oberkappeln	1 "
195	Heinrich "	26				
196	Heinrich Wessmann	20	Single	Carpenter	Lente	1 "
197	Louise Haggen	19	"		Engter	1 "
198	Johann Christ. Heggemann	27	Husband	Farmer	do	
199	Anna "	27	Wife			1 "
200	August "	1 M/s	Infant			
201	Wilhelmine Wessmann	45	Mother	do	Brammche	
202	Heinrich "	17	Son			
203	Regine "	15	Daughter		(5)	2 "
204	Hermann "	10	Son			
205	Elise "	9	Daughter			
206	Henriette von Stroh	16	Single		Engter	1 "

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
207	Charlotte Freudenberger	21	single		Braunsche	1 Chest
208	Friederike von Stade	29	"	Farmer	Einbeck	1 "
209	Ludwig Fellmer	20	"	Taylor	Seesen	1 "
210	Wilhelm Böhnke	24				
211	Friedrich "	20	Brothers	Farmer	Duderstadt	2 "
212	Wilhelm Ranke	18	single	do	do	1 "
213	Wilhelm Schuemann	18	Brother &			
214	Sophie "	27	Sister		do	1 "
215	Wilhelm Fuiste	27	single	Farmer	do	1 "
216	Heinrich Gartemeier	19	"	Blacksmith	Halle	1 "
217	Louise Kohne	20	"		do	1 "
218	Friedr. Wilhelm Krieger	21	Brother	Farmer	Duderstadt	1 "
219	Henriette "	19	Sister			1 "
220	Heinrich Lübbe	26	single	Baker	do	1 "
221	Margarethe Knebaum	21	"		Braunsche	1 "
222	Heinrich Grothaus	25	"	Farmer	Hettingen	1 "
223	Marie Brune	21	"		do	1 "
224	Joh. Heinrich Gansman	20	"	Farmer	Osnabruck	
225	Heinrich Moritz	28	"	Shoemaker	Herzogthum	1 "
226	Elisabeth Brandt	29	"			2 "
227	Caspar Wagner	24	"	Farmer	Falkenberg	2 "
228	Wilhelm Hess	28	"	Taylor	Cassel	1 "
229	Wilhelm Schlueter	17	"	Farmer	Duderstadt	1 "
230	Michael Thorning	36	"	Shoemaker	Elbe	1 "
231	Joseph Weber	34	Husband	Farmer	Lindau	1 " 8
232	Barbara "	36	Wife			Thirteen Sacks
233	Sebastian Wunderlich	46	single	Bricklayer	Landeck	1 Trunk
234	Aloys Eschalleyer	37	"	Farmer	do	1 Chest
235	Joseph Hess	32	"	Bricklayer	do	1 Trunk
236	Anna Catharine Kirchner	17	"		Kuchen	1 Chest
237	Christiane Hohmann	38	Mother		do	
238	Anna Elisabeth "	17	Daughter			2 "
239	Jacob "	14	Son			
240	Heinrich "	7	"			
241	Heinrich Schreiber	42	Husband		do	
242	Philippine "	49	Wife			2 "
243	Martha "	16	Daughter			
244	Heinrich "	11	Son			
245	Johann Jaeger	36	Husband		do	1 "
246	Magdalene "	27	Wife			
247	Elsie "	11 mth	Infant			
248	Adam Mentz	18	Single		do	1 "

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country the belong	Packag
249	Joseph Waechter	28	Single	Brickl[illegible]	Tyrol[illegible]	1 Chest
250	Paul Hüter	20	Brothers	do	do	1 "
251	Fidel "	16				
252	Ursula Rimmel	29	Single		do	
253	Henriette Sattler	26	"		do	1 "
254	Jacob Lenz	29	"	Farmer	do	—
255	Andreas Simon	37	Husband	do	Curhessen	
256	Elisabeth "	36	Wife			
257	Anna " "	6	Daughter			2 "
258	Adam "	4	Son			
259	Anna Hahn	29	Single		do	1 "
260	Heinrich Fuchs	17	"	Tanner	Neuenkirchen	2 "
261	Conrad Krause	18	"	Farmer	do	2 "
262	Catharina Weimar	22	"	do	do	2 "
263	Elisabeth Rumpf	19	"	do	do	2 "
264	Elisabeth Leisler	16	"		do	1 "
265	Wilhelm. Tache	70	Mother		Castrop	
266	Hugo Tache	28	Son	do	"	4 "
267	Maria "	31	"		"	
268	[illegible] Schmeding	21			"	
270	Catharina Feller	18			Altona	1 "
271	" Lindemann	25			do	1 "
272	" Johann Krug	16	"	Blacksmith	Riedelsdorf	1 "
273	Joh. Georg "	19	"	Tanner	do	1 "
274	Wilhelm Jüngel	37	"		do	1 "
275	Johann Knapp	32	Husband	Farmer	Schmalbaum	
276	Anna Maria "	34	Wife		(7)	1 "
277	" Catharina "	6	Daughter			
278	" Hans Krause	32	Husband	Butcher	Neukirchen	
279	Charlotte "	27	Wife			
280	Christiane "	5	Daughter			3 "
281	Anna Catharina "	3½	"			
282	Michael Todtmayer	45	Single	Carpenter	Babenhausen	1 Trunk
283	Wilhelm Todtmann	46	"	Farmer	Klein[illegible]	1 Chest
284	Christian Klose	27	Husba	do	Neuenkirchen	2 "
285	Maria "	27	Wife			
286	Georg Kirchner	25	Sing	Weaver	Sachs.-Altenburg	1 "
287	Joseph Hochwind	30	"	Farmer	Kleidelheim	—
288	" Koch	30	Husb	do	Egelkofe	
289	Anna Maria Koch	26	Wife			Bagage
290	Franz "	6 Mo	Sing			

	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County the belong	Package
291	Xaver Koch		36	single	Farmer	Egelhofe	Bagage
292	Genofeva Mayr		32	"		Buchlow	Bagage
293	Kaspar & Theresa		30	Husband	Shoemaker	Tirkheim	
294	Josepha	"	29	Wife			1 Chest
295	Gregor	"	2	Son			
296	Wilhelm	"	34				
297	Sebastian	"	26	Brothers	Farmer	do	2 "
298	Aloi Kirchenbauer		24	Single	do	Bobingen	
299	Antonie Liebele		25	"		Bubesloe	Bagage
300	Bernhard Holzle		26	Bridegroom	Taylor	Erkheim	1 Chest
301	Theresa Buchsenmann		30	"		Mendelheim	1 "
302	August Auerbacher		30	Single	Farmer	Tirkheim	1 Portmanto
303	Joseph Simmacher		32	"	do	do	1 Trunk
304	Bernhard Meister		20		Joiner	Kuchen	2 Chests
305	August	"	17	Brothers	Blacksmith		
306	Heinrich	"	17	Single	Farmer	do	
307	Ehrenfried Muller		28	"	Miller	Duitensdorf	1 "
308	Thunigunde Hensel		25	Mother		Kapfendorf	1 "
09	Margarethe	"	2	Daughter			
310	[illegible]		35	[illegible]			
311	[illegible]		33	[illegible]	do	Neudorf	2 "
312	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	do	do	1 "
313	Johann Kaiser		40	[illegible]		Rosenberg	
314	Eva Barbara Thurg		27	[illegible]			1 "
315	"	"	8	Daughter			
316	Margarethe Manning		20	Single		Eolenberg	1 "
317	Elisabeth Seidel		24	"		Lindach	1 "
318	Carl Gutzler		24	"	Weaver	Eilenburg	1 "
319	Gottlieb Kaiser		17	Brother	Baker		
320	August	"	20	Brother	Farmer	Burgach	1 "

(8)

[illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 Infant [illegible]

[illegible]

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1854

NUMBER: 31

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, *March 11th* 1854

I, *John Hutchings* Master of the *Brig Mississippi*
of *Boston*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Brig* at *Boston* or any other foreign Port, ~~or~~ at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Boston*

Sworn to, this *8th*
day of *March* 18*54*
Before me,
John Hutchings
John Chaudlee

List of Passengers, on Board the Bremen Bark "Maryland" wh
John Hellmers is Master. bo to Baltimore which Passengers
was taken on d at Bremen

	Names		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country they belong	Land Country intent to settle Inhabitants	Baggage
						Delivered from 1-4-37	Signature 1-4-37	
	1/4 Cabin Passengers							
1	Henry	Hoods	45.	male	Miller	Prussia	Baltimore	3 Trunks
2	Anna	do.	46.	female	"	"	"	" "
3	Catharine	do.	24.	female	"	"	"	" "
4	Elis.	do.	5.	female	"	"	"	" "
5	Wilhelm.	do.	4.	male	"	"	"	" "
6	Jakob	do.	2.	male	"	"	"	" "
7	Richard	Pittmann	17.	male	Merchant	Prussia	Philadelphia	3 "
8	Rudolph	Willenberg	25	male	Machinist	"	St. Louis	1 "
9.	Anna	do.	20.	female	"	"	"	" "
	In Poop	How on	Deck	Passengers				
1	Rhelia	Rose	28.	male	Mechanician	Prussia	Baltimore	3. "
2.	Anna	do.	24.	female	"	"	"	" "
3	Ludwick	do.	30.	male	Saddler	"	"	" "
4.	Wilhelmine	do.	32	female	"	"	"	" "
5	Mary	do.	4	female	"	"	"	" "
6	Anna	do.	3.	female	"	"	"	" "
7	Henry	Schultze	27	male	Tailor	Hannover	"	3 "
8.	Louise	do.	27	female	"	"	"	" "
9.	Peter	Krusche	26.	male	Joiner	Prussia	St. Louis	1 "
10.	John	Gathhoff	30	male	Joiner	"	"	1 "
11.	Franz	Neuhaus.	28.	male	Smith.	"	"	1 "
12.	Elizab.	Hacke.	28.	female	"	"	"	1 "
13.	Anna	Freyburg	18.	female	"	"	"	1 "
14.	Eva	Kommerath.	59.	female	"	"	"	1 "
15	Jacob	Cook.	29.	male	Farmer	U. St of America	Ohio.	2. "
16.	Anna	do.	26.	female	"	"	"	" "
17.	Frederick	Rittmeyer	32.	male	Joiner	Meiningen	Baltimore	1 "
18.	Michael	Lungs	40	male	Farmer	Bavaria.	"	1 "
19.	Margarethe	do.	36.	female	"	"	"	" "
20	Frederick	Rhamos	16	male	Farmer	"	"	" "
21.	Henry	Brann.	27	male.	Farmer	"	"	2 "

MARYLAND (BALTIMORE)
Bremen
May 24, 1854

25.	Rosine	Michel	21.	female		"	"		1	"
26.	Daniel	Kayser	23.	male	Merchant	Prussia	"		5.	"
27	Hermine	do.	19.	female		"	"		1	"
28	William	Hoide.	28	male	Weaver	"	"		1	"
29	John	Haldock	24	male	Farmer	Hessia	"		1	"
30	Rosalie	Schaer.	20	female		Prussia	"		1	"
31	Johanne	Ruschmann	24	female		Hannover	"		1	"
32	Michael	Bash	21.	male	Farmer	Würtemburg	"		1	"
33	Frederick	do.	19	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
34	Martin	Ungemach	21.	male	Joiner	"	"		1	"
35.	Christian	Pieles	19.	male	Miller	"	"		2	"
36.	Eva	Birkli	27	female		"	"		2	"
37	Catharine	Dietz	56	female	"	Bavaria	"		1	"
38.	Anna	do.	15.	female	"	"	"		1	"
39	Conrad	Beatter.	48	male	Smith	Hessia	"		4	"
40	Gertrude	do. X	44	female	"	"	"		1	"
41	Elizabeth	do.	17	female	"	"	"		1	"
42	Gertrude	do.	15.	female	"	"	"		1	"
43.	Margarette	do.	14	female	"	"	"		1	"
44	Ludwig	do	11	male	"	"	"		1	"
45	Catharine	do.	9.	female	"	"	"		1	"
46	John	do	7	male	"	"	"		1	"
47	Louise	do	4	female	"	"	"		1	"
48	John	Schmidt	13	male	"	"	"		1	"
49	August	Schuttle	28	male	Smith	Prussia	Baltimore		1	"
50	Charles	Herold	21.	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
51.	William	Klocius	19	male	Smith	"	"		1	"
52	Charles	Müller	36.	male.	Mechanician	"	St. Louis		3	"
53.	Agnes	do.	27.	female	"	"	"		1	"
54	August	Follmer.	29.	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
55	Charles	Albrecht	30	male	Farmer	Würtemburg	Ohio		3	"
56	August	Bösel	16.	male	Farmer	Saxony	PAGE 1a		"	"
57	Julius	do.	22.	male	Weaver	"	"		"	"
58	August	Steinmetzer	16	male	Weaver	"	"		"	"
59	Herm.	Martin	17	male	Saddler	"	Georgia		"	"
60	Moritz	Bachmann	17	male	Weaver	"	"		"	"
61	Emilie	do	37.	female	"	"	"		"	"
62	August	Weiser	22.	male	Schoemaker	Prussia	Wisconsin		1	"
63.	Adolph	Hollenhauer	27.	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
64	Ferdinand	Katschky	20	male	Miller	"	"		1	"
65	Alexander	do.	18	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
66	Peter	Adam	30	male	Miller	Bavaria	Baltimore		2	"
67	John	do	21.	male	Miller	"	"		1	"
68	Xavel	Reichenwalder	27.	male	Farmer	"	"		2	"
69	Franziska	do.	30	female	"	"	"		"	"
70	John	Faller	30	male	Carpenter	"	"		2	"
71	Anna	do.	28.	female	"	"	"		"	"
72	Theresia	do	8	female	"	"	"		"	"
73	George	do	2.	male	"	"	"		"	"
74	Michael	Hendinger	27	male	Joiner	Bavaria	"		1	"
75	Magdalene	Adam	22.	female	"	"	"		"	"
76	Christian	Heimann	38	male	Schoemaker	Brunswick	"		3.	"
77.	Catharine	do.	45	female	"	"	"		"	"
78	Henry	do.	9.	male	"	"	"		"	"
79	Fritz	do.	5.	male	"	"	"		"	"
80	Catharine	Schiller	18	female	"	Hessia	"		1	"
	Steerage Passengers.									
81	John	Brannon.	47	male	Britisher	"	"		2	"
82	Elizabeth	do	37.	female	"	"	"		"	"
83	Stephan	do.	12.	male	"	"	"		"	"
84	Cathar	do	9	female	"	"	"		"	"
85	Regina	do	7	female	"	"	"		"	"
86.	Veronika	do	5.	female	"	"	"		"	"

	Anna	Brawn	4	female			Hessia	Baltimore	
	Charlotte	do	3	female			"	"	
	Henry	Bau	25	male	Tai		"	"	2 50
0	Valentin	[illegible]gel	27	male	Ta		"	"	1
91	Jacob	Schmidt	16	male	Tai		"	"	1
92	Henry	do.	18.	male	Brickla		"	"	"
93	Henry	Schimmel	18	male	Brickla		"	"	2
94	John	Jansen	42	male	Tinker		Hannover	"	2
95	Peter	Richter	28	male	Miller		Weimar	"	1
96	Christian	Andersen	60	male	Farmer		Prussia	Missouri	3
97	Auguste	do	28	female			"	"	"
98	Christoff	Selbitz	18	male	Bricklayer		"	"	"
99	Christian	do.	20	male	Bricklayer		"	"	"
100	Louis	do.	2/4	male	"		"	"	"
101	John	Hermen	29.	male	Farmer		"	"	1
102	Fieder	do.	18.	male	Weaver		"	"	1
103	Christoff	Brockmeyer	18	male	Shoemaker		"	"	1
104	Aldia	Handel	21	female	"		Bavaria	Newyork	5
105	Ernst	Keber	21	male	Music Master		"	"	"
106	Andreas	Herold	32	male	Farmer		"	Baltimore	1
107	Barbara	Dick	48	female	"		"	"	1
108	Elizab	do	20	female	"		"	"	"
109	Eduard	Dick	25	male	Tailor		"	"	1
110	Barbara	Wolf	27	female	"		"	"	"
111	John	do	34	male	Farmer		"	"	1
112	Henrich	Hoch	18	male	Farmer		Hessia	"	3
113	Barthol	do	17	male	Farmer		"	"	"
114	Martha	do	15	female	"		"	"	"
115	George	do	11	male	"		"	"	"
116	Jacob	do	10	male	"		"	"	"
117	Elizab	do	9	female	"		"	"	"
118	Fenig	Schmidt	28	female	"		Bavaria	"	1
119	Michael	Faber	28	male	Cooper		"	"	2
120	Catharine	Reinhardt	23	female	"		"	"	1
121	George	Färge	19	male	Bricklayer		Hessia	"	1
122	Anna	Gaebe	21	female	"		"	"	1
123	Friederich	Tölle	13	male	Sa[illegible]		"	"	1
124	John	Klingelhöfer	33	male	Ba[illegible]				2
	Helene	do							
125	Christian	Rommelmann	17	male	Cooper				1
126	Zacharias	Albrecht	44	male	Farmer		Saxony	Ohio	3
130	Gustine	do	46.	female	"		"	"	"
131	Michael	do	13.	male	"		"	"	"
132	Sofphia	do	11.	female	"		"	"	"
133	Ernestine	do	8/12	female	"		"	"	"
134	Julius	do.	7/12	male	"		"	"	"
135	Auguste	do.	2/12	female	"		"	"	"
136	George	Bank	25	male	Tailor		Prussia	Baltimore	1
137	Catharine	do.	21.	female	"		"	"	"
138	August	Markuth	19	male	Shoemaker		"	"	1
139	Henry	Nussbaum	30	male	Farmer		Bavaria	"	1
140	Mary	Bauer	34.	female	"		"	"	"
141	John	Schaulthies	24	male	Farmer		"	"	2
142	Margaretha	Martin	45.	female	"		"	"	1
143	John	do.	12	male	"		"	"	"
144	Margareth	Muff	28.	female	"		Saxony	"	1
145	Henry	Hartung	19	male	Smith		Hessia	"	1
146	Henry	Rhode	18	male	Weaver		"	Hillingen	2
147	Adam	Ulrich	24	male	Farmer		"	"	"
148	John	Marz	54.	male	Farmer		Hannover	Hannover	4
149	Kunnigunde	do.	54.	female	"		"	"	"
150	Anna	Müller	21.	female	"		Hessia	"	"
151	John	Dilger	48.	male	Carpenter		"	Baltimore	2
152	Anna	do.	49.	female	"		"	"	"
153	Elizabeth	do	21.	female	"		"	"	"
154	Conrad	do	17.	male	Tailor		"	"	"
155	Anna	Dreisbach	19	female			"	"	2

149	Hannegunde do.	54.	female	"	"	"	"	"
150	Anna Müller	21.	female	"	"	"	"	"
151	John Dilger	48.	male	Carpenter.	Hessia	"	"	"
152	Anna do.	49.	female	"	"	"	Baltimore	2 "
153	Elizabeth do	21.	female	"	"	"	"	"
154	Conrad do	17.	male	Tailor	"	"	"	"
155	Anna Droscher	19	female	"	"	"	"	"
156	Elizab do.	57	female	"	"	"	"	2 "
157	Gustus Fasmuth	18	male	Worker.	"	"	"	"
158	Herman Kaker	17	male	Schoemaker	"	"	"	1 "
159	Henri Apel	3	male	[illegible]	"	"	"	1 "
160	Martha Nickel	19	female	"	"	" PAGE 2	"	2 "
161	Elizabeth Schröde	23.	female	"	"	"	"	2 "
162	George Apel	32.	male	Weaver.	Hessia	"	"	1 "
163	Charles Fischer	32.	male	Joiner	"	"	"	4 "
164	Wilhelmine do.	32.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
165	Amalia Farabsky	19	female	"	"	"	"	" "
166	Ferdinand do	58.	male	Embroidery in Gold.	"	"	"	" "
167	Jacob Krug	36.	male	Weaver	"	"	"	1 "
168	Philipp Gregorie	36.	male	Stonecutter	"	"	"	3 "
169	Anna do.	28.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
170	Andreas Golshizer	20.	male	Schoemaker	"	"	St Louis	1 "
170	Martin Umbach	53.	male	Joiner	"	"	Baltimore	2 "
172	Elizabeth do.	47	female	"	"	"	"	" "
173	Elizabeth do	27.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
174	Anna do.	22.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
175	Catharine do	20	female	"	"	"	"	" "
176	George do.	17	male	Joiner	"	"	"	" "
177	Elise do.	5.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
178	Joseph Schoslasky	29	male	Farmer	Prussia	"	"	2 "
179	Martha do	25.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
180	John Baarhardt	24	male	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
181	Conrad Filler	32	male	Tailor	Hessia	"	"	2 "
182	Mary do	32	female	"	"	"	"	" "
183	Justine do.	8	female	"	"	"	"	" "
184	Christine do.	5.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
185	Martha do.	3/12	female	"	"	"	"	" "
186	Ludwig Lukey	27	male	Tailor	"	"	"	2 "
187	August Hartkoff	30.	male	Joiner	"	"	"	5 "
188	Elizabeth do.	26.	female	"	"	"	"	" "
189	Charles do.	24.	male	Tailor	"	"	"	" "
190	William do.	19.	male	Servant	"	"	"	" "

191	Anna	Müller		35	female		Hessia	Baltimore	
192	George	Rottbach		20	male	Smith	"	"	
193	Mary	Sporr		28	female		Bavaria	"	
194	Anna	Sichelstiel		21	female		"	[redacted]	2 Trunks
195	Barbara	[redacted]	do.	18	female		"	"	" "
196	Charles	Schneider		26	male	[redacted]	Prussia	Philadelphia	1 "
197	Charles	Schäffel		38	male	Farmer	Weimar	Baltimore	1 "
198	John	Meierhöfer		32	male	Brickslayer	Bavaria	Wisconsin	1 "
199	Magdalene		do.	26	female	"	"	"	" "
200	Theresia		do	4	female		"	"	" "
201	Wolfgang	Kapfinger		36	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
202	Mary		do.	28	female	"	"	"	" "
203	Joseph	Moser		36	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
204	Anna		do.	34	female		"	"	" "
205	Stephan	Weber		36	male	Carpenter	"	"	2 "
206	Anna		do.	28	female	"	"	"	" "
207	Alloisius		do.	2	male		"	"	" "
208	Franz	Baumann		39	male	Shoemaker	"	"	2 "
209	Anna		do.	37	female		"	"	" "
210	Mary		do.	14	female		"	"	" "
[illegible]	Elise	Steinke		59	female		Prussia	Baltimore	1 "
[illegible]	Albert	Stanislaus		9	male		"	"	" "
213	Henry	Seibel		22	male	Farmer	Waldeck	"	1 "
214	Jacob	Wittich		17	male	Carpenter	"	"	" "
215	Henry	Enrich		15	male		Prussia	"	2 "
216	Mary	Beyer		28	female		Saxony	Wisconsin	1 —
217	Mary	Paul		18	female		Waldeck	Baltimore	2 "
218	William	Hesch		20	male	Weaver	"	"	" "
219	Friederich	Pickel		20	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
220	Henry	Falsch		26	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
221	Peter	Walter		33	male	Weaver	Hessia	"	2 "
222	Catharine		do.	44	female		"	"	" "
223	Conrad	Franz		44	male	Weaver	"	"	2 "
224	Gertrude		do.	37	female		"	"	" "
225	Elizabeth		do	7	female		"	"	" "
226	Gertrude		do.	4	female		"	"	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]	Roevenungen		29	male	Butcher	Prussia	"	" "
[illegible]	[illegible]		do.	25	female				
[illegible]	[illegible]			26	female		"	"	" "
231	Johanne		do.	4	female		"	PAGE 3	" "
232	Anton	Müller		59	male	Potter	"	Kentucky	1 —
233	Adam	Werner		18	male	Smith	Hessia	Baltimore	1 "
234	Charles	Kupferle		17	male	Farmer	"	Kentucky	1 —
235	Peter	Gärtner		20	male	Farmer	"	Baltimore	1 "
236	Conrad	Meyer		19	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
237	Henry	Hattenig		18	male	Tailor	"	"	1 "
238	Henry	Lehmer		16	male	Farmer	"	Illinois	1 "
239	Gerhard	Schwarz		18	male	Potter	"	"	1 "
240	Catharine	Heigand		23	female		"	Baltimore	" "
241	Sophia	Fraser		50	female		Würtemberg	"	2 "
242	Jacob	Hutka		13	male		Hessia	Pittsburg	1 "
243	August		do	19	male	Baker	"	"	2 "
244	Rosine	Lunkenheimer		23	female	[redacted]	"	"	" "
245	Elizabeth	Lehig		58	female		"	"	1 "
246	Hermann	Eilking		33	male	Saddler	Prussia	Baltimore	1 "
247	Henry	Kreiger		26	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
248	Anton	Lotte		21	male	Smith	"	"	1 "
249	Henry	Deeves		20	male	Farmer	"	"	1 "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		20	male	[illegible]	"	"	1 "

244	Rosine	Lumkenbein	23.	female		"	"	"	"	"
245	Elizabetta	Selig	58.	female		"	"	"	1	"
246	Hermann	Kilking	33	male	Saddler	Prussia	Baltimore		1	"
247	Henry	Krüger	26	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
248	Anton	Lattz	21.	male	Smith	"	"		1	"
249	Henry	Deuses.	20.	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
250	Henry	Broeker	20	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
251	Anna	Schmidt	18.	female		Hessia	"		1	"
252	Anna	Turthee.	45	female		"	"		2	"
253	Henry	Büspel	31.	male	Carpenter	"	"		2	"
254	Catharine	do	28	female		"	"		"	"
255	Peter	Pattig	18	male	Smith	"	"		1	"
256	Jacob	Büspel	20	male	Carpenter	"	"		1	"
257	Adam	Spaingw	16	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
258	John	Günewald.	21.	male	Basket maker	"	"		"	"
259	Anna	Dickenberg	19	female		"	"		1	"
260	John	Schoenbach.	28	male	Tailor	"	"		2	"
261	Mary	do.	28	female		"	"		"	"
262	Catharine	do.	2/c.	female		"	"		"	"
263	Mary	Bonnick	38	female		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
264	Constantin	Herbeck	22.	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Washington		[illegible]	[illegible]
265	Henry	Schäfer	58	male	Smith	Hessia	Baltimore		[illegible]	[illegible]
266	John	Koch	33.	male	Tailor	Bavaria	"		3	"
267	Josepha	do	36.	female		"	"		"	"
268	Franz	do	15	male	Tailor	"	"		"	"
269	Anton	Philippa	9.	male		"	"		"	"
270	George	Ackermann	45.	male	Farmer	"	Philadelph.		1	"
271	Jacobine	do	45.	female		"	"		"	"
272	George	do.	8	male		"	"		"	"
273	John	do	6.	male		"	"		"	"
274	George	Straus.	23	male	Farmer	"	Baltimore		1	"
275	Paul	Wolf	30.	male	Farmer	"	"		1	"
276	Anna	Gilbert	24	female		"	"		"	"
277	Andreas	Thäler	39.	male	Farmer	"	"		"	"
278	Friederich	Koch.	16	male	Farmer	Saxony	"		1	"
279	Conrad	Paul.	34.	male	Farmer	"	"		"	"
280	Friederich	Gerke.	21.	male	Shoemaker	Waldeck	"		1	"

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HERMITAGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 32

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 25th 1854

I, Geo Wait do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Hermitage at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque

Sworn the 25th May 1854
before me Stockett Hall
U.S.

BEFORE

COMPLETED (95)

Barque Hermitage
Rio de Janeiro
May 25th
1854
Geo Wait
Pass

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Bazin Hermitage
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James Scott		male		United States		
Thos. Scott				do.		
William Fuss				do.		
Mathias Fuss				do.		
Jeffers. Kendaberger				do.		
John Hayer				do		

HERMITAGE
May 25, 1854

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. M. LAWRENCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th May **1854**

I, Wm L Hallett — Master of the Ship A M Lawrence
of Baltimore — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Wm L Hallett

Sworn to, this 25th
day of May 1854
Before me,

John B Van Wyck Lewis Duvall
Notary Public

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 13TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
A. M. Lawrence	Hallett	661	360	24 1/2	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers Act, are sufficient for 30 Statute Adults.

A M L Hallett } Master.

Date, 18 April 1854

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

2-3-37 Notary Mills

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Number of infants not older than one year.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts. Adults.	Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward...;																						
185	Thomas McGuire	45					Farmer																
186	Mrs do		40				Wife																
187	Thomas do			13			Child																
188	Wm Alex. do			12			"																
189	Washington do			10			"																
190	Elizabeth do				5		"																
191	Sarah do				3		"		2 5														
192	Cath Fitzpatrick		19				Spinster								1								
195	Daniel Connor	24					Labourer																
196	Cath do		14				Wife								2								
197	Ann Parker		20				Spinster																
198	Cath Dirk		20				do								2								
204	John Cumming	29					Labourer								1								
214	Pat Gourgan	30					Spinster																
215	Bridget do		27				Wife																
216	John do			7			Child																
217	Edward do			6			do																
	Mary Ellen			18			Spinster								3 2								
218	Ann Clarke		23				Servant																
219	Thomas do						Inft								1 1								
230	John Gorman	24					Labourer								1								
257	John Mills	34					do																
258	Pat Burn	20					do		2														
260	Bridget Hegarty		40				Servant																
261	David do			11			Child																
262	Ann do			8			do								1 2								
275	James Haggit	20					Labourer																
276	John McKinley	20					do								2								
277	Ann Carr		40				Spinster																
278	Peter do			11			Child																
279	Hugh do				9		do								1 2								
		9	10	8	3	1			45						15								

Six Children

A. M. LAWRENCE
May 25, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Cabin Passengers

780	Mr Frederick Shaw	
781	Mr Geo Thomas	
781	Mrs do	
782	Fr Servants & Son Children	

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	4		15			19	19
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1	5		6			11	5 1/2
INFANTS			1			1	
TOTAL	9		22			31	24 1/2

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed W. C. Hallett *Master.*

J. H. Taylor. S. R. C. *Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned [illegible] *Officer of Customs at* Liverpool

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HARVEST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1854

NUMBER: 34

I Josiah Fullerton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the Report or Manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the passengers which were on board the Brig Harvest at the time of her sailing from the port of Brimen ——— or which have been taken on board at any time since; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said vessel. And I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said Report or Manifest are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

Sworn before me, this 15th day of July 1834

Solomon Hanly

COLLECTOR.

[No. 8.] Printed and sold by John C. Clark, 68 Dock Street.



Report or Manifest

whereof [illegible]

623.23

of Baltimore

of all the Passengers taken on board the Carrick

[illegible] is Master, from Bremen

Tons — and owned by Augustus Konte.

and bound to Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	To what Country belonging.	Country of which it is their intention to become Inhabitants.	Number and Name of Passports.
John Brutting	10	M.	Farmer	Prussia	United States America	
Barbara Seiler	18	F.		"		
Johann Schroder	45	M.	"	"		
Barbara Kuebel	32	F.		"		
Sebastian Spaine	3	M.		Prussia		
Cattilia Seafried	24	F.		"		
Elisabeth Biber	30	F.		"		
Casper Kuhz	52	M.	Farmer	Prussia		
Clemenzia Liedelheimer	25	F.		"		
Clemenzia Kabse	21	F.		"		
Victoria Hermann	5	F.		"		
Marianne Hermann	19	F.		"		
Anna Meyer	13	F.		"		
Theresia Huber	30	F.		"		
Andreas Kleinle	3	M.		"		
John Baltis Hoffmann	31	M.		"		

FINN

Names		age	sex	Occupation	Nationality	No. PAGE-2
+Caroline	Engelhard	24	F		Bavaria	17
+Melchior	Gissler	29	M	Farmer	"	18
+Carl F.	Wetmorshausen	29	M		Hanover	19
+Louisa	Wetmorshausen	35	F	Laborer	Hanover	20
+Dorettea	Gunthen	20	F		Hanover	21
+Victus	Fregel	27	M	Farmer	"	22
+Fredrick	Grundlach	43	M	Shoemaker	Prussia	23
+Mathilda	Krug	24	F		Prussia	24
+Johanna	Hunkle	21	F		"	25
+Louisa	Hunkle	12	F		"	26
+Wilhelm	Buchstein	24	M	Brewer	Posen	27
+Fredrick	Ebert	40	M	Coop. Blower	Prussia	28
+Wm	Ebert	16	M	Do	"	29
+Ferdinand	Correvant	37	M	Barber	Prussia	30
+Ludwig	Kolscher	29	M	Coop. Blower	Prussia	31
+Auguste	Kolscher	24	F		"	32
+Caroline	Kolscher	4	F		"	33
+Mathilda	Kolscher	2	F		"	34
+Fredrick	Kolscher	66	M	Do	"	35
+Frederika	Hunkel	26	F		Prussia	36
+Wilhelmina	Kaufeldt	19	F		Prussia	37
+Amalia	Grundlach	20	F		"	38
+Bruno	Jahre	22	M	Coop. Baker	Saxony	39
+Christ. L.	Schroeder	36	M	Carpenter	Hanover	40
+Georg	Ranow	22	M	Carpenter	Prussia	41
+Ludwig	Meine	32	M	"	Hanover	42
+Catharine	Weber	35	F		Saxmstein	43
+Maria	Simon	27	F		Westphalia	44
+Georg	Braun	53	M	Farmer	Bavaria	45
+Margarett	Braun	53	F		"	46
+Johan Conrad	Braun	21	M	Do	"	47
+Catharine	Braun	22	F		"	48
+Barbara	Braun	14	F		"	49

Names		PAGE-3 No	age	sex		
+Margaret	Schaes	50	26	F		Bavaria
+Margaret	Osel	51	21	F		"
+Christine	Mehl	52	24	F		"
+Theodore	Heitzeberg	53	27	M	Brewer	"
+Johann	Mehl	54	2	M		"
+Adolph	Hoffmeister	55	42	M	Painter	Saxon in Prussia
+Friedrike	Hoffmeister	56	44	F		"
+Martha	Hoffmeister	57	14	F		"
+Carl	Hoffmeister	58	13	M		"
+Albert	Hoffmeister	59	9	M		"
+Gustaff	Hoffmeister	60	6	M		"
+Franz	Regele	61	27	M		Bavaria
+Catharine	Reiber	62	33	F		"
+Wendel	Regele	63	35	M	Farmer	"
+Theresia	Gress	64	27	F		"
+Rosengia	Klapsford	65	29	F		Bavaria
+August	Schmidt	66	25	M	"	Hanover
+Johann	Salzmann	67	18	M	Farmer	Wirtemberg
+Celie	Salzmann	68	21	F		"
+Doris	Tommies	69	12	F		Hanover
+Georg	Bannmann	70	28	M	"	Bavaria
+Joseph	Fisher	71	30	M	Brickmaker	"
+Aloyse	Singhauser	72	26	M		"
+Maria	Kotter	73	30	F		"
+Marianna	Bokmeyerberg	74	25	F		"
+Mathias	Hermanns	75	27	M	Laborer	"
+Johann	Merte	76	27	M	Miller	Prussia
+Catharine	Heine	77	30	F		to Hessen
Henrie	Meyer	78	25	M	Stonecutter	Hanover
+John	Fisheren	79	22	M	Farmer	to Hessen
+Georg	Mueller	80	40		Farmer	to Hessen
+Anna Maria	Mueller	81	33	F		"
+Johannes	Mueller	82	8	M		"

		PAGE NO					
+ Elizabeth	Mulle	83	5	F			"
+ William	Mulle	84	2	M			"
+ Johs.	Krebs	85	30	M	Farmer	Co Hessen	
+ Anna Maria	Krebs	86	27	F	"		"
+ Susanna	Krebs	87	5	F			"
+ William	Krebs	88	3	M			"
+ John George	Krebs	89	2	M			"
+ Peter	Krebs	90	66	M	Do		"
+ Philip	Fisher	91	30	M	Do		"
+ Maria	Fisher	92	25	F			"
+ Catharine	Fisher	93	6	F			"
+ Conradt	Fisher	94	4	M			"
+ John Michael	Keller	95	48	M	Shoemaker	Bavaria	
+ Catharine	Reichman	96	31	F			"
+ Balthasar	Keller	97	17	M			"
+ Justine	Keller	98	13	F			"
+ P. Jno	Keller	99	10	M			"
+ Fanny	Keller	100	9	M			"
+ Paul	Keller	101	6	M			"
+ George	Sperzel	102	38	M	Farmer	Co Hessen	
+ Catharine	Sperzel	103	33	F			"
+ Johannes	Sperzel	104	10	M			"
+ John George	Sperzel	105	8	M			"
+ [illegible]	Sperzel	106	6	F			"
+ John	Sperzel	107	4	M			"
+ Michael	Sperzel	108	2	M			"
+ Johannes	Sperzel	109	73	M	Do		"
+ Conrad	Sohn	110	31	M	Do	Hesse Darmstadt	
+ Margaret	Sohn	111	28	F			"
+ Margaret	Sohn	112	9	F			"
+ Elizabeth	Heinel	113	22	F			"
+ Christina	Seargi	114	66	F			"
+ Daniel	Schrack	115	33	M	Merchant		"

						ND		
+ Elisabeth	Georg	24	F		Hessen Darmstadt	116		
+ Rosina	Hummel Chalier	44	F		"	117		
+ John George	Heitz	38	M	Shoemaker	Co Hessen	118		
+ Christine	Heitz	38	F		"	119		
+ Maria	Heitz	14	F		"	120		
+ Anna Maria	Heitz	9	F		"	121	!	
+ Andreas	Heitz	7	M		"	122		
+ John Georg	Heitz	5	M		"	123		
+ Michael	Wagner	29	M	Cooper	"	124		
+ Magdaline	Wagner	31	F		"	125		
+ Anna Cath	Hohnen	22	F		Cohessen	126		
+ Joseph	Wagner	13	M		"	127		
+ Lambert	Wagner	11	M		"	128		
+ Hermann Wm	Peters	23	M		"	129		
+ August	Beckens	17	M		"	130		
+ John Wm	Schone	53	M	Farmer	Prussia	131		
+ Ernest H	Schone	21	M	Do	"	132		
+ Bertha	Schone	9	F		"	133		
+ H Wm	Barckmeier	29	M	Farmer	"	134		
+ Wilhelmina	Jospen	25	F		Prussia	135		
+ Sophia	Jospen	21	F		Prussia	136		
+ Herman	Henschen	18	M	Farmer	Prussia	137	&	
+ Wm	Elizabeth Bathmann	21	F			138		
+ Johann	Stulen	17	M		Wirtenburg	139		
+ Anna Maria	Stern	36	F		Bavaria	140		
+ Wimigmig	Barbara Stern	43	F		"	141		
+ Conrad	Schafer	43	M	Farmer	Co Hessen	142		
+ Maria	Schafer	36	F		"	143		
+ Marie	Schafer	14	M		"	144		
+ Fritz	Schafer	8	M		"	145		
+ Alice	Schafer	5	F		"	146		
+ John	Feller	45	M	Trader	Cohessen	147		

32

									No
+	Henrich	Klee	30	M	Merchant				148
+	Wilhelmine	Klee	3	F					149
+	Friedrich	Arnold	67	M					150
+	Friedrich	Bleis	43	M	Button maker	Hesse Darmstadt			151
+	Carl	Reckhner	18	M	Barber	"			152
+	Bernard	Deitz	32	M	Weaver	"			153
+	Conrad	Fisk	38	M	Farmer	Hesse Cassel			154
+	Catharine	Fisk	25	F		"			155
+	Conrad	Fisk	4	M		"			156
+	William	Fisk	2	M		"			157
+	Henrie	Apel	37	M	Farmer	Malta			158
+	Elizabeth	Apel	21	F		Malta			159
+	Catharine	Apel	32	F	"	"			160
+	Daniel	Apel	9	M		"			161
+	Margaret	Apel	7	F		"			162
+	Susan	Apel	5	F		"			163
+	Henry	Apel	3	M		"			164
+	Wm	Feige	15	M		"			165
+	Elizabeth	Dux	21	F		Hesse Cassel			166
+	Rudolph	Fabricius	28	M	Glazier	Hesse Darmstadt			167
+	Adam	Stock	19	M	Farmer	"			168
+	Peter	Brill	26	M	Farmer	"			169
+	Marianna	Gottheder	19	F		Bavaria			170
+	[illegible]	Schmidt	28	M	"	"			171
+	Catharine	Schmidt	24	F		"			172
+	Joseph	Schmidt	23	M	Miller	"			173
+	Barbara	Barthegmuller	29	F		"			174
+	Kunigunde	Ellaer	22	F		"			175
+	Ludwig	Schmidt	40	M	Labourer	C Hessen			176
+	Anna Catt	Schmidt	45	F		"			177
+	Nicholas	Schmidt	18	M	"	"			178
+	Anna Catt	Smith	14	F		"			179
+	Maria	Strafen	44	F		Bavaria			180

Bremen

HARVEST
May 26, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

+Michael	Walach	181	57	M	Farmer	Bavaria
+Maria	Walach	182	40	F		
August	Steige	183	29	M	Farmer	Hannover
+Wm	Stange	184	19	M	Stockmaker	Hessen
Caroline	Steige	185	28	F		
+Annegunde	Kaspar	186	59	F		Bavaria
+Helena	Kaspar	187	20	F		"
+Catharine	Jungquist	188	21	F		
+Barbara	Steudel	189	25	F		Bavaria
+Annigunde	Steudel	190	25	F		"
+Simon	Derbacher	191	22	M	Farmer	"
+Catharine	Barb Weis	192	22	F		"
+John	Schmidt	193	28	M	Blacksmith	"
+John	Heck	194	30	M	Farmer	"
+Helena	Graw	195	32	F		"
+Eva	Sternweis	196	27	F		"
+Henry	Hafer	197	30	M	Weaver	Reis
+John G	Fuchs	198	27	M	Farmer	Sax Weimer
+Rosina	Scheldhorn	199	20	F	[illegible]	Bayern
+John	Reisnecker	200	23	M	Farmer	"
+Margaret	Weis	201	17	F		"
+Dorethea	Hubsch	202	13	F		"
+George	Haring	203	22	M	Barber	Bavaria
+Margaret	Hanifer	204	20	F		Bavaria
[illegible]	Hath	205	42	M	Farmer	Bavaria
+Jacob	Singer	206	29	M	Farmer	Bavaria
+Catharine	Martin	207	20	F		"
+Gottlieb	Schneider	208	20	M		"
+Cath	Hoffmann	209	36	F		Bavaria
+Sebastian	Braun	210	21	M	Farmer	"
+Leonhardt	Hoffmann	211	4	M		"
+Hanna	Hoffmann	212	2	F		"
[illegible]	Hoffmann	[illegible]				

1	Chris	H.	Hardtick	213	30	m	Weaver	Reis
+	Friedrich		Hardtick	214	27	F		
1	Herman		Hardtick	215	3	m		
+	Fred Aug		Dinsch	216	27	m	Farmer	Pr. Hessen
+	Eduard		Schoppen	217	34	m	Weaver	Prussia
+	Hermine		Schoppen	218	29	F		
+	Lina		Schoppen	219	7	F		
+	Emma		Schoppen	220	4	F		
+	Anna		Schoppen	221	2	F		
1	Christian	Fred Aug	Hardtick	222	10	m		Reis
+	Augusta		Dammann	223	29	F		Prussia
+	Friedrich		Kessel	224	35	M		Saxony
+	Louisa		Kessel	225	9	F		"
+	Hermann		Kessel	226	5	m		"
+	Bertha		Kessel	227	2	F		"
+	Augusta		Kessel	228	20	F		"
+	Christian		Lickefett	229	37	M	Farmer	"
	Henry		Krey	230	40	M	Farmer	Brunswick
+	Georg		Racke	231	44	M	Farmer	"
+	Dorothea		Racke	232	46	F		"
+	Do		Racke	233	16	F		"
+	Heinr		Racke	234	14	M		"
+	Hahn		Racke	236	7	F		"
+	[illegible]		Racke	236	4	F		"
+	Elisabeth		Racke	237	2	F		"
+	[illegible]		[illegible]	238	17	F		
+	Jacob		Wachie	239	42	M	Farmer	Hamburg
+	John H		Wachie	240	12	M		"
+	Leon		Wachie	241	9	M		"
+	Louis		Wachie	242	5	M		"
+	Ernst		Wachie	243	3	M		"
+	Johannes	Gutz		244	34	M	Farmer	Hessen
+	Katharine	Gutz		245	31	F		

	Catharine	Fritz	246	4	F		
+	Daniel	Stricker	247	23	M	Baden	Hessen
	George	Kalbfleisch	248	44	M	Hessen	Hessen
+	Philippine	Fraiser	249	35	F		Baden
+	Francis	Fraiser	250	8	M		
+	Theodore	Fraiser	251	6	M		
	Emma	Fraiser	252	1	F		
+	Victoria	Baumle	253	24	F		Bavaria
+	Wilhelmina	Wild	254	40	F		Baden
+	Rockaly	Hoffmeyer	255	20	M	Hessen	Co Hesse
+	Henry	Heim	256	25	M	Hessen	Hessen
+	Anna	Fritz	257	6	F		Hessen
+	Wilhelmina	Braun	258	14	F		"
	~~Henrick~~	~~Lauble~~	~~46~~				Prussia
+	Carl August	Jacobi	259	14	M		"
+	Alfred	Stern	260	9	M		Hessen
+	Ludwig	Finck	261	26	M	Mason	Darmstadt
+	Johanna	Friedrich	262	29	M	Hessen	Bavaria
	Henry	Steinke	263	19	M	"	Hessen
	Nicholas	Kalbe	264	44	M	"	"
							18

Two Hundred & Sixty four Steerage Passengers

Fredk Fay

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AEOLUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 30, 1854

NUMBER: 35

1.	Carl Hoffmann	26	male	Nagelschmied	Last previous residence Uslar	Destination Wehlingen	Siegel No 1
2.	Friedrich Lautze	62	male	Schumacher	Hessische	Baltimore	
3.	Louise Lautze	37	fem		d.	d.	
4.	Josephine Michel	28	fem		d.	d.	
5.	Heinrich Westefeld	28	male	Steinhauer	d.	d.	
6.	Cornelius Rest	33	male	Maurer	d.	d.	
7.	Justine Rest	31	fem		d.	d.	
8.	Heinrich Grupe	41	male	Landmann	Golmbach	Wehlingen	
9.	Caroline "	29	fem		d.	d.	
10.	Heinrich "	3	male		d.	d.	
11.	Joseph Ziegler	25	male	Landmann	Jasau	Efenweller	
12.	Magdalene "	24	fem		d.	d.	
13.	Terse "	22	fem		d.	d.	
14.	Georg Lamm	23	mal	Landmann	Loiching	d.	
15.	Georg Steinberger	33	mal	d	Friedhofen	Baltimore	
16.	Theres "	27	fem		d.	d.	
17.	Anna Marie "	5	fem		d	d.	
18.	Carl August Hoffmeling	32	male	Bergmann	Clausthal	d.	
19.	Christiane "	28	fem		d.	d.	
20.	Gustav "	5	mal		d	d.	
21.	Charlotte Flügger	2	fem		d.	d.	
22.	August "	5	male		Wiedelah	d.	
23	Catharine Both	39	fem		d.	d.	
24.	August "	13	male		d.	d.	
25.	Wilhelmine "	9	fem		d.	d.	
26	Friedrich "	8	male		d.	d.	
27.	Heinrich "	2	male		d.	d.	
28	Johann Hecker	38	male	Landmann	Gellershausen	d.	
29.	Louise "	28	fem		d	d	
30.	Claus "	23	male	Landmann	d	d.	
31.	Catharine "	3	fem		Gehrau	d.	
32.	Johann Georg Leffert	29	male	Schumacher	Winsberg	d.	
33	Heinrich Landwehr	66	male	Landmann	Unterkemmlitz	Ohio.	
34.	Peter Lahmeier	44	male	Zimmermann			

35.	Anna Marie	Lohmeyer	24	fem	—	Unterhemmberg	Ohio.
36.	Heinrich	Fewes	32	male	Arbeiter	Gellershausen	Baltimore.
37.	Barbara	Dolthoff	21	fem.	—	Meisebach	d.
38.	Anna	Dolthoff	18	fem	—	d	d.
39.	Catharine	Schilling	24	fem.	—	d.	d.
40.	Marie Ch.	Heinkamp	57	fem	—	Herefeld.	Lancaster,
41	Wilhelmine	"	18	fem	—	d	d.
42.	Wilhelm	"	3	male	—	d	d.
43.	Wilhelm	Krame	28	male	Landmann	Schotdt	Baltimore.
44.	Magarethe	Vogel	27	fem.	—	Seidwitz	Cincinathi
45.	Kunigunde	"	6	fem	—	d	d.
46.	Thomas	Jasch	32	male	Landmann	Frankenberg	d.
47.	Justine	"	25	fem	—	d	d.
48.	[illegible]	"	3	fem.	—	d	d.
49	Anna Barbara	Kaufmann	21	fem	—	Eichenschlag	d.
50.	Magarethe	Bogeld	22	fem	—	Unterwürschitz	d
51.	Jacob	Hader	26	male	Landmann	Seidwitz	Pittsburg.
52.	Magarethe	Hecker	17	fem	—	Schonfeld.	Cincinathi
53.	Johann	Freiberger	43	male	Landmann	Grosskarbas	d.
54.	Magdaline	"	45	fem.	—	d.	d.
55.	Magarethe	"	22	fem	—	d.	d.
56.	Magarethe	"	16	fem	—	d.	d.
57	Wolfgang	"	13	male	—	d.	d.
58	Johann	"	11	male	—	d.	d.
59	Barbara	"	8	fem.	—	d	d.
60.	Michel	"	5	male	—	d.	d.
61	Anna	"	3	fem.	—	d	d.
62.	Eberhardt	Lothes	32	male	Landmann	Engelmannsrath.	d.
63.	Magdalena	"	30	fem	—	d.	d.
64.	Georg	"	9	male	—	d.	d.
65.	Johann	"	7.	male	—	d.	d.
66.	Barbara	"	2	fem	—	d.	d.
67.	Magdaline	Vogel	20	fem	—	d.	d.
68.	Barbara	"	24	fem	—	d.	d.

69.	M. Freiberger	33	male	Landmann	Engelmannsreuth	Cincinathi
70.	Anna "	34	fem		d	d.
71.	Michael "	9	male		d	d.
72.	Johann "	6	male		d	d.
73.	Catharine "	3	fem		d	d.
74	Barbara Luchner	18	fem.		d	d.
75.	Kunigunde Freiberger	24	fem.		d	d.
76.	Johann Engbrecht	17	male	Schneider	Birk.	Baltimore.
77.	Heinrich Freiberger	20.	male	Schumacher	Kreiser	Cincinathi.
78.	Michael Bozler	19	male	Landmann	Engelmannsreuth	Pittsburg.
79.	Heinrich Niermann	17	male	Schneider	Münster	d.
80	Heinrich Martens	21	male	d.	Sahlingen	Baltimore.
81.	Marie Schmidt	19.	fem.		d	d.
82.	Dora Strathmeyer	15.	fem		d	d.
83.	Heinrich Schlatter	19	male	Landmann	d	Cincinathi
84	Julius Strathmeyer	17.	male	d	d	Baltimore.
85.	Ignas Henke	66	male	Maurer.	Eschenbach	d.
86.	Johanne "	16.	fem		d	d.
87.	Marie Spieth	19.	fem.		Wattenbach	Cincinathi.
88.	Chatarine "	14	fem		d	d.
89.	Michael Reinhardt	26.	male	Schmidt	Bendwang	Baltimore
90.	Johanne "	20	fem		d	d.
91.	Magarethe Funk	32	fem		Kauschmühl	d.
92.	Kunigunde Eisen	44	fem.		Heroldsbach	d.
93.	Heinrich "	3	male		d	d.
94	Martin Straub	28	male	Landmann	Rühebach	Cumberland.
95	Magarethe Ellmayer	26	fem		Windelsbaden	Baltimore.
96	Johann F. Unger	27	male	Landmann	Schweindorf	d.
97.	Barbara Geb. Scheu	20	fem.		Scheu	d.
98	Anna Barb. Hirt	18	fem		Schmalfelden	Washington
99.	Regina "	16	fem		d	d
100.	G. Leonh. Babel	27.	fem.	Landmann	d	d.
101.	Andreas Burghardt	20	male	d	Rath. Sc.	d.
102.	Magarethe "	23	fem		d	d

103	Rosine Tesfleren	24	fem.	—	Rumbach	Baltimore	
104.	Marie Rosine Velker	27	fem	—	Schnellorf	d.	
105.	G. M. Schüstein	26	male	Landmann	d	d.	
106	Catharine Lohberen	27.	fem.	—	Mechbach	d.	
107.	Conrad Schmieg	27	male	Landmann	Schrabberg	Washington.	
108	Magarethe Walter	23.	fem.	—	Engenhausen	d.	
109.	Barbara Droz	20	fem.	—	Ruswiler	d.	
110.	Carl Veh	27.	male	Blumfeger	Heidbergshausen	d.	21
111.	Barbara Tofelin	20	fem.	—	Schmiffelden	d.	
112.	Catharine Klein	18	fem.	—	Ebersbühl	d.	
113.	Joseph Gaul	29	male	Landmann	Wachtarn	Cincinnathi	
114.	Joseph Gunther	27	male	d.	d	d.	
115.	Gerhardt Hagemann	45	male	d	Vinne	d.	
116.	Marie	42.	fem	—	d.	d.	
117.	Joh. Fuchs	11	male	—	d.	d.	
118.	Joh. Gerh.	9.	male	—	d	d	
119.	Hermann H.	5	male	—	d	d.	
120.	Hermann	2	male	—	d	d.	
121.	Joh. Gerhardt	21	male	Landmann	d.	d.	
122.	Marie Elisabeth Trunkamp	21	fem	—	Osnabrugge	d.	
123.	Marie Steuwer	18	fem	—	Hembsberg	d.	
124.	Louise	23	fem	—	d.	d.	
125.	Joh. H. Katting	19	male	Landmann	Vinne	d.	
126.	F. Weber	21.	male	d	Belm	d.	
127.	Marie Else Funk	22	fem.	—	Haste	d.	
128	Catharina H. Bettmann	21.	fem.	—	Veste	d.	
129	Marie Strabbrick	21	fem.	—	Vinne	d.	
130	Catharine	16	fem.	—	d.	d.	
131.	Marie Budde	16.	fem.	—	Burgsch	d.	
132.	Anna	19.	fem	—	d.	d.	
133	Gerhard Brocker	18	male	Landmann	d.	d.	
134.	H. M. Kamphöfer	18.	male	d.	d	d.	
135.	Franz Brocker	14	male	d	d.	d.	
136.	Heinrich Brocker	20	male	d.	d.	d.	

137	J. H. Haspreche	22.	male	Landmann	Bergloh	St. Louis	
138	H. Niemeyer	19.	male	d.	d.	Cincinnati	
139.	Johann Baude	17.	male	d.	Harche	d.	
140.	G. Bergmann	27.	male	d.	Böhmke	d.	
141.	H. Bergmann	26	male	d.	d.	d.	
142.	H. Hbarmeyer	68.	male	d.	d.	d.	
143.	Maria Waldhötter	16.	fem.	——	l'onne	d.	
144.	Minna	19	fem.	——	d.	d.	
145.	H. Bergmann	16	male	Landmann	d.	d.	
146.	Th. H.	19	fem	——	d.	d.	
147.	Carl Nordmann	27.	male	Landmann	Dreihausen	d.	
148.	G. F. Mönk	30	male	d.	l'onne	Baltimore	
149.	J. F. Rottert	24	male	d.	d.	Pittsburg	
150.	[illegible]	22	fem	d.	d.	d.	
151.	G. W. Haarmeyer	18	male	d.	d.	d.	
152	Fr. Sander	18.	male	d.	aus der Horst	Cincinnati	
153.	W. Balke	16	male	d.	Belm.	d.	
154.	H. Treufsmann	20	male	d.	d.	d.	
155.	H. Wighorst	23	male	d.	d.	d.	
156.	H. Droste	17	male	d.	d.	d.	
157.	M. Tardieck	16	male	d.	d.	d.	
158.	Chr. Meyer	24.	male	d.	d.	d.	
159.	Michael Bettenhausen	20.	male	d.	Bammbach	Baltimore	
160	Marie Rose	59	fem	——	Affrus	Cincinnathi	
161.	Heinrich Rose	25.	male	d.	d.	d.	
162.	Gertraude Rott	26	fem	——	d.	d.	
163.	Steffen Wild.	20	male	Schumacher	Mittelsdorf.	Baltimore	
164	Johanne Mag. Sommer	22	fem.	——	Gehardshofen	d.	
165.	Elisabeth Schlagen	22	fem.	——	Dachsbach	d.	
166	Gottfried Kessle	34	male	Bramschweinbauer	Bondorf.	Marysland.	
167	Justine Hörtel	28	fem.	——	Löbuhau	d.	
168.	Magarethe Heinbeck	25.	fem.	——	Herzogenaurach	Lorenzenburg.	
169	Lorenz Strattner	28.	male	Metzger	Burgsdell.	Lancasterburg.	
170.	Johann Hopf	33.	male	Landmann	Kösler	Baltimore.	

21

	171.	Magarethe Kapf	39.	fem	—	Köstlin	Baltimore	
	172.	Karl "	9.	male	—	d.	d.	
	173.	Marga "	6.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	174.	Katie Ranzer	39.	fem	—	Großaschlach	Sachsenburg	
	175.	Gottlieb Jacob	29.	male	Oeconom	Mühlesdorf	d.	
	176.	G. Wolfsam	25.	male	Maurer	Oberhasgau	Baltimore	
	177.	Caroline Lammrich	68.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	178.	Louise Albrecht	22.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	179.	Caroline Hegener	22.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	180.	Fr. August Wetzel	23.	male	Glaser	Mühldorf	d.	
	181.	Heinr. Eckner	20.	male	Zimmermann	Oberhasgau	d.	
	182.	J. Gottl. Schreibel	27.	male	Landmann	Langenbach	d.	
	183.	J. Erdm. Rudolph	26.	male	Oeconom	Rösnitz	d.	
	184.	Carl Hemming	25.	male	Schumacher	Siernitz	Pittsburg	
	185.	Johanne "	20.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	186.	Heinr. Heller	32.	male	Oeconom	Oberhasgau	Sachsenburg	
	187.	Caroline "	25.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	188.	Henriette "	32.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	189.	Heinrich Ortel	35.	male	Oeconom	Mühlesdorf	d.	
	190.	Heinrich Löhmann	30.	male	d.	Oberhasgau	d.	
	191.	Erdmann Rudolph	30.	male	d.	Rösnitz	d.	
	192.	Joh. Bapt. Lieb	15.	male	Schumacher	Hausladt	Baltimore	
	193.	A. H. Hafstamp	17.	male	Landmann	Damm	d.	
	194.	Franz Lindmayer	33.	male	d.	d.	d.	
	195.	Andreas Kühnhold	26.	male	d.	Lämmershausen	Bridgeport	
	196.	Wendelin Mehne	37.	male	Maurer	d.	Jessebaum	
	197.	Bruno "	27.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	198.	Ludwig "	6.	male	—	d.	d.	
	199.	Leo "	4.	male	—	d.	d.	
	200.	Bruno Esel	31.	male	Maurer	Hildas	Bridgeport	
	201.	Lorenz Faulstich	32.	male	d.	d.	d.	
	202.	Franziska Fischer	32.	fem	—	d.	d.	
	203.	Johanne Oek	33.	fem	—	Ebers	d.	
	204.	Hyronimus Wolter	38.	male	Maurer	Leider	d.	

205.	Sebastian Dach	18	male	Landmann	Limmerhausen	Pittsburg
206	Otto Herm. "	16	male	d.	d.	d.
207.	Constantine "	21.	fem.	—	d.	d.
208.	Hemins Hermann	28.	male	Maurer	d.	Bredispend.
209	Ludwig Hammel	19	male	Schneider	Göttingen	Lincinnathi.
210.	Heinrich Dessch	24.	male	Landmann	d.	d.
211.	Anna Klotzbach	26	fem	—	Wickers	Bredispend.
212.	Friedrich Oberländer	26	male	Schreiner	Hasgeismas	Baltimore.
213.	Eleonore Wendt	29	fem.	—	Untestangesstadt	d.
214	Dor. Bergmann	18.	fem.	—	Wansers	Columbia.
215.	Magarethe Haring	25	fem.	—	d.	d.
216.	Ernst H. Köhler	17.	male	Landmann	Lubenstein	Baltimore.
217.	Catharine Erbe	23	fem.	—	d	d.
218.	Heinrich Jorig	24.	male	Landmann	Hergesaugleis	d.
219.	Dorothea Mandela	24.	fem	—	Nasungast	d.
220	Jacob Jaff	24.	male	Landmann	Immelbase	d.
221.	Friedrich Appel	22.	male	Krämer	Lerhorst	d.
222.	Magarethe Fabes	22.	fem	—	Coburg.	d.
223	Theodor Hagenbruch	24.	male	Müller.	Grafentauna	d.
224.	Heins: Fröhlich X	18	male	Schumacher	Gusinger	d.
225.	Caroline Umzel	24	fem	—	Neustadt	d.
226	Carl Schunk	22.	male	Tuchmacher	Coburg	d.
227.	Georg Matschenbacher	33.	male	Maurer	Wallersburg	Lancaster
228	Marianne "	20.	fem.	—	d.	d.
229.	Ludwig Böcker	19	male	Bäcker	Mehnen	Lincinnathi
230.	Hanchen Lüders	26.	fem.	—	Altmussen	Baltimore.
231.	Justus Müller	31.	male	Großenbusch		d.
232	Elisabeth "	49	fem	—	Grosenbusch	d
233.	Johannes Müller	17.	male	—	d	d.
234.	Casper "	20	male	—	d	d.
235.	Carie "	12.	fem	—	d.	d.
236.	Catharine "	9	fem.	—	d	d.
237.	Philippe "	48	male	Landmann	d	d.
238.	Anna M. Müller	40	fem.	—	d.	d.

21

239.	Elisabeth Müller	6	fem.	—		
240.	Justus "	2	male			
241.	H. Siegfried "	18	male	Landmann		
242.	W. Schmidt "	19	male	d.		
243.	Anton Althaus "	19	male	d.		
244	Wilhelm Wyssel "	4	male	—		
245.	Adolph "	8	male	—		
246	Heinrich " X	15	male	—		
247.	Emilie "	13	fem.	—		
248.	Friedrich "	11	male	—		
249	Minna "	9	fem	—		
250	Friedrich Kirscher	17	male	Landmann		
251.	August Pasday	26.	male	Müller		
252	Carl Lechner	24	male	Schneider		
253	Barbara "	24	fem.	—		
254	Luzigunde "	32.	fem.	—		
255.	Friedrich Riddert	25.	male	Müller		
256.	Heinrich Bastling	36	male	Landmann		

21

					Grafenbusch	Baltimore.
					d	d.
					d	Cincinnati.
					d	Allison.
					d	d.
					Petershagen	Cincinnati.
					d.	d.
					d.	d.
					d.	d.
					d.	d.
					d.	d.
					Empire.	d.
					Bardenau	d.
					Altenfelden.	Baltimore
					d.	d.
					d.	d.
					Bardenau	Cincinnati
					d	d.

Zweite Classe.

257	Heinrich Wyssel	44	male	Tischler	Petershagen	Cincinnati.
258	Louise Wyssel	37.	fem.	—	d	d.
259	A. M. Engel Windows	23.	fem	—	Vinne	d.
260	Auguste Tiller	15.	fem	—	Melle	Baltimore.
261.	Elise Horst	20	fem	—	Osterappeln	Newyork.
262.	Anna M. Schmessal	20	fem	—	Vinne	Baltimore.
263	Fr. Meyer	19	male	Landmann	Hilter	Cincinnati.
264.	Marie Engel Meyer	24	fem	—	d.	d.
265.	Friedrich Vinke	31.	male	Landmann	Vinne	d.
266.	Minna Vinke	28.	fem	—	Vinne	d
267	Henriette Hasse	42.	fem.	—	Uslar	Wehlingen
268	Elise Hasse	16	fem	—	d.	d.
269.	Auguste "	14	fem	—	d	d.

270.	Wilhelm Kaspar	9	mak	—	Ostar	Uehlingen
271.	Marie Kaspar	7	fem	—	d.	d.
272	Charlotte "	5	fem	—	d.	d.
273.	Henriette "	3	fem	—	d.	d.
274.	Dorothea Mahlert	19	fem	—	d	d.
275	Ernst Schneider	28	male	Instrumentmacher	Leipzig.	Baltimore.

Erste Cajüte

276.	Amalie Arand	27	fem	—	21	Mühlhausen	Sinsinathi
277	Antonie "	20	fem	—		d.	d.
278	Franz ~~Albin~~ Arand	19	mak	Pommes		Reisen	d
279.	[illegible]	14	mak	d.		d	d.
280	Joseph Franz	23	mak	d		Medium	Baltimore
281.	Bertha Reinhard	16	fem	—		Bonfessch Kinder	d.
						Heir:	Lübben

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BETA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 31, 1854

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 31st. Mar. — **1852**

J. D. Hakenbeck — Master of the Fair Lida

Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Fair Lida — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 31st.
day of Mar 1852
Before me, Solomon Hyde N.P.

J. D. Hakenbeck

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the ..... day of 185

..... MASTER.

..... Master of the ..... from .....

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this ..... *day of* 18

..... MASTER.

Page 1

Name of Vessel, Beta
Nation of Do. Bremen
Name of Master, J. D. Aalenbek
Port sailed from, Bremen
Number of Aliens, 192 Passenger and 6 babies
Number of Citizens,
Consignees, Gerdes, Budling & Meierhaus
Owners, Carl Schrantz & Comp. of

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimor from the Bremen Bark Beta ..... of which J. D. Aalenbek is Master, on the ..... day of ~~April~~ May 31 1854 from Bremen

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth. ✓	Last Legal Residence.		Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage
					First Cabin		
1.	William Sup[illegible]	m. 24.	Prussia	Astrup.	Germany	Sc. mid.	two boxes
2.	James Seeberg	m. 23	H. Darmstad	Eimsbrod	Germany	merchant	four boxes
3.	Wolfinga Voith	53	Bavaria	Kemathen	do.		one box
4	Marianne Voith	15	do.	do.	do.		"
5.	Auguste Kroetzer	18	do.	do.	do.		"
6.	Martin Ahrens	m. 15	Hannover	Girstensch.	do.	Farmer	two boxes
					Second Cabin		
7.	Ernst Behnisch	m. 30.	Saxony	Chemnitz	Germany	Farmer	two Trunks two chests
8.	Juliane Behnisch	23	do.	do.	do.		
9.	Louis Bödecker	m. 21	Hessia	Forsthäuser	do.	Farmer	one trunk one box
10.	Victoria Böd[illegible]	17	do.	do.	do.		
11.	Conrad Suhig	m. 20	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	one chest
12.	Adolf Retter	m. 19	Austria	Freywalden	do.	Merchant	one box
13.	Joseph Ulmann	m. 25	Bavaria	Fechtach	do.	Blacksmith	one chest
14.	Thom[illegible] Jägel	27	do.	do.	do.		
15.	Joseph Wagner	m. 30	do.	Nordermuenburg	do.	Farmer	one chest
16.	Margarethe Wagner	28	do.	do.	do.		one trunk
17.	Regina Wagner	12.	do.	do.	do.		
18.	Carl Kreutz	m. 27	Prussia	Tastenburg	do.	Farmer	one chest
19.	Christiane Kreutz	27	do.	do.	do.		one Trunk
20.	Wasil [illegible]	24	do.	do.	do.		
21	Robert [illegible]	m. 25	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	two boxes

BETA
May 31, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger		Age	Country of Birth	Last Residence	Country of Intending Emigration	Occupation	Remarks Baggage
22	Henri Täsch	m	29	Prussia	Nädelsdorf	Germany	Brewer	one chest
23	Emil Keller	m	25	Hessia	Helsüngen	do.	Farmer	one chest
24	Anton Veith	m	25.	Bavaria	Bernerthen	do.	do.	two chests
25	Walburga Veith	f	17.	do.	do.	do.		
26	John Krause	m	19.	Prussia	Braunschweig	do.	Farmer	one box
27	Anton Teuffert	m	20.	do.	Cassel	do.	do.	one box
28	Mari Beyer	f	30	do.	do.	do.		
29	Caroline Böhmert	f	43	Hannover	Lüdenthal	do.		one box
30	Johanne Böhmert	f	17	do.	do.	do.		
31	Emilie Böhmert	f	14	do.	do.	do.		
32	Veronica Nienkerk	f	31	Prussia	Crossthen	do.	Farmer	one chest and one box
33.	Jos. Nienkerk	m	0	do.	do.	do.		
34	Franz Nienkerk	m	4	do.	do.	do.		
35	Paul Nienkerk	m	11 Mts.	do.	do.	do.		
36	Maria Trebst	f	38	Bavaria	Fichtach	do.		
37.	Stephan Veit	m	10	Saxony	Coburg	do.	Farmer	one chest.

Passengers.

38.	Michael Täpke	m	32	Prussia	Hessia	Germany	Farmer	one
39.	Johanna Täpke	f	21	do.	do.	do.		one box
40.	Ernst Barde	m	30	Saxony	Gerda	do.	Farmer	one trunk & one box
41	Eduard Boeschel	m	35	do.	Grossthain	do.	Farmer	two boxes
42	Anton Fröhlich	m	28	Bavaria	Zirchlingen	do.	Carpenter	one chest
43.	Jos. Ulmann	m	53.	do.	Fichtach	do.	Blacksmith	two trunks
44.	Monika Ulmann	f	42	do.	do.	do.		one box
45	Anna Ulmann	f	28	do.	do.	do.		
46.	Mary Ulmann	f	19	do.	do.	do.		
47.	Rosalie Ulmann	f	15	do.	do.	do.		
48.	Monika Ulmann	f	10.	do.	do.	do.		
49	Franz Ulmann	m	5	do.	do.	do.		
50.	Max Ulmann	m	6	do.	do.	do.		
51	Catharine Ulmann	f	2	do.	do.	do.		
52	August Baer	m	24.	Switzerland	Basiveil	Hildesheim	Tailor	two trunks
53.	Georg Straka	m	22	do.	Oberau	do.	Farmer	one trunk
54.	Franz Jarnisch	m	25	Bavaria	Landenburg	Germany	Shoemaker	one chest
55	Jos. Gerl	m	26	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	
56	Georg Schamberger	m	30	Saxony	Gotha	do.	Farmer	one box
57	John Heinrich	m	23.	do.	do.	do.	Brewer	

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country obtaining Residence	Occupation	Remarks	Boys
55.	Hyacinthus Haas	M 23.	Bavaria	Staüffen	Germany	Shoemaker	one chest	
59.	Gustav Täng	M 33	Prussia	Steinau	do.	Cooper	one chest	
60.	Carl Bohnert	M 56	Hannover	Lauidenthal	do.	blacksmith	two chest	
61.	William Arrochelk	M 17	do.	do.	do.	Cooper		
			Between Lech.					
62.	John Sister	M 24	Prussia	Minsheliz	Germany	Carpenter		
63	Johanna Sister	F 21	do.	do.	do.			
64	Susanne Sünerbrink	F. 19	do.	do.	do.			
65	Henrietta Sisters	F. 10 Mts.	do.	do.	do.			
66.	Wolfgang Fechter	M. 22	Bavaria	Münnerstadt	do.	Tailor	one trunk and one box	
67	Anna Fechter	F 19	do.	do.	do.			
68.	John Beyer	M 15	do.	Boden	do.	Farmer	two trunks and one box	
69	Kunegunde Beyer	F 42	do.	do.	do.			
70.	Barbara Wiesmeth	F 22	do.	Münnerstadt	do.			
71	Henry Shyleyer	M 19	Preus	Harra	do.	Miner	one box	
X 72	Margaretha Finke	F 56	do.	do.	do.	X	two boxes	
	Finster	F 15	do.	Lobenstein	do.	farmer		
	Wedel	M 30	Bav	Hamburg	do.	do.	two chests	
75.	Jacob Lindner	M 30	do.	Langenbach	do.	do.	two chests and one bale	
76	Margaretha Baer	F 27	do.	Griesbach	do.			
77.	John Steiner	M 34	do.	Bernau	do.	farmer		
78.	Moses Bär	C 3	do.	Griesbach	do.			
79	Catharina Hund	F 25	Hessia	Wainpaten	do.		one chest	
80.	Otto Sauer	M 27	do.	Fritzlar	do.	farmer		
81	Jos. Müller	M 26	Bavaria	Lauringen	do.	Farmer	one chest	
82.	Moses Weichselgarth	F 34.	do.	Landshütt	do.		one trunk and one box	
83.	John Weichselgarth	M 9	do.	do.	do.			
84	Anton Weichselgarth	M 5	do.	do.	do.			
85	Jos. Niedermeyer	M 29	do.	do.	do.	farmer		
86	Jos. Bauer	M 33	do.	Regen	do.	farmer	two chests.	
87.	Magdalena Bauer	F 23	do.	do.	do.			
88	Catharina Bauer	F 15	do.	do.	do.			
89.	Jos. Keiser	M 36	do.	do.	do.			
90.	Martin Brickel	M 46	do.	Wenzen	do.	farmer	one chest	
91	Frids. Deckert	M 45	do.	Ojenhof	do.	farmer	one chest	
92.	Charlotte Deckert	F 46	Aus. Preus	Wingel	do.	Tailor	one trunk & two chests.	
93.	Friedrich Deckert	M 18	do.	do.	do.			
94	August Deckert	M 15	do.	do.	do.			
95	Reinhold Deckert	M 11	do.	do.	do.			

3 Boys

No.	Name of Passenger	Age		Country of last Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation	Remarks Baggage
94.	Julius Lockert	8	m	San Mimar	Hangel	Germany	
97	John Jey	28	m	do.	Elsewied	do.	Farmer	one chest
98.	Caspar Hartmann	27	m	do.	do.	do.	do.	one chest
99.	Augüst Kümmer	20	m	Saxony	Unterneuschbel	do.	Zuckerbäcker	one trunk
100.	Augüst Martin	27	m	do.	Wollhausen	do.	Farmer	
101	Xaver Perlep	40	m	Bavaria	Ottingen	do.	do.	one trunk
102	Walburga Perlep	35	f	do.	do.	do.		
103.	Maria Perlep	3	f	do.	do.	do.		
104.	Jos. Greil	40	m	do.	Hirtelbach	do.	Carpenter	
105	Sebastian Riedel	29	f	do.	Straubing	do.	Shoemaker	one trunk
106	Maria Brücki	20	f	do.	do.	do.		
107	Jos. Walterer	31	m	do.	Hertelbach	do.	Farmer	three chests
108.	Anarias Walterer	28	m	do.	do.	do.	do.	
109.	Wälburga Walterer	27	f	do.	do.	do.		
110	Maria Walterer	29	f	do.	do.	do.		
111	Franziska Walterer	26	f	do.	do.	do.		
112	John Hofer	27	m	do.	Seidelsbürg	do.	Farmer	
	[illegible]	38	f	do.	Straubing	do.		
114	John Grassel	38	m	do.	Ostherhausen	do.	farmer	one trunk
115	John Sauer	39	m	do.	Teichstadt	do.	miller	one chest
116	John Kaün	31	m	do.	Straubing	do.	farmer	one chest (4)
117	Veronica Kaün	22	f	do.	do	do.		Page
118	Cathar. Kaün	1½	f	do.	do.	do.		
119.	Gustav Koschner	34	m	Prussia	Breslau	do.	Sadler	one chest &
120	Christiane Koschner	44	f	do.	do.	do.		two trunks
121	Ernestine Koschner	2	f	do.	do.	do.		
122	Michael Fremm	46	m	Bavaria	Teichstadt	do.	Stonecutter	one chest.
123.	Anna Maria Fremm	46	f	do.	do.	do.		
124	Barbara Fremm	24	f	do.	do.	do.		
125	Carolina Fremm	21	f	do.	do.	do.		
126	Jos Fremm	20	m	do.	do.	do.		
127	Ludwig Fremm	14	m	do.	do.	do.		
128	Martin Fremm	7	m	do.	do.	do.		
129	Franziska Fremm	5	f	do.	do.	do.		
130	An. Ma. Fremm	17	m	do.	do.	do.		
131	Crescentia Fremm	15	f	do.	do.	do.		
132	Johann Flaschma	26	m	do.	do.	do.	Tailor	one Trunk
133	Anna Perrey	24	f	do.	do.	do.		one Trunk
134	Jos Zirgelgrüber	36	m	do.	Landshut	do.	Mason	one chest

No.	Name of Passenger	Age		Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks & Baggage
135	Theresa Leigelgruber	47	f	Bavaria	Landshütt	Germany		
136	Anton Weitzel	33	m	Hessia	Allendorf	Germany	Joiner	two chests
137	Elisabeth Weitzel	35	f	do.	do.	do.		
138	Regina Weitzel	9	f	do.	do.	do.		
139	Lamian Weitzel	7	m	do.	do.	do.		
140	Teistus Weitzel	3/4	m	do.	do.	do.		
141	Henry Kesper	47	m	do.	Kesperdorf	do.	Blacksmith	one chest
142	Jacob Frishein	21	m	do.	Ernsthausen	do.	do.	one chest
143	Henry Kaub	36	m	do.	Allendorf	do.	baker	one chest
144	Marianni Kaub	38	f	do.	do.	do.		
145	Julius Kaub	12	m	do.	do.	do.		
146	Elisabth Kaub	8	f	do.	do.	do.		
147	Katharina Grüs	32	f	do.	do.	do.		one chest
148	Balthas. Klees	15	m	do.	Fülleda	do	Tailor	one chest
149	Katharine Geldbart	34	f	do.	Hofbiber	do.		
150	Anton Geldbart	36	m	do.	do.	do.	Carpenter	one chest
151	Michael Weiderer	32	m	Bavaria	Herzogenrath	do.	Tailor	one chest
152	Dorothea Weiderer	31	f		do.	do.		
153	Margaretl Weiderer	9	f	do.	do.	do.		
154	Barbara Weiderer	7	f	do.	do.	do.		
155	Marianne Weiderer	4	f	do.	do.	do.		
156	Barbara Weiderer	10	Mts.	do.	do.	do.		
157	Jacob Müller	18	m	Hessia	Allendorf	do.	Farmer	one chest
158	Margaretha Vogel	21	f	Bavaria	Hammberg	do.	do.	
159	Liebe Vogel	28	f	Hessia	Steinhaus	do.		one trunk
160	Anton Schiffer	22	m	Bavaria	Mistendorf	do	Farmer	one chest
161	Catharina Hastl	27	f	do.	Lausinga	do.		one chest
162	Maria Meidemann	25	f	do.	do.	do.		one chest
163	Adam Lohmann	43	m	Hessia	Ilgershausen	do.	Farmer	one Chest
164	Sophie Lohmann	37	f	do.	do.	do.		
165	Elisabeth Lohmann	14	f	do.	do.	do.		
166	Henry Lohmann	10½	Mts.	do.	do.	do.		
167	Mathias Vader	58	m	Würtenberg	Schlegau	do.	Farmer	three trunks
168	Christiane Vader	56	f	do.	do.	do.		
169	Salome Vader	24	f	do.	do.	do.		
170	Maria Vader	16	f	do.	do.	do.		
171	Anastasia Hermann	32	f	do.	do.	do.		one box
172	Jos Weismann	25	m	do.	do.	do.		one box
173	John Landgrebe	40	m	Hessia	Röhrenfurth	do.	Farmer	two chests

Page (5)

No.	Name of Passengers	Age		Country of Birth	Last Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks	Baggage
174	Anna Landgrebe	40	f	Hessia	Kirchenfeld	Germany			
175	Conrad Landgrebe	9	m	do.	do.	do.			
176	Georg Landgrebe	11 mos	m	do.	do.	do.			
177	Gottfried Böddiger	51	m	do.	do.	do.	farmer	four adults	
178	Regina Böddiger	35	f	do.	do.	do.			
179	Justus Böddiger	16	m	do.	do.	do.			
180	Regina Böddiger	14	f	do.	do.	do.			
181	Martin Böddiger	9	m	do.	do.	do.			
182	Henry Böddiger	11	m	do.	do.	do.	Musician	one trunk	
183	Friedrich Kleinfeldt	19	m	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	three Trunks	
184	Henry Biermann	47	m	do.	do.	do.			
185	Anna Kth. Biermann	47	f	do.	do.	do.			
186	Barbara Biermann	22	f	do.	do.	do.			
187	Anna Biermann	15	f	do.	do.	do.			
188	Adam Biermann	10	m	do.	do.	do.			
189	Georg Biermann	11	m	do.	do.	do.	Miller	one Trunk	
190	Gustav Barthelmäy	15	m	do.	Ellenberg	do.	Stock-weaver	one Trunk	
191	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Bavaria	[illegible]	do.		one Trunk	
192	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Bavaria	Lemberg	do.	Farmer	one trunk	
193	Georg Hensel	39	m	do.	Ebingen	do.			
194	Anna Hensel	39	f	do.	do.	do.			
195	Georg Hensel	2	m	do.	do.	do.			
196	Michael Edenhofer	45	m	do.	Langzell	do.	farmer		
197	Franziska Walters	37	f	do.	do.	do.			
198	Henry Mayer	21	m	Prussia	Leimen	do.	blacksmith		
199	Barbara Schmidt	20	f	Bavaria	Hammberg	do.		one Trunk	
200	Magdalena Hoffman	26	f	do.	Bellstadt	do.		one Trunk	
201	John Hoa	28	m	do.	Fuchstadt	do.	Joiner	one Trunk	

J. D. Halenbeck
20th April 1854.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MONTEREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1854

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Dito

"Monterey"

June 3 1854

Callao

I 12

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 3. 1854.

I, W. Le Brun do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Monterey at Callao, Peru, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Sworn the 3 June 1854

BEFORE

John Van Nest

Wm Le Brun

Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.
No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Monterey
of Boston. *at* Callao. Peru.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Augustus Elmore	15	Mal		Naturalized 2-4-57	Naturalized 2-4-57	
Frederick Elmore	12	"		Peru	U. States	
					U.S. vice Consul Boyce	
					Wm Le Count	

MONTHLY
June 1, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NIMROD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1854

NUMBER: 38

Callao

I 7r

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 12 June 1854

I, J. Nichols do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Admiral at Calla or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 12 June 1854 BEFORE John B Hawks

James Nichols

Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT, PRINTER.
No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Monrod

of Boston *at* Callao.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David Alexander	28	Male	Sailor	St. Johns N.B.	U States	D. Alexander
Thos Perry	about 55	"	late Ship Master	New State.		

MONROD
June 12, 1854

CALLAO

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1854

NUMBER: 39

ANNA Bremen -
June 12, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Remarks.	Deaths
73	Anna Schultz	28	f. Schlesien	Prussia				—
74	"	5	"	"				—
75	Anton Wahl	40	m. Wittenberg	Baltimore	Countryman			
76	Heinrich Becker	44	"	Wellington	"			
77	Augustine "	36	f. "	"	"			
78	Ludewig "	8	m. "	"	"			—
79	Caroline "	5	f. "	"	"			—
80	Jos Friese *	31	m. "	"	"	Farmer		1
81	Johannes Wormuth	32	" Amelungen	"	"	Countryman		4
82	Josephine "	32	f. "	"	"			—
83	Hang "	6	m. "	"	"			—
84	Marie "	4	f. "	"	"			—
85	Dina "	2	" "	"	"			—
86	Friederike "	28	" "	"	"			—
87	Charaline "	18	" "	"	"			—
88	Heinrich "	20	m. "	"	"	Farmer		—
89	Heinrich "	60	" "	"	"			—
90	Peter Brick	47	" Westfalen	New Berlin	Countryman			3
91	Maria "	42	f. "	"	"			—
92	Georg "	24	m. "	"	"			—
93	Johannes "	18	" "	"	"			—
94	Peter "	13	" "	"	"			—
95	Elisabeth "	9	f. "	"	"			—
96	Maria "	8	" "	"	"			—
97	Catharina "	5	" "	"	"			—
98	Johann Greinich	28	m. Bayern	Cincinnati	"			—
99	Magrete "	32	f. "	"	"			—
100	Georg "	2	m. "	"	"			—
101	Kunigunde Custerich	21	f. "	"	"			—
102	Peter Müller	46	m. Westfalen	"	"			—
103	Elisabeth "	32	f. "	"	"			—
104	Johanne "	14	m. "	"	"			—
105	Heinrich "	13	m. "	"	"			—
106	Johannes "	9	" "	"	"			—
107	Peter "	7	" "	"	"			—
108	Peter Michel	43	" "	"	"			—
109	Catharine "	31	f. "	"	"			—
110	"	12	" "	"	"			—
111	Heinrich "	9	m. "	"	"			—
112	Louise "	5	f. "	"	"			—
113	Peter "	2	m. "	"	"			—
114	Anna "	17	f. "	"	"			—
115	Elisabeth Hering	25	" Mecklenburg	Baltimore	"			—
116	Magrete Weissenberg	34	" "	"	"			—
117	Barbara Heil	27	" "	"	"			—
118	Helena Steiniger	57	" "	"	"			—
119	Louise Gilbert	24	" "	"	"			—
120	Johannes Bornmann	21	m. Hannover	"	"	Taylor		—
121	Heinrich "	14	m. "	"	"	"		—
122	Georg Becker	17	m. Hessen	Philadelphia	"	Taylor		1
123	Fried Keppel	24	m. Ruesforth	Baltimore	Countryman			1
124	Johann Keppler	24	m. "	"	"			—
125	Christian Stein	31	" Ashfeld	Wellington	"			—
126	Johannes Bös	24	" Hessen	Baltimore	"			—
127	Michel Rubeck	22	" "	"	"			—
128	Wilhelm Rentz	20	" "	"	"	Joiner		—
129	Constantin Bollbach	34	" Würzburg	"	"	Countryman		—
130	Anton Fenton	18	" Hessen	"	"	Weaver		—
131	Georg Junker	20	" "	Wellington	"	Mason		—
132	Heinrich Hermann	20	" "	Baltimore	"	Cabinet maker		1
133	Daniel Zeiffer	19	" "	"	"	"		1
134	Johann Hildebrandt	37	" "	"	"	"		—
135	Christine "	36	f. "	"	"	"		—
136	Christine Hydelbein	32	" Bayern	"	"	"		1
137	Magrete Peter	21	" Rheinpfalz	"	"	"		—
138	Conrad Althaus	28	m. Nassau	"	"	Shoemaker		1
139	Martin Arens	29	m. Hessen	"	"	Farmer		1
140	Martin Bans	22	" Holzungen	"	"	"		—

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	
141	Martin Miller	42	M	Main Bach	Baltimore	Farmer	
142	Marie "	30	f.	"	"	"	
143	Adelheid "	6	"	"	"	"	
144	Christ Kabel	27	M	Holzungen	"	Miner	
145	Elisabeth "	24	f.	"	"	"	
146	Carl Schlitzberger	37	M	Fuldaberg	"	Brewer	
147	Maria "	30	f.	"	"	"	
148	Carl "	6	M	"	"	"	
149	Christa "	5	f.	"	"	"	
150	Sabine "	3	"	"	"	"	
151	Maria Martin	53	"	"	"	"	
152	Heinrich Heiland	35	M	Diepenau	"	Smith	2
153	Joseph Spiltker	35	"	Steinheim	Hildesheim	Farmer	3
154	Sophie "	34	f.	"	"	"	
155	Josepte "	7	M.	"	"	"	
156	Anton "	4	"	"	"	"	
157	Carl Stither	18	"	Bilkenbeck	Illinois	Bricklayer	2
158	Louise "	54	f.	"	"	"	
159	Sophie Blumkinmeyer	33	"	"	"	"	
160	Heinrich "	25	M.	"	"	Farmer	
161	Christoph "	24	"	"	"	"	
162	Louise "	20	f.	"	"	"	
163	Henriette "	17	"	"	"	"	
164	Auguste "	11	"	"	"	"	
165	Auguste Lessmann	31	"	Lippe	"	Bricklayer	2
166	Sophie "	30	"	"	"	"	
167	Heinrich Uffelle	18	M.	"	"	Smith	2
168	Louise "						
169	Heinrich Koch						
170	[illegible]						
171	[illegible]		M.	"	"	Farmer	
172	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	
173	[illegible]		f.	"	"	"	
174	Minna "		M.	"	"	"	
175	Christian "	6	M.	Stadle	Baltimore	Gardener	1
176	Ed Weidgreen	19	M	Braunschweig	"	Shoemaker	6
177	Wilh Schultz				"	"	
178	Betty "				"	"	
179	Caroline "				"	"	
180	Wilhelm "		M.		"	"	
181	Carl "		"		"	"	
182	Ernst "	3	"		"	"	
183	Henriette von Gilze	25	f.	Gilze	"	"	
184	Philip Stange	21	M	Rothenburg	"	Miller	1
185	Hermann Willmering	20	"	"	"	"	
		19	"	Asbergen	"	Cultivator	1
	Steerage No II						
	Carl Schulz	20	M	Hamburg	"	Engineer	2
	Johann Wittmer	49	"	Neustadt	Pittsburg	Gardener	5
	Catharine "	52	f.	"	"	"	
	Friedrich "	15	M.	"	"	"	
	Maria "	3	f.	"	"	"	
	Dorothea "	2	"	"	"	"	
	Anna Nussgeigel	52	"	"	"	"	
	Friedrich "	26	M.	"	"	"	
	Andreas "	22	"	"	"	"	
10.	Gustav Habenberg	26	"	Quenfurth	St. Louis	Do	2
	Steerage No I						
1	Fried. Kruppe	36	M	Minden	Illinois	Country	3
2	Henriette "	26	f.	"	"	"	
3	" "	3/12	"	"	"	"	
4	Philippe "	42	M	"	"	"	
5	Caroline "	32	f.	"	"	"	
6	Philip "	7	M.	"	"	"	
	Caroline "	4	f.	"	"	"	

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Country & Place of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Intended Country & Place of Destination	Occupation and Remarks	Baggage
8	Fried Knippel	4	m	Meinberg	Illinois	"	—	—
9	Henriette "	2	f	"	"	"	—	—
10	Louise Meyer	21	f	"	"	"	—	—
11	Jos Ocker	26	m	Amlen	Baltimore	Baltimore	Shoemaker	—
12	Catarina "	26	f	"	"	"	"	—
13	Carl Dietrichs	36	m	Rehoda	Cincinati	Cincinati	Gold Smith	—
14	Emilie "	31	f	"	"	"	"	—
15	Louise "	1	"	"	"	"	"	—
16	Charlotte Haas Kemper	21	"	"	"	"	"	—
17	Friederike Oberdeinder	24	"	Hof Geismar	Baltimore	"	"	—
18	Carl Endke	53	m	Geismade	"	"	Shoemaker	2
19	Henriette "	50	f	"	"	"	"	—
20	Christine Bauer	31	"	"	"	"	"	—
21	Johann Meinberger	48	m	"	"	"	Farmer	4
22	Christine "	49	f	"	"	"	"	—
23	Hermine "	17	"	"	"	"	"	—
24	Gustav "	12	m	"	"	"	"	—
25	Wilh. Diedrichs	59	"	Rehoda	Cincinati	"	"	—
26	Helene Jansen	17	f	Melzungen	Baltimore	"	"	—
27	Catharine Lotte	21	"	"	"	"	"	—
28	Caroline Gertrud	26	"	"	"	"	"	—
29	Charlotte "	17	"	"	"	"	"	—
30	August Wiest	53	m	"	"	"	Farmer	1
31	Adolph Heseman	18	m	Nordungen	"	"	Merchant	—
32	Anna Gribert	53	f	Geismar	"	"	"	—
33	Friederike Weibies	2	"	"	"	"	"	—
34	Caroline Lauxmann	2	"	"	"	"	"	—

Cabin

1	Friederike Griebert	26	f	Hof Geismar	Baltimore	"	—	—
2	Friedrich "	20	"	"	"	"	"	—
3	Joseph Hellmann	54	m	Baltimore	"	Holland	Merchant	—
4	[illegible]	32	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	C. F. Heidenreth	23	m	Bremen	"	Mexico	"	—

Bremen Bark Anna
H. Haselhorn
Master

Pass
6 Steerage
1 Cabin

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. VIRGINIA GRIFFITH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT OF SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 15, 1854

NUMBER: 40

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 15th Nov 1854

I, Wm E Plummer Master of the Schr Virginia Smith
of Baltimore — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Schooner — at Spanish Port Spain or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Port Spain

Sworn to, this 15th
day of Nov 1854
Before me,
John Hart N P

Wm E Plummer

List of Passengers. P Schr "Virginia Griffith" Plummer Master from Trinidad

Names of Passengers	Last Permanent Residence	Remarks	Country to which they belong to Inhabit	Age	Occupation
Cabin Passengers					
Charles F. Read	New York	6 Package Clothing &c	U.S. of A.	24	Merchant
William H. Bradshaw	Trinidad	2 do do	"	21	Do
Charles St. Hill	New York	6 do do	"	45	Merchant
Steerage Passengers					
José Castro	Matanzas	3 do do	"	30	Do
Mrs Castro	do		"	25	Do
Antonio Gonsalos	do	3 do do	"	35	Laborer
Mrs Gonsalos	do		"	30	"
Jolin Gonsalos	do		do	8	"
Manuel De Leik	do	3 do do	"	40	"
Mrs. De Leik & Infant	5 mos		"	30	"
Pigary Ramos	2 yrs do	2 do do	"	2	"
Antonio Rosa			"	40	"
Jolin Rosa			"	6	"
Jose Gouca	do	1 do do	"	30	"
José Carreia	do	12= do do	"	33	Merchant
Mrs. Carreia	do		"	25	"

VIRGINIA MILLIKEN Porto Spain, Trinidad

June 18, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK W. H. D. C. WRIGHT
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	RIO DE JANEIRO
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JUNE 21, 1854
NUMBER:	41

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 21 June 1854

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque H H Wright at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the twenty first of June 1854

BEFORE

John Clarkson

I 10

Complete

Printed by R. J. Matchett, cor. Gay and Pratt sts., Balt.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque W. H. D'C. Wright
of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. C. Hopfoer	30	male		Nationality Unknown 3-4-37 United States		
Mrs J. C. Napier	28	female		"		
Child				"		

U. S. C. S. [illegible] Port of Baltimore
Dec 28, 1854

(ENTERED)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 28, 1854

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 28th June 1854

I, J. H. Klockgeter Master of the Ship Julius
of Bremen ——— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship ——— at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 25th
day of June 1854
Before me,
Solomon Wyeth

J. H. Klockgeter

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Julius J. Klockgeter master for Baltimore

Page #1

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
			Cabin Passengers	Last Port of Residence	
				HMS 3-2-37	
Henry Müller	m	30	Merchant	Bremen	1
Hermann Luyties	m	21	Merchant	Vigevano	2
Bertha Körtheuer	f	24	Child	Rotterdam	3
Augusta Körtheuer	f	22	"	Schiedam	4
Fritz Kortmann	m	21	Farmer	"	5
Julius Goldberg	m	21	Merchant	Emden	6
Louis Levi	m	24	Confectioner	Bremen	7
Fritz Hillard	m	20	Merchant	Hamburg	8
			Deckhouse Passengers		
A. L. Harmeyer	m	30	Segarmaker	Emmc	9
Louise do	f	22	—	do	10
Julie do	f	6	—	do	11
Johanna do	f	5	—	do	12
Charlotte do	f	3	—	do	13
Joh. Friedr. do	m	42	Diver	do	14
Henriette do	f	32	—	do	15
Ernst Friedr. do	m	12	—	do	16
Elise do	f	11	—	do	17
Emilie do	f	8	—	do	18
Jacoline do	f	6	—	do	19

JULIUS Bremen
June 28, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

Names			Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
Maria	Frank		fm	23	Maid	Vlotho	20
Wilhelmine	Schlüter		fm	21	do	Bremerhe	21
Anton	Thiel		m	40	Tailor	Einsiedeln	22
Ingel	do		fm	17	—	do	23
Georg	Jäger		m	35	Shoemaker	Vahrdorf	24
Cath.	do		fm	33	—	do	25
Franz	do		m	1	—	do	26
Cath.	Grebmeier		fm	58	Widow	Emsteck	27
Heinr.	do		m	22	Farmer	do	28
Herm.	Vieth		m	28	Tailor	do	29
Wilh.	Scharper		m	27	Basketmaker	Großenlengerdorf	30
Carl	Hampe		m	21	Joiner	do	31

Steerage Passengers

Nath.	Wagner		m	30	Washman	Bunsenhof	32
J.	Koer		m	45	do	Napdammweiet	33
J.	Meier		m	36	Mason	Filzhafen	34
E.	Witten		fm	24	Maid	Celle	35
A.	Bauer		fm	24	do	Leingrünen	36
B	Spiegel		fm	32	do	Bangues	37
J.	Webele		m	30	Farmer	do	38
J.	Götz		m	29	Butcher	Petersberg	39
J.	Beier		m	22	Shoemaker	Kirchenhumbach	40
Fr	Tietel		fm	27	Maid	Kirchenbungarten	41
Bt.	Strubel		fm	21	do	Steinegleeh	42
Marg	Volle		fm	31	do	Rectenhofen	43
A. M.	do		fm	28	do	do	44
Magd	do		fm	1	do	do	45
Georg	Hübel		m	28	Carpenter	do	46

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	
Georg	Köllner	m	24	Smith	Neuenkirchen	67
Magd.	Gallesdörfer	fm	23	Maid	Kolberg	68
Marg.	Stork	fm	19	do	do	69
Bernhd.	Biedermann	m	40	Farmer	Pervesdorf	50
Casp.	Schmidt	m	28	do	Johnhausen	51
Marg.	Pind	fm	25	Maid	do.	52
Marg.	Meiner	fm	25	do	Berk	53
Joh.	Rupp	m	44	Carpenter	Liedenwalde	54
Cath.	do	fm	44	—	do	55
Joh.	Krafft	m	7		do	56
Georg	do	m	4	[illegible]	[illegible]hausen	[illegible]
Cath.	do	fm	12	—	do	58
Ph.	Grothe	m	58	do	Echtrup	59
A. Cath.	do	fm	38	—	do	60
Franz	do	m	30	Farmer	do	61
Ferd.	do	m	26	do	do	62
Georg	do	m	23	do	do	63
Fried.	do	m	21	do	do	64
Eberh.	do	m	18	do	do	65
Gertrude	do	fm	12	—	do	66
Dina	do	fm	16	—	do	67
A. A.	do	fm	7	—	do	68
Antonius	do	m	2	—	do	69
Dina	Knopp	fm	27	Maid	Stürpke	70
Wilh.	Schütte	m	30	Shoemaker	Echtrup	71
Clara	do	fm	25	—	do	72
Marianne	do	fm	7	—	do	73
Heins	do	m	3	—	do	74
Eberh.	Schütte	m	26	Shoemaker	do	75
Cath.	Schütte	fm	28	—	do	76
Heins.	Hogenberg	m	20	Workman	Hansaup	77
Sophy.	Kersenheiden	fm	26	Maid	Herbeck	78

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No.
Marg.	Terrenheiden	fm	23	Maid	Kirbleck	79
Gottfr.	Daubert	m	25	Basketmaker	Riedewisch	80
Gottl.	do.	m	18	Tailor	do	81
Gottfr.	Rudolph	m	25	Farmer	Johnsdorf	82
Friedr.	Stiemeyer	fm	24	Maid	Hagenfeld	83
Adam	Fisch	m	41	Farmer	Neuenachy	84
Elis	Trootmann	fm	33	Maid	Linenshof	85
Fritz	Kantrupp	m	30	Farmer	Kirbeck	86
Wilh.	Diepke	m	15	do	Ehrenburg	87
D.	Boie	m	25	do.	Linenshof	88
Lath.	Büttner	fm	37	—	Ellinghausen	89
Joh.	do	m	14	—	do	90
Richard.	do.	m	9	—	do	91
Casp.	Köhler	m	29	Tailor	do	92
Christ.	Rath	fm	30	Maid	Rundorf	93
Fr.	Hungelheimer	fm	25	do	Westenfeld	94
Rud.	Blum	m	36	Glazier	Bremen	95
Chr.	do.	fm	28	—	do	96
Friedr	do	m	3/12	—	do	97
Wilh.	Wittgerod	m	20	Tailor	Walsrode	98
Joseph	Frank	m	31	Gardener	Bondorf	99
Marg.	Schneider	fm	23	Maid	Eichelsdorf	100
Engelh.	Klopff	m	35	Brewer	Bondorf	101
Friedr.	Grobmeier	m	20	Farmer	Esteck	102
Lath.	Holzgräber	fm	28	Maid	Korbecke	103
Wilh.	Meyer	m	47	Farmer	Peterstady	104
Louise	do.	fm	45	—	do.	105
Wilh	do	m	20	Farmer	do	106
Friedr	do	m	18	Mason	do	107
Dorothy	do	fm	16	Maid	do	108

Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	etc
Louis	Messen	m	13	—	Ilberstadt	109
Carl	do	m	7	—	do	110
August	do	m	3	—	do	111
Gottlieb	Köhling	m	28	Workman	Neuburg	112
Christ	Fischer	m	36	Mason	Ilberstadt	113
Martha	Martha	fm	20	Maid	Prag	114
Joh.	Bergling	m	29	Workman	Freinhagen	115
Math	Nolte	m	20	do	do	116
Aug.	Hubener	m	37	Gardener	Liegnitz	117
Helene	do	fm	32	do	do	118
Gottlieb	Dausel	m	35	[illegible]rkman	Baunglau	119
Wilh.	Hilkenbach	m	27	Mason	Bilon	120
Heinr.	Rothmüller	m	30	Farmer	Freinhagen	121
Elise	do	fm	26	—	do	122
Louise	do	fm	50	—	do	123
Christe	do	fm	19	—	do	124
Franz	Hendr	m	25	Joiner	Warslem	125
Elise	do	fm	16	—	do	126
Sophia	Fröhlich	fm	29	Maid	Niederstadt	127
August	Schulze	m	21	Cajmaker	Lübenau	128
Doris	do	fm	15	—	do	129
Christ	Mittweider	m	37	Farmer	Hannichsstift	130
Ernst	do	fm	30	—	do	131
Albert	do	m	7	—	do	132
Pauline	do	fm	5	—	do	133
Ida	do	fm	2	—	do	134
Johann	Hoffmann	m	58	Farmer	Lochau	135
Thomas	do	m	24	do	do	136
Dorothe	Trappe	fm	22	Maid	Ottendorf	137
Marg.	Fick	fm	24	do	Lochau	138
Christ	Ehlers	m	26	Farmer	Zweckinghausen	139
Maria	do	fm	30	do	do	140

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	No
Marg. Ehlers	fm	24	Maid	Isenhagenhausen	141
Aud. Hogenkamp	m	20	Workman	Barkhausen	142
Heins Wagener	m	18	Brower	Braunau	143
Joh Lock	m	24	Mason	do	144
Lorenz Schneider	m	19	Smith	do	145
Lud Gienneis	m	20	Farmer	do	146
Wilh Wagener	m	17	do	do	147
Heinr Schaumburg	m	17	Joiner	do	148
Maria Volkmann	fm	18	Maid	Ruchsdorf	149
Margth do	fm	15	do	do	150
Heinr Dickmann	m	34	Farmer	Werbleck	151
Heinr Leimann	m	52	do	Felahausen	152
Anna do	fm	48	—	do	153
Anna do	fm	14	—	do	154
Heini do	m	32	Carpenter	do	155
Wilh Leukering	m	34	Farmer	Wietschen	156
Louise do	fm	34	do	do	157
F. W. do	m	9	—	do	158
Fried do	m	7	—	do	159
Anna do	fm	5	—	do	160
Friederica do	fm	57	Maid	do	161
Fried Eldester	m	31	Baker	Bucha	162
Fredc Kuntze	fm	22	Maid	Wicke	163
A G F Lohr	m	19	Shoemaker	Gera	164
Doris Schadelman	fm	21	Maid	Schandel	165
Christ do	fm	59	—	do	166
Wilh Henning	m	69	Farmer	Alstadt	167
Carl Engler	m	22	do	Langrafola	168
Heinr Donner	m	21	Weaver	Greitz	169
Theobd Latzschke	m	27	Tailor	Bucha	170
Christ Bonner	fm	24	Maid	Gelbitz	171

Names			Sex	Age	Occupation	Place where from	No.
Th.	Blesse		m	49	Farmer	Ziegelrotha	172
Rosina	do		fm	39	—	do	173
Gottlob	do		m	21	Farmer	do	174
Gottl.	Herzog		m	28	Buklar	Schönbeunn	175
Carl	Duhme		m	20	Farmer	Ebersdorf	176
Heinrich	Philipp		m	21	Smith	Lobenstein	177
Heinrich	Becker		m	18	do	do	178
A. H.	Klausmeier		m	24	Farmer	Wittlage	179
Marg...	do		fm	28	do	do	180
Gottlieb	Herstmann		m	42	Shoemaker	Ste[illegible]	[illegible]
Christine	do		fm	30	—	do	182
Peter	Fischer		m	28	Weaver	Angersbach	183
Cath.	do		fm	66	—	do	184
Conrad	Tauber		m	31	do	Schwebheim	185
Friedr.	do		fm	31	—	do	186
Martin	do		m	6	—	do	187
Johann	do		m	4	—	do	188
Marg.	do		fm	68	—	do	189
Wilh.	Ruhland		m	60	Farmer	Heinsdorf	190
A. C.	do		fm	58	do	do	191
Friedr.	do		m	28	do	do	192
Friedr.	do		m	18	do	do	193
Cath.	do		fm	12	—	do	194
Maria	Wender		fm	19	Maid	Cappel	195
Maria	Schulze		fm	17	do	Liebenau	196
Otto	Oeberling		m	25	Farmer	Nicolausrüth	197
Carl	Göaschmann		m	27	do	do	198
Maria	Blösser		fm	25	Maid	do	199
Louis	Brockhoff		m	25	[illegible]	Pivitsau	200
Helene	Althaus		fm	19			
Caroline	do		fm	17			

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	Nbr
Carl Langefeld	m	20	Smith	Fischbach	203
Edmund Zenge	m	18	Farmer	Dörrelich	204
Christian Hadeler	m	18	do	do	205
Carol. Dickgreve	fm	23	Maid	Siwinen	206
Herm. Timmering	m	30	Workman	Wehleck	207
Heinr Riecke	m	16	Farmer	do.	208
Herm do	m	15	do	do	209
Heinr Schäfer	m	25	do.	Engler	210
Maria v. Stroke	fm	20	Maid	do	211
Christ. Renzelmann	m	16	Farmer	Stroen	212
[illegible] Beckmann	m	17	do	Waldenhorst	213
G. v. d. Westen	m	18	do	do	214
Heinr Hogs	m	17	Segarmaker	Dreecke	215
Soph Dammeier	fm	20	Maid	Stroen	216
Sander Buch	m	28	Farmer	Asche	217
Wilh do	m	24	do	do	218
Wilh Strabbe	m	25	do	Echter	219
Aug. Vos	m	18	Joiner	Wagenfeld	220
Herm. Horsting	m	24	Schoemaker	Drechan	221
Dor. Beckmann	fm	24	Maid	do	222
Soph Tonjes	fm	25	do	Decke	223
Tom Wiese	m	26	Farmer	Friedewalde	224
Wilh. Westermann	m	17	do	do	225
Wilh Christiany	m	29	do	do	226
Friedr. Wollbrandt	m	19	do	do	227
Heinr. do	m	19	do.	do	228
Christ Heidtmann	m	18	do	Stemmen	229
Lorenz Hartmann	m	24	Schoemaker	Gremünde	230
Apoline do	fm	30	do	do	231
Kath. Fuchs	fm	29	Maid	Lannstadt	232
[illegible]	fm	28	do	do	233
[illegible]	m	10	do	do	234
[illegible]	m	16	Cremaker	Braunschweig	235

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Place where from	No.
Bernhard Hagedorn	m	26	Workman	Imstecken	236
A. M. Deters	fm	51	Maid	do	237
Heins do	m	16		do	238
Bernhd. Meier	m	18	Workman	Fisbeck	239
Georg Hartwig	m	21	Smith	Churhessen	240
Bernh. Ripke	m	19	Workman	Fisbeck	241
Heinr Schlemmer	m	28	Tailor	Twistwingen	242
Anr. Engelmann	m	20	Workman	Imsteck	243
Bernh. do	m	18	do	"	"
J. H. Bartelmann	m	51	Tailor	Langförde	245
M. E do	fm	24	Maid	do	246
Engel Menke	fm	22	do	Fisbeck	247
Elise Böhme	fm	14	do	Geide	248
Joseph. Lichtsinn	fm	24	do	Eldagsen	249
Heins Albersharth	m	18	Shoemaker	Banfer	250
Alb do	m	16	Tailor	do	251
Heins Blumenberg	m	25	Workman	Drebber	252
Wilh do	m	22	Shoemaker	do	253
Herm. Dickmann	m	14	Workman	do	254
Gerh. Künning	m	28	Farmer	Etschenbeck	255
Friedr. Wolffs	fm	18	Maid	Drebber	256
Mary do	fm	37	do	do	257
Heinr do	m	9	-	do	258
Christ Speckmann	fm	28	Maid	Specken	259
Herm. Lüdemann	m	25	Workman	Werbleck	260
Heinr Dantuye	m	18	do	do	261
Mary Leitmann	fm	28	Maid	- - do	262
Joph. Albersharat	fm	22	do	Barber	263
Dina do	fm	18	do	do	264

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	Page
Gottfried Kaul	m	31	Farmer	Eschdorf	265
Heinr Gasse	m	19	Tailor	Edelfingen	266
Th. Repp	m	45	do	Echelsdorf	267
Ernst Winder	m	24	Shoemaker	Wallenhausen	268
Georg Meier	m	20	Farmer	do	269
Conr Horst	m	27	Workman	do	270
J. H. Bube	m	27	Miner	Ernsdorf	271
J. H. Kaltschmitt	m	25	do	do	272
J. H. Bartholomäus	m	43	Cooper	Kochseda	273
A. M. do	fm	38	—	do	274
L. H. do	m	12	—	do	275
C. G. do	m	7	—	do	276
Ernst do	m	4	—	do	277
Joh. Vogeler	m	42	Farmer	Ulrichshausen	278
Marian. do	fm	42	—	do	279
Marianne do	fm	19	—	do	280
Theres do	fm	14	—	do	281
Antonie do	fm	9	—	do	282
M. E. Mannegard	fm	50	Widow	Wanfried	283
Elisbt. do	fm	23	—	do	284
M. C. do	fm	21	—	do	285
Martin do	m	19	Shoemaker	do	286
Heinrich do	m	17	—	do	287
Wilh do	m	15	—	do	288
Heinr Trostdorff	m	27	Apothecary	Großenbuschla	289
J. F. Vogeler	m	18	Farmer	Ulrichshausen	290
Kunigunde do	fm	44	Maid	do	291
Conr Bähne	m	27	Workman	Leimbach	292
Friedr do	m	53	do	do	293
Friedr do	m	3	—	do	294

	Names		Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from	ch. No.
	Maria	Böhne	fm	1½	—	Lembach	295
	Robert	Heidmann	m	21	Dier	Ederfeld	296
	Wilh.	Braun	m	21	Fair Washer	a	297
	Aug.	Becker	m	27	Shoemaker	Lisberg	298
	Kath.	a	fm	27	a	a	299
	Friedr.	Rohnecker	fm	46	Widow	Pannstadt	300
	Wilhm.	a	fm	17	Maid	a	301
	Carl	a	m	8	—	a	302

Bremen [illegible] May 1854.

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FIDES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 28, 1854

NUMBER: 43

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th June **1854**

I, John Rose — Master of the Barque Fides
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —

Sworn to, this 28th —
day of June — 1854
Before me, John Bantzyke

John Rose

List of Passengers

Shipped on board the Bremn bark "Fides" Thos Rose Master at the port of Bremen and bound for Baltimore

Naturalized — Declaration filed 9 N D 2-4-37

Numbers	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country from which they come	Country of which they intend to become citizens	Number that have died on the passage
				First Cabin			
1	Charlotte Oehs	40	fem.	—	Bremen	Baltimore	
2	Wilhelm Oehs	17	male	Merchant	"	"	
3	Louise Simmons	22	fem.	—	"	"	
4	Julie Holle	26	"	—	"	"	
5	Augusta Wohle	30	male	Merchant	Prussia	"	
6	August Hollendorf	15	"	"	Hannover	Uncertain	
				Steerage Cabin			
7	Christian Helbig	20	male	Tailor	Hannover	Baltimore	
8	August Otte	22	"	baker	"	"	
9	Friedrich Otte	21	"		"	"	
10	Friedrich Lichtenkamp	22	"	sailor	"	Uncertain	
11	Caroline Lichtenkamp	30	fem.	—	"	"	
12	Fritz Lichtenkamp	5	male	—	"	"	
13	Friedrich Helbig	24	"	musician	"	Baltimore	
14	Dorothea Helbig	59	fem.	—	"	"	
15	Louis Helbig	21	"	—	"	"	
16	Friedrich Jacob Flügger	42	male	mechanic	"	Uncertain	
17	Elisabetha Flügger	42	fem.	—	"	"	
18	Helene Flügger	13	"	—	"	"	
19	Georg Flügger	11	male	—	"	"	
20	Ferdinand Flügger	9	"	—	"	"	
21	Friedrich Flügger	6	"	—	"	"	
22	Johann Heinrich Johannsen	50	"	Farmer	"	"	
23	Hermann Johannsen	10	"	"	"	"	
24	Friedrich Johannsen	6	"	"	"	"	
25	Dr. Meyer	27	"	"	"	"	
26	Anna Mary Meyer	52	fem.	"	"	"	
27	Leopold Veit	17	male	merchant	Hessen	Baltimore	
28	Mary Knemler	25	"	dyer	Hamburg	Uncertain	

FIDES
June 28, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

29	Christian	Hemmelsbacher	20	Germ.		Saxony	Baltimore	
30	Conrad	Wiesenmeier	20	male	shoemaker	"	St Louis	
31	J. G.	Diehl	24	"	farmer	"	Philadelphia	
32	J. G.	Diehl	26	"	weaver	"	"	
33	Henry	Diehl	18	"	farmer	"	"	
34	Daniel	Diehl	25	"	"	"	"	
35	Barthelme	Schneller	26	Germ.		Bavaria	Cincinnati	
36	Olof	Hammer	54	male	farmer	"	"	
37	Anna	"	60	Germ.	"	"	"	
38	Elisab	"	24	"		"	"	
39	Wilhel.	Lippert	25	male	weaver	Hessia	Baltimore	
40	Wilh.	Schmidt	19	Germ.		Saxony	St Louis	
41	J.	Lindsley	50	male	farmer	Hanover	"	
42	G.	Hendsler	22	"		"	"	
43	Sept	Hansen	25	Germ.		"	"	
44	Olof	Hedlen	55	male		Saxony	Cincinnati	
45	Elis	"	55	Germ.		"	"	
46	Chris	"	25	"		"	"	
47	Chris.	"	23	male		"	"	
48	Jost	"	21	Germ.		"	"	
49	Joh	"	20	male		"	"	
50	Fredk	Albrecht	19	male	Carpenter	"	"	
51	Jacob	Hahnel	23	"	shoemaker	"	Alexandria	
52	Emilie	"	18	Germ.		"	"	
53	Chris	Schlenz	48	male	farmer	"	"	
54	Justine	"	56	Germ.		"	"	
55	Albert	"	2	"		"	"	
56	Hanna	"	27	male		"	"	
57	Sophie	"	25	Germ.		"	"	
58	Herm	Brandorf	20	male		Saxony	St Louis	
59	Fr	Brandhorst	26	"		Hessia	Ohio	
60	Fredk	"	49	"		"	"	
61	Charlotte	Langenberg	21	Germ.		"	"	
62	Sophie	Tunderman	20	"		"	"	
63	F.	Hahlen	39	male	Carpenter	Hanover	Dayton	

64	Adolph		9	38	Son		9		
65	Anna		9	65	wife		9		
66	Ella		9	7	Son		9		
67	H.		9	2	wife		9		
68	Henrie	Lang ✓		33	9	Farmer	9	Canada	
69	Maria		9	32	Son		9		
70	Edward		9	14	wife		9		
71	Henry		9	5	9		9		
72	Maria	Meyer		51	Son		9	New York	
73	H.		9	14	wife		9		
74	Heil		9	11	Son		9		
75	Ellen	Ellen ✓		18	9		9		
						Ellen Dick			
76	Wm	Dick		33	wife	Farmer	Canada	Germany	
77	Ella		9	21	Son		9		
78	Geo		9	6	9		9		
79	Eli		9	4	wife		9		
80	Levi		9	2	9		9		
81	Fr	Linsbaum		45	9		9		
82	Fr	Hoben		52	9		Hanover	Germany	
83	H.	9		28	Son		9		
84	Wm	Hoben		3	9		9		
85	H	Hauf		27	wife	carpenter	Canada	Ohio	
86	G	9	X	21	Son		9		
87	Wm	9		16	9		9		
88	Wm	Binding	X	34	wife	carpenter	9		
89	Neil	9		55	9		9		
90	Fr.	9		24	Son		9		
91	H	9		2	wife		9		
92	Fr	Schumpf		28	Son		9		
93	Neil		9	12	9		9		
94	Wm		9	10	9		9		
95	Wm		9	8	9		9		
96	Thomas		9	5	9		9		
97	H.	Bode		26	9		—	Germany	

PAGE 2

	F. Ulrey		32	male	farmer		Nebraska	2-4-27	
99	W. A. Hiatt		34	"	farmer		"	Michigan	2-4-27
100	H. Eberhart		32	Fem	—		"	Dayton	
101	Ford "		5	male	—		"	"	
102	Geo. Hetherington		34	"	farmer		"	Baltimore	
103	N. Schneider		24	"	"		"	"	
104	Wm. Hetherington		21	Fem	—		"	"	
105	Geo. Rice		29	male	blacksmith		"	Cincinnati	
106	H. Hackemann		29	"	farmer		"	Philadelphia	
107	Jno. H. Hackemann		34	Fem			Germany	Cincinnati	
108	Barb. Hackemann		23	"			"	"	
109	Clara Rice		22	"			"	"	
110	Wm. "		4	male			"	"	
111	Wm. "		3	male			"	"	
112	Barb. Schultz		2	Fem			"	"	died
113	Hannes Rose		29	male	farmer		"	Michigan	
114	Christ Seitz		24	Fem			Germany	Pennsylvania	
115	Jno. Hemmemann		25	male	farmer		Bavaria	Pittsburg	
116	Gabriel "		23	Fem	"		"	"	
117	Leo "		1	"	"		"	"	
118	Caleb "		9	"	"		"	"	
119	Fidel "		6	male	"		"	"	
120	Jno "		3	"	"		"	"	
121	C. H. L. Hoffmeister		45	"	farmer		Hannover	Virginia	
122	Cecilia "		22	Fem			"	"	
123	Wilhelmina "		18	male			"	"	
124	Clara "		13	Fem			"	"	
125	H. Hochfeldt		28	male			"	"	
126	Jos. Heidemann		20	"	farmer		Prussia	"	
127	Gertrude "		24	"	"		"	"	
128	Clara "		21	"	"		"	Pennsylvania	
129	Frederick Dunbaar		23	"	"		"	"	
130	Fr "		21	Fem			"	Baltimore	
131	Henry Wagner		24	"			"	"	
132	Lizzie "								

133	H	"		20	mul	Klukmill	"	"	
134	Ch	Büttner		21	"	Baker	Canada	"	
135	Carl	Wagner		20	"	Farmer	"	St Louis	
136	Hein	Baumann		46	"	"	"	Baltimore	
137	Hen	"		45	fem	"	"	"	
138	Hein	Ellers		26	"	"	"	"	
139	Hein	Falk		23	"	"	"	"	
140	C	"		21	mal	"	"	"	
141	H	"		19	"	"	"	"	
142	H	Fahrbüller		29	"	"	"	"	
143	H	Tiekemeyer		17	"	"	"	"	
144	H	Bu		41	"	"	Hannover	New York	
145	Peter	H		44	"	"	Canada	Baltimore	
146	Hein	"		43	fem	"	"	"	
147	Peter	"		16	mal	"	"	"	
148	H	Ellers		8	fem	"	"	"	
149	Hein	"	X	20	"	"	"	"	
150	Gottlb	Bröker		20	mal	Baker	Canada	New York	
151	Louise	Lübl		21	fem	"	"	"	Ill A
152	C	C		3	"	"	"	"	
153	Hein	"		2	"	"	"	"	
154	C	Knack		65	mal	Baker	"	Virginia	
155	F	"		50	fem	"	"	"	
156	H	"		18	mal	"	"	"	
157	Hen	Remmeke		18	"	Farmer	"	Baltimore	
158	Dirk	Siffers		20	"	"	Netherlands	"	
159	Hein	"		21	fem	"	"	"	
160	Jno	"		9	mal	"	"	"	
161	Louis	"		7	fem	"	"	"	
162	Hein	"		25	"	"	"	"	
163	Joh	Lammerding		30	mal	"	Canada	"	
164	Jno	"		31	"	"	"	"	
165	Heil	Knebel		21	"	Baker	"	New York	
166	Hein	"		38	"	Farmer	"	"	
167	C	A		14	"	"	"	"	

165	[illegible]		12	male				
166	[illegible]		9	"				
167	[illegible]		7	"				
168	[illegible]		4	female				
169	[illegible]		3	male				
170	[illegible]		1	"				
171	[illegible]		19	"	Tailor	Hessia	Baltimore	
172	[illegible]		21	"	Servant			
173	[illegible]		21	"				
174	[illegible]		25	female				
175	[illegible]		19	"				
176	[illegible]		24	male	Farmer			
177	[illegible]		26	"	Labourer		Ohio	
178	[illegible]		20	female				
179	[illegible]		22	male				
180	[illegible]		22	"				
181	[illegible]		24	female				
182	[illegible]		3	"				
183	[illegible]		24	female				
184	[illegible]		17	"				
185	[illegible]		45	"		Switzerland	Baltimore	
186	[illegible]		24	"				
187	[illegible]		2	"				
188	[illegible]		20	"		Prussia		
189	[illegible]		5	male				
190	[illegible]		28	female		Bavaria		
191	[illegible]		28	"				
192	[illegible]		1	male			Buffalo	
193	[illegible]		21	female				
194	[illegible]		22	"			Ohio	
195	[illegible]		24	male	Farmer			
196	[illegible]		28	female				
197	[illegible]		28	male	Weaver	Switzerland	Baltimore	
198	[illegible]		25	"				
199	[illegible]		25	male		Germany	Ohio	
200	[illegible]		28	"	Carter		Baltimore	
[illegible]	[illegible]		20	female				
[illegible]	[illegible]		38	"				

	Otto	"		9	son		"	"			
204	Jacob	"		6	male		"	"			
205	Georg	Hansen		48	"	farmer	"	"			
206	Hans	"		46	son	"	"	"			
207	Joh.	"		11	male	"	"	"			
208	Karl	Griepp		46	"	"	"	"			PAGED
209	Peter	"		29	"	"	"	"			
210	Christiane	"		25	son	"	"	"			
211	Francisco	"		20	"	"	"	"			
212	Jno	"	XXX	44	male	"	"	"			
213	Hans	Hansen		39	son	"	Germany	"			
214	Jacob	Hellem		25	male	"	"	"			
215	Karl	Christiansen		23	son	"	"	"			Died
216	Jno	"		2	male	"	"	"			
217	Barbara	Ohlsen		22	son	"	"	"			
218	Jac.	"		7	male	"	"	"			
219	Hans	"		5	son	"	"	"			
220	Jacob	Halvorsen		19	male	Sailor	"	"			
221	Hans	Kupfer		20	son	"	"	Louisville			
222	Hans	Brietzke		56	son	"	"	Baltimore			
223	Christ	Kupfer		23	"	"	"	"			
224	Chris	"		18	"	"	"	"			
225	H.	Wattermann		34	male	Sailor	Prussia	Cincinnati			
226	Hans	"		22	son	"	"	"			
227	Chr	"		11	"	"	"	"			Died
228	H	"		9	male	"	"	"			
229	Karl	"		7	son	"	"	"			
230	Otto	"		3	"	"	"	"			
231	Wilh	"		1	male	"	"	"			
232	Wilh	"		56	female	"	"	Louisville			
233	Agnes	Nielsonville		22	"	"	"	"			
234	Sebastian	Fischbeck	X	45	male	Farmer	"	Baltimore			
235	Adam	Hoffmann		17	"	"	"	"			
	Hans	"									

237	Chas	Fitz	15	male	"	"	"	"
238	Wm.	Shuster	28	"	Farmer	"	"	"
239	Chas	"	32	Fem	"	"	"	"
240	Rosa	"	9	"	"	"	"	"
241	Clara	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
242	Wm	Ettesprach	55	"	"	"	"	"
243	Jos	Schimmel	34	male	"	"	"	"
244	Chas	"	45	Fem	"	"	"	"
245	Chas	Lange	18	male	"	"	"	"
246	Chas	Wm. Hen	23	Fem	"	Bavaria	"	"
247	Bridget	Shea	50	male	Farmer	Ireland	"	"
248	Mary	"	20	Fem	"	"	"	"
249	Chas	"	17	male	"	"	"	"
250	H.	Hoffman	28	"	"	Hannover	"	"
251	Wm	Bibbyell	32	Fem	"	Bavaria	"	"
252	Mary	"	17	"	"	"	"	"
253	Chas	Fretlad	21	male	Farmer	"	Pennsylvania	
254	G	Steinmetz	23	"	"	"	"	
255	G	Hemmyer	17	"	Tailor	Hessia	"	
256	Sabina	Miller	38	Fem	"	"	"	
257	Ruth	"	4	"	"	"	"	
258	Wm	Sittner	19	"	"	"	"	
259	Chas	"	21	"	"	"	"	
260	Martha	Gumlach	3	"	"	"	"	
261	C	Zimmerman	28	male	Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	
262	J	Rode	19	"	Blacksmith	Hessia	"	
263	Mich	Hemming	45	Fem	"	Prussia	Ohio	
264	Mary	"	22	"	"	"	"	
265	Fred	"	13	male	"	"	"	
266	J.	Heitz	36	"	Farmer	[redacted]	Baltimore	
267	Geo	McLaf	22	"	"	"	"	
268	Chas	Meiss	30	Fem	"	"	"	
269	Jos	Hartsock	40	male	"	Hannover	"	
270	"	"	21	Fem	"	"	"	
271	"	"	5	male	"	"	"	

272	Adolph	〃	40	farm	〃	〃	〃
273	Adam	Spenkuhjer	38	〃	〃	〃	〃
274	Adam	〃	12	male	〃	〃	〃
275	Adelheid	〃	11	〃	〃	〃	〃
276	Barbara	〃	6	fem	〃	〃	〃
277	Franz	〃	3	male	〃	〃	〃
278	Joh	Hinrichsen	33	〃	Blacksmith	Bavaria	Ohio
279	Wilh	Ahrendt	30	fem	〃	〃	〃
280	Friedr	〃	12	〃	〃	〃	〃
281	Adam	〃	8	〃	〃	〃	〃
282	Heinr	〃	6	male	〃	〃	〃
283	Elisab	〃	4	fem	〃	〃	〃
284	Heinr	〃	18	male	〃	〃	〃
285	Adam	Klöckner	28	fem	〃	〃	〃
286	Adam	〃	5	male	〃	〃	〃
287	Hans	〃	2	fem	〃	〃	〃
288	Jacob	Hauck	29	male	Farmer	〃	〃
289	J H	Adam	31	〃	〃	〃	〃
290	J	Hellmann	28	〃	〃	Oldenburg	〃
291	H	Heidemann	25	fem	〃	Prussia	Indiana
292	Sophie	〃	20	〃	〃	〃	〃
293	Heinr	〃	18	male	〃	〃	〃
294	Louis	〃	50	fem	〃	〃	〃
295	Carl	Eckhardt	20	male	Farmer	Ohio	〃
296	Wilh	〃	17	〃	〃	〃	〃
297	Anna M	Ortz	19	fem	〃	〃	〃
298	Joh	Hellmich	20	male	〃	〃	〃
299	Wm	Wilmes	18	〃	Blacksmith	〃	Indiana
300	J	Brinkmann	20	〃	Carpenter	〃	Baltimore
301	H H	Schenkel	28	fem	〃	〃	〃
302	Marie	〃	18	〃	〃	〃	〃
303	H	Gritz	17	male	Farmer	〃	〃
304	J G	Klingsporn	18	〃	Tailor	〃	〃
305	Ludw	Meyer	21	〃	Farmer	Hanover	Ohio
306	Fr	Meyer	17	〃	〃	〃	〃

307	Peter Hatter		50	m.			Ireland	Connaught
308	Ellen	"	48	fem.			"	"
309	Ann	"	14	mal.			"	"
310	Ellen	"	12	fem.			"	"
311	Edward	"	5	"			"	"
312	Mark Hodge		26	"			Canada	Michigan

Same
Ans: Paid on the passage

312 Thomas "
313 Thomas "
314 Thomas "
315 Thomas "
316 Thomas "
317 Thomas "
318 Thomas "

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 30, 1854

NUMBER: 44

Porto Rico
Francis Lane.

June 30/854

Arecibo, P. R.

Passenger List

1 to 18

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 30 th 1854

I, J. H. Kirch do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Maria Jane at Arecibo PR or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig to

J H Kirch

Sworn the 30 June 1854 BEFORE

John Crawford Jr

Complete.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Frances Jane

of Baltimore, *Md.* *at* Arecibo P R C.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Lewis Talcrump	45	male	Planter	Porto Rico	—	
Lewis Asa Talcrump	19	"	— "	do	—	

Naturalized Nov 3 1837 2-41

FRANCES JANE
June 30, 1854

Arecibo, P. R.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. JAMES N. MUIR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1854

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 3, 1854 Nassau

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Wm B Kirwan do solemnly, sincerely truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers have been taken on board the Schr Sea Nymph at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Nassau NP

Sworn 3d July 1854 BEFORE

Wm B Kirwan

Nassau N.P. July 3rd 1854

Port of Baltimore, 3d July 1854

1 52

COMPLETE

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the [illegible] Jas. N. Muir

of Baltimore at Nassau N.P.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John Alday	54	Male	Merchant	Nationality Great Britain 2-3-57	Destination Great Britain 2-3-57	
2	Mary Alday	33	female	——	do	do	
3	Julia Moore	9	"	——	do	do	
4	Magaret Young	40	"	——	United States	United States	
5	Caroline Young	16	"	——	do	do	
6	Jane Kennaday	50	"	——	do	do	
7	John R Kennaday	29	male	——	do	do	
8	Catharine Kennaday	17	female	——	do	do	
9	Eliza J Lampher	25	"	——	do	do	
10	Walter C Maloney	15	Male	——	do	do	

JAS. N. MUIR Nassau
July 3, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SARAH BOYD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 3, 1854

NUMBER: 46

St Thomas

Capt. Jas Ady
Boat

COMPLETE

1 59

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Complete

Port of Baltimore, 5 July 185 4

I, S H Ward do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr Sarah Boyd, at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

Sworn the 185

BEFORE

John Woodall

C St Amour

LIST OF PASSENG

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Shf Canal Boat *at* Boston Cove St Thomas

of Gall

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Edmund Soulen	21	Male	Merchant	Naturalized Ct Hd 2-3-54 St Thomas	Naturalization Ct Hd 2-3-54 Canada	
2	Mr Donnell	40	Ct	Ct	Ct		

SARAH BOYD
July 3, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNAPOLIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1854

NUMBER: 47

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 5th 1854

I, Wm. C. Graham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the ship Annapolis of Baltimore at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship —

Sworn the fifth day of July 1854

BEFORE

John Claudge

Wm. C. Graham

Completed

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship — Annapolis at Liverpool, and bound for Baltimore

	Names	Age	Sex M	Sex F	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country which they intend to reside in	What part of State
1	Mary Dermott	24	—	1	Seamstress	Ireland	Baltimore	State Maryland
2	Ann Downey	20	—	1	do	do	do	do
3	Delia Donally	24	—	1	do	do	do	do
4	Mary Donally	15	—	1	do	do	do	do
5	Bridget Power	15	—	1	do	do	do	do
6	Robertt Hutcheson	50	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
7	David Connor	26	1	—	do	do	do	do
8	James Hirbey	27	1	—	do	do	do	do
9	Bernard Callan	29	1	—	do	do	do	do
10	Cormick Branen	23	1	—	do	do	do	do
11	Mary Bally	13	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
12	Robertt Calloro	19	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
13	Edward Sayer	24	1	—	do	do	do	do
14	Charles Foley	20	1	—	do	do	do	do
15	Mary Doherty	25	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
16	Ellen Leary	17	—	1	do	do	do	do
17	Honora Murphey	5	—	1	do	do	do	do
18	Hannah do	3	—	1	Boy	do	do	do
19	Henry Hardman	18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
20	Bridget McDonagh	20	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
21	Mary Kelly	19	—	1	do	do	do	do
22	Richd McCarthy	55	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
23	Anne do	46	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do
24	John do	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
25	Anne do	20	—	1	Seamstress	do	do	do
26	Alex do	18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
27	Elizabeth do	15	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
28	Victoria do	8	—	1	do	do	do	do
29	John Vance	30	1	—	Carpenter	do	do	do
30	Mary do	26	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do
31	Madelin do	4	—	1	do	do	do	do
32	John Dorsey	20	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do
33	Mathew Tyrey	19	1	—	do	do	do	do
34	John Glenon	26	1	—	do	do	do	do
35	Pat Bryan	24	1	—	do	do	do	do
36	Mary Walsh	21	—	1	Servant	do	do	do
37	Catt. Derry	24	—	1	do	do	do	do
38	Sam do	30	—	1	Farmer	do	do	do

ANNAPOLIS
July 5, 1854

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Mary Dawson	40	20	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Owen McHowen		18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Bridget Kirk		18	—	1	Seamstress	do	do	do	
James Doyle		23	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Thomas Blaney		21	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Darcy Melvin		22	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Richd Tennott		28	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
James do		8	—	—	———	do	do	do	
Mary Smith		16	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Pat Mc Shane		19	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Hannah Malony		22	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
James Carr		25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Dorothy Connor	51	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Pat do	52	13	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
George Fisher	53	28	1	—	Carpenter	do	do	do	
Anna do	54	23	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Wilhelm Baker	55	24	1	—	Farmer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Louisa do	56	26	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Hannah do	57	26	—	1	do	do	do	do	
August Saalfield	58	36	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	
Carl Schenkoth	59	26	1	—	do	do	do	do	
John Brady	60	22	1	—	Labourer	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
Mary do	61	18	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
May do	62	2	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Bridget Clark	63	19	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Alex Mc Alley	64	24	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Pat Langan		22	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Francis Hardy	66	24	1	—	do	do	do	do	
H Hannhorst	67	49	1	—	Farmer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Bertine do	68	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Pauline do	69	12	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Richd Beasly	70	25	1	—	Bookkeeper	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
Sarah Deacon	71	27	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
H Bechelmann	72	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Thomas Kelly	73	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Joseph Gleason	74	40	1	—	Labourer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Josepha do	75	37	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
Frank do	76	12	—	1	do	do	do	do	
M Rattner	77	21	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
P Imelmick	78	33	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	

	C Yenin	89	29	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Jacob Staul	90	58	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Josefa do		58	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
	[redacted] Genevra do		26	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Marine do		24	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
	Joseph Dempsel	92	28	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	V. Vano		23	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Joseph Uregenad	94	32	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Anno do		33	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
	Johann do	96	4	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Rutul do	97	1	1	Infant		do	do	do	
	Johann do	98	56	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	John Linner	99	25	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Carl Wriegan	100	23	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	J Holme	101	24	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Callivar	102	35	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	[redacted] Lund	103	37	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	L Prestay	104	26	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	F Schmidt	105	50	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	
	August do	106	18	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	L Hork	107	26	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Bourke	108	13	1	—	do	do	do	do	100
	Mann Hentkent	109	35	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Peter do	110	25	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	P Breshoff	111	21	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Hey	112	18	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Cath do	113	13	—	1	Scholar	do	do	do	
	Henry Madden	114	48	1	—	Farmer	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
	Bridget do	115	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
	Margaretta do	116	13	—	1	do	do	do	do	
	Thomas do	117	12	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Emma do	118	10	—	1	do	do	—	—	
	Casken do	119	7	—	1	Boy	do	—	—	
	Michl Hogan	120	5	1	—	Laborer	do	do	do	
	Pat do	121	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	Carl Meyer	122	27	1	—	Carpenter	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
	Augusta do	123	28	1	—	do	do	do	do	
	C Beyer	124	29	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	
	Augusta do	125	—	—	1	Infant	do	do	do	
	Tom Black	126	50	—	1	Housekeeper	Ireland	Baltimore	do	
	Wm Whelan	127	29	1	—	Laborer	[redacted]	do	do	
	[redacted] son do	128	45	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do	

Anna do	126	20	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Betty Hennan	132	40	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do		
Ellen Weldon	132	18	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Mary do	134	17	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Sally Finarty	135	20	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Hugh McCann	136	21	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Cath. do	137	17	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Mary Shearon	138	29	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Martin McCormick	139	17	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Mary McConnough	130	15	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Denis Conner	131	30	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Pat Sheehan	132	13	1	—	do	do	do	do		
Sam Cook	133	20	1	—	do	do	do	do		
Mary do	134	21	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Honora Flaherty	135	16	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Mary Caffey	136	19	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Cath. Karan	137	20	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Mary Clabby	138	11	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Luke do	139	9	1	Boy	do	do	do	do		
Andrew do	140	7	1	—	do	do	do	do		
Mary Monahan	141	35	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Pat do	142	19	1	—	do	do	do	do		
Michel do	143	11	1	—	do	—	—	—		
Peter do	144	8	1	—	—	—	—	—		
[illegible]		6	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Bridget Brady		20	—	1	Ser[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	1	
Michel Lyons	147	10	1	—	Boy	do	do	do		
Martin do	148	8	1	—	do	do	do	do		
John do	149	6	1	—	do	do	do	do		
Andrew Hartz	150	20	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Mary Dunan	151	16	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
John Condon	152	17	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Mary Parsons	153	11	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Kitty Deary	154	17	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Mary Lynch	155	21	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Cath. Cohan	156	25	—	1	do	do	do	do		
Henry Bohan	157	13	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Bridget O'Hara	158	50	—	1	Housekeeper	do	do	do		
Pat do	159	15	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Howard do	160	13	—	1	Child	do	do	do		
Joseph Smith	161	20	1	—	Carpenter	do	do	do		
J. Simmons	162	17	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do		
Anna do	163	17	—	1	Servant	do	do	do		
Cath. Ward	164	15	—	1	do	do	do	do		

Eliza Doyle		17	—	1		do		do		do	do
Honora Cattin		25		1		do		do		do	do
Julia Smith	119	20	X	1		do		do		do	do
Henry Hughes	168	56	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do
Sam do	169	20	1	—		do		do		do	do
John Devinius	170	20	1	—		Blacksmith		do		do	do
Bridgt Doyle	170A	16	—	1		Servant		do		do	do
[illegible]	171	14	—	1		[illegible]		do		do	do
[illegible] Flinn	172	14	—	—		Labourer		do		do	do
Cathe Bonwell	173	18	—	1		Servant		do		do	do
Mary do	174	15	—	1		—		—		—	—
James Darby	175	22	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do
John do	176	16	1	—		do		do		do	do
James Gorman	177	27	1	—		do		do		do	do
Ann do	178	4	—	1		Child		—		—	—
M. McCulloch	179	40	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do
David do	180	17	1	—		do		do		do	do
James do	181	9	1	—		—		—		—	—
Carl Shean	182	22	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do ✓
J. B. Gaines	183	20	1	—		do		do		do	do
Mary Wallace	184	28	—	1		Servant		do		do	do
Mary do	185	1¼	—	+		Child		do		do	do
Cathe do	186	3	—	1		—		—		—	—
M. Panaurgh	187	20	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do
James Panaurgh	187A	24	1	—		do		do		do	do
Mary Walsh	188	20	—	1		Servant		do		do	do
Mary Healy	189	30	—	1		do		do		do	do
Mary do	190	9	—	1		do		—		—	—
M. Patterson	191	20	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do
Cathe Byrne	192	40	—	1		Housekeeper		do		do	do
Ellen do	193	14	—	1		—		—		—	—
William Gregg	194	36	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do
Margt do	195	40	—	1		Housekeeper		do		do	do
Jane do	196	14	—	1		—		—		—	—
Ann do	197	12	—	1		—		—		—	—
Matilda do	198	10	—	1		—		—		—	—
Pat Synott	199	26	1	—		Labourer		do		do	do 200
Thomas Kelly	200	21	1	—		do		do		do	do
John Finn	201	28	1	—		do		do		do	do
B. Goodwin	202	17	X	1		Servant		do		do	do
Michl Foy	203	8	1	—		Boy		do		—	—
Pat do	204	5	1	—		—		—		—	—
Bridgt Smith	205	16	—	1		Servant		do		do	do
Bridgt Clark	206	18	1	—		do		do		do	do

Bernard do	207	14	1	—	Boy	do	do	do	
Cathe Gleeson	208	22	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Patrick do	209	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Pat M'Shane	210	22	1	—	do	do	do	do	
John Quinn	211	56	1	—	Farmer	do	do	do	
Luke do	212	18	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Michl do	213	15	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Ann do	214	14	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
John Byrne	215	6	1	—	Boy	do	do	do	
John Phillips	216	25	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Mary Delany	217	30	x	+	Servant	do	do	do	
James do	218	15	1		Labourer	do	do	do	
D Longhan	219	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Hugh do	220	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Peter do	221	17	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Elizabeth Carrol	222	23	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Mary Jennings	223	11	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Pat Mc Donald	224	9	1	—	Boy	do	do	do	
Marina Knightly	225	16	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Owen Kelly	226	20	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Phillip do	227	17	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Michl Finigan	228	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Anna Brady	229	11	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Pat Burk	230	27	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
Mary A Oneill	231	45	—	1	Housekeep.	do	do	do	
Cathe do	232	13	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Johanna do	233	11	—	1	do	do	do	do	
Jeremiah do	234	9	1	—	Boy	—	—	—	
J Cunningham	235	15	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Cathe Carney	236	20	—	1	do	do	do	do	
John Hanis	237	48	1	—	Labourer	Germany	Cincinnati	Ohio	
Barley Green	238	27	+	+	Servant	do	do	do	
John Harrington	239	20	1	—	Labourer	Ireland	Baltimore	Maryland	
John Monaghan	240	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Michl Dunn	241	30	1		do	do	do	do	
Ann Pake	242	20	—	1	Servant	do	do	do	
Thomas Connor	243	30	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	
John Joachim	244	16	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Michl Clark	245	15	1	—	do	do	do	do	
John do	246	13	1	—	do	do	—	—	
Thomas Mc Leon	247	20	1	—	do	do	do	do	
Andrew Carney	248	16	1	—	do	do	do	do	
James Keany	249	49	1	—	Labourer	do	do	do	

Susan	do	250	50	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do	do	
Francis	do	251	16	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do	
Catherine	do	252	6	—	1	Child	do		do	do	
Felix	do	253	50	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do	
Mary	do	254	48	—	1	Housekeeper	do		do	do	
Bridget	do	255	18	—	1	Servant	do		do	do	
Mary	do	256	14	+	X	do	do		do	do	
Sarah	do	257	10	+	X	do	do		do	do	
Bridget	McCann	258	20	—	1	do	do		do	do	
John	do	259	25	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do	
Thomas	Brangan	260	17	1	—	do	do		do	do	
Edward	Berry	261	20	1	—	do	do		do	do	
Catherine	Buckley	262	30	—	1	Servant	do		do	do	
Ellen	Fleming	263	40	—	1	do	do		do	do	
Mary	Walsh	264	18	—	1	do	do		do	do	
Jerry	do	265	17	—	1	do	do		do	do	
Morris	do	266	11	1		Boy	do		do	do	
Michl	Murphy	267	9	1	—	do	do		do		—
Mary	do	268	7	—	1	do	do		—		—
Bernard	Nelson	269	20	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do	
Bernard	Boony	270	21	1	—	do	do		do	do	
Pat	Canny	271	22	1	—	do	do		do	do	
Bridget	do	272	21	—	1	Servant	do		do	do	
Conus	Bryan	273	25	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do	
Sarah	Burgley	274	20	—	1	Housekp.	do		do	do	
Th	Gilgatt	275	17	1	—	Laborer	do		do	do	
John	Bongan	276	30	1	—	do	do		do		—
Rebecca	James	277	45	—	1	Housekp.	England		Philadelphia		—
Mary	Ann	278	9	—	1	Child	do		do		—
Emily	Jane	279	7	—	1	do	do		—		—
Daniel	Welwil	280	37	1	—	Laborer	Ireland		Baltimore		Maryland
W.	Fitzgerald	281	23	1	—	do	do		do		do
John	Morwill	282	48	1	—	do	do		—		—
Ogden	do	283	28	1	—	do	do		—		—

285 Passengers

John C. Graham

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP SUSAN E. HOWELL
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 7, 1854
NUMBER:	48

District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore — Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore

I, J. D. Radford do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship Susan E. Howell whereof I am Master, from ~~Bremen~~ Liverpool

Sworn to the 7 July 1854 before me John Stan Wells

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship Susan E. Howell whereof J. D. Radford is Master, from ~~Liverpool~~ Liverpool burthen 730 55/95 tons

B. Brindeau and Co. printers.—Costey frères, pap.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong. Naturality	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
1	J. Radford	25	Ma	Irish	X		
2	J. "	22	Ma			farmers	
3	E. Walsh	21	Fe				
4	E. "	16	"				
5	A. Solan	24	Ma				
6	M. "	20	Fe				
7	M. Morgan	30	Ma				
8	B. "	30	Fe				
9	J. Hand	36	"	N. S.			
10	B "	16	"	Irish			
11	J. Mc Ardle	26	Ma				
12	W Wallace	20	Fe				
13	W Byrne	17	"				
14	C "	22	"				
15	L. Mc " Kittrick	21	Ma				
16	M Donovan	40	"				
17	E "	6	Fe				
18	K. Shaun	17	"				
19	M. Ryan	26	Ma				
20	N. "	20	Fe				
21	J. "	6	Ma				
22	A "	20	Fe				
23	M. "	21	"				
24	B "	6	"				
25	J. Burke	50	Ma				
26	C "	45	Fe				
27	M Mannion	24	"				
28	B. Dunohue	40	"				
29	C "	20	"				
30	A Harmer	25	Ma	Saxon			
31	L. "	25	Fe	"			
32	J. Harvey	35	Ma	English			
33	Catherine Rutigan	18	Fe	Irish			

SUSAN E. HOWELL Liverpool July 7, 1854 (BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MESSENGER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1854

NUMBER: 49

Baltimore

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK~~.

I, Josiah C Whitehouse do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Messenger at St Thomas whereof I am Master, from Charleston & St Thomas

So help me God. Josiah C Whitehouse

Sworn to this July 12th 1854
Before me John Clark Jr

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the American Ship Messenger whereof Josiah C Whitehouse is Master, from St Thomas burthen Four Hundred Sixty tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
J. C. Preston	40		Male	Merchant	Demerara Naturalized 2-2-37	Demerara Destination 2-2-37	
A. B. Irving	27		"	Merchant			
A C Hill	38		"	Master	St Croix	St Croix	
Wm Dawson	35		"	Engineer	"	"	
Wm Fleming	33		"	Master	"	"	
C F C Hiebne	36		"	Physician	"	Denmark	

MESSENGER
July 12, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ALICE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 50

DISTRICT OF Baltimore PORT OF Baltimore.

I, J. Butler Master or Commander of the Schooner Alice do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said Schooner Alice at the Port of Havana or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that None of the said passengers have died on the voyage.

SWORN BEFORE ME, this day of 18

George Butler

COLLECTOR.

1855

Dollars

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Alice whereof Bitler
is Master, at the Port of Havana and bound for ~~New Orleans~~ Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY To which they belong.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Antonio Bellvake	32	Male	Mulatto	U S		

ALICE Havana
1855
(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK STEPHANIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 51

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 14th July 1854

I, D. Rose Master of the Bark Stephanie.
of Bremen. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 17th
day of July 1854 } D. Rose
Before me,
J. Chichester

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore — PORT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

Sworn to this 18

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Barque Stephani whereof D Rose is Master, from Bremen burthen 477 85/96 tons.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Cabin							
1	Pauline Schultze	24	6	female	———	Prussia Naturalized 2-3-37	United States Declaration 2-3-37	
*	suckling	—	11	female	———	do	do	
2	Auguste Bock	21	11	female	———	do	do	
3	Carl Meier	26	3	male	Shoemaker	Hanover	do	
4	Louise Meier	23	—	female	———	do	do	
	Steerage							
5	Julius Wetbiate	32	4	male	Doctor	Saxe Meiningen	do	
6	Elise do	29	—	female	———	do	do	
7	Raimund do	5	9	male	———	do	do	
8	Bianka do	4	6	female	———	do	do	
9	Martin Taglauer	30	2	male	Locksmith	Bavaria	do	
10	Henriette Linke	42	2	female	———	Saxonia	do	
11	Friedrich do	17	6	male	merchant	do	do	
12	Minna do	12	3	female	———	do	do	
13	Emilie do	9	4	female	———	do	do	
14	Johann Seib	25	0	male	farmer	Bavaria	do	
15	Christian Pellendorf	49	1	male	miller	Hanover	do	
16	Wilhelmine do	45	5	female	———	do	do	
17	Friedrich do	14	2	male	———	do	do	
18	Friedrich Meuke	50	4	male	———	do	do	
19	Maria Schuermann	18	1	female	———	Hessia Darmstadt	do	
20	C A Euler	32	2	male	bookbinder	do	do	
21	Wilhelmine do	30	5	female	———	do	do	
22	Cath do	30	4	female	———	do	do	
23	Elise Falkenstein	52	5	female	———	do	do	
23A	* suckling	—	11	male	———	do	do	
24	August Ebeling	31	8	male	farmer	Brunswic	do	
25	Gerd do	30	4	female	———	do	do	
26	Louise do	4	2	female	———	do	do	
27	Caroline do	2	9	female	———	do	do	
27A	* suckling	—	6	female	———	do	do	
28	Louise Kramer	50	10	female	———	do	do	
29	Ludwig Schmidt	32	4	male	carpenter	Hessia Darmstadt	do	
30	Friederike Mabbe	24	9	female	———	County Schaumburgk	do	
31	Charlotte Gabris	9	4	female	———	do	do	
32	Friederike do	26	—	female	———	do	do	
32A	* suckling	—	8	male	———	do	do	
33	Ludwig Tebbe	42	11	male	farmer	Brunswic	do	
34	Elisabeth do	38	7	female	———	do	do	
35	Sophia do	14	1	female	———	do	do	
36	Auguste do	11	10	female	———	do	do	

Page 1

V 1

37	Wilhelm	Tetle		8	f.	male	———	Brunswic	United States
38	Heinrich	do.		6		male	———	do.	do.
39	Karl	do.		5		male	———	do.	do.
40	Caroline	do.		2		female	———	do.	do.
	* suckling			—		male	———	do.	do.
41	Michael	Steglerg		26		male	brewer	Bavaria	do.
42	Barbara	do.		24		female	———	do.	do.
43	Andreas	Mohr		39		male	shoemaker	do.	do.
44	Theodora	do.		52		female	———	do.	do.
45	Barbara	do.		26		female	———	do.	do.
46	J. Gottl.	do.		14		male	———	do.	do.

Betweendeck

47	Johann	Beier		26		male	weaver	Hessia, Darmstadt	do.
48	Marie Chr.e	Hoffmann		21		female	———	Saxony. Meiningen	do.
49	Wilhelmine	Trübner		26		female	———	do. do.	do.
50	Johan Gottl.	Reuter		25	—	male	farmer	Bavaria	do.
51	Joh Georg	Vogel		26		male	turner	do.	do.
52	Anna B.	Tichtenmüller		18		female	———	do.	do.
53	Margarethe	do.		23		female	———	do.	do.
54	Anna Marie	Haberlein		41		female	———	do.	do.
55	Margarethe	do.		7		female	———	do.	do.
56	Adam	Steinheimg		26		male	farmer	do.	do.
57	Johann	Hack		33		male	mason	do.	do.
58	Elisabetha	do.		32		female	———	do.	do.
59	Valentin	do.		2		male	———	do.	do.

60	Johann	Hack sen		66		male	mason	do.	do.
61	Michael	Kress		27		male	farmer	do.	do.
62	Johann	Friedrich		32		male	farmer	do.	do.
63	Barbara	Leiserling		37		female	———	do.	do.
64	Margarethe	do.		7		female	———	do.	do.
65	Maria	Steinheimg		45		female	———	do.	do.
66	Elisabeth	Schmidt		35		female	———	do.	do.
67	August	Meier		19		male	day laborer	Brunswic	do.
68	Joh. H.	Peter		51		male	turner	Saxony. Coburg. Gotha	do.
69	Elisabetha	do.		22		female	———	do. do.	do.
70	Maria Chr.e	do.		16		female	———	do. do.	do.
71	Christian	do.		2		male	———	do. do.	do.
72	Johanna	Rolof		22		female	———	Brunswic	do.
73	Wilhelm	Henke		17		male	———	do.	do.
74	Bernhardine	Schmidt		27		female	———	Bavaria	do.
75	Elisabeth	Schmidt x		23		female	———	do.	do.
76	Franz	suckling Koch		7.5		male	tailor	Baden	do.
77	Wilhelmine	Gäbris		17		female	———	County Schaumburgh	do.
78	Heinrich	do.		3		male	———	do.	do.
79	Andreas	Steindlein		33		male	butcher	Bavaria	do.
80	Anna Reg	Hufeser		25		female	———	do.	do.
81	Katharina	Schwarzenbach		20	—	female	———	do.	do.
82	Johann	Kreuzer		30		male	farmer	do.	do.
83	Joh Herman	Göritz		19		male	shoemaker	Eldorate. Hessia	do.
84	Carl	Raning		33		male	mason x miner	do. do.	do.
85	Charlotte	do.		26		female	———	do. do.	do.

86	Karl	Raning	6	—	male		Electorate Hessia	United States
87	Theodor	do	3	1.	male		do	do
—	*	suckling	—	9.	male		do	do
88	Friedrich	Raning	24	9.	male	mason	do	do
89	Conrad	Tosse	24	8	male	farmer	Bavaria	do
90	Margar.	Eisenbeiss	23	3	female		do	do
91	Georg	Tiefel	24	2.	male	farmer	do	do
92	Maria	Zeilinger	25	3	female		do	do
93	Friedrich	Meier	24	1.	male	day-laborer	do	do
94	Joseph	Jac Hock	48	—	male	weaver	do	do
95	Joh Peter	Jacob	17	8.	male	shoemaker	do	do
96	Therese	Bössner	24	10	female		do	do
97	Kunigunde	Eichler	21	—	female		do	do
98	Anna	do	15	10	female		do	do
99	Barbara	Strauss	24	—	female		do	do
100	Georg	Hardecker	19	—	male	tailor	Würtemberg	do
101	Barbara	do	32	3.	female		do	do
102	Jacob	do	3	9.	male		do	do
103	Joh. G.	Hertlein	22	3	male	farmer	Bavaria	do
104	Joh Sixt	Arnold	24	8.	male	do	do	do
105	Marie	do	16	8.	female		do	do
106	Cath. Barb	Schuri	20	3.	female		do	do
107	Cath. Barb	Volk	38	8.	female		do	do
108	J. G.	Volk	14	1	male		do	do
109	Anna Carol.	do	11	—	female		do	do
110	Joh. Balt.	do	9	8.	male		do	do
111	*	suckling	—	9.	female		do	do
111	Mathias	Ganzer	25	7.	male	cooper	do	do
112	Thrse	Barb	28	—	female		do	do
113	Reg.	Barb	3	7.	female		do	do
114	Joh.	Peter	2	—	male		do	do
—	*	suckling	—	9	male		do	do
115	Heinrich	Seitz	32	1.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do
116	Amalie	do	33	3.	female		do	do
117	Caroline	do	9	3	male		do	do
118	Johanna	do	5	8.	female		do	do
119	Melesina	do	3	3.	female		do	do
120	Carl	Otto	29	—	male	day-laborer	do	do
121	J. G. S.	Schiller	23	11.	male	cooper	Bavaria	do
122	Christoph	Dorn	33	1.	male	farmer	do	do
123	Barbara	Meier	32	—	female		do	do
124	Georg	do	10	9.	male		do	do
125	Georg	Ulborn	34	9.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do
126	Johanna	do	27	2.	female		do	do
127	Karl	do	4	2.	male		do	do
128	Friedrich	do	2	1.	male		do	do
—	*	suckling	—	9	male		do	do
129	Margarethe	Rohobel	47	1.	female		Hannover	do
130	Georg	do	18	—	male		do	do
131	Margarethe	Dreling	39	1.	female		do	do
132	Catharine	Elise	16	3.	female		do	do
133	Heinr.	Justus	3	10	male		do	do

3

102	Jacob	do	3	9.	male		do	do
103	Joh. G.	Hertlein	22	3	male	farmer	Bavaria	do
104	Joh Sixt	Arnold	24	8.	male	do	do	do
105	Marie	do	16	8.	female		do	do
106	Cath. Barb	Schuri	20	3.	female		do	do
107	Cath. Barb	Volk	38	8.	female		do	do
108	J. G.	Volk	14	1	male		do	do
109	Anna Carol.	do	11	—	female		do	do
110	Joh. Balt.	do	9	8.	male		do	do

111	*	suckling	—	9.	female		do	do	died the 6th of June
111	Mathias	Ganzer	25.	7.	male	cooper	do	do	
112	Thrse	Barb	28	—	female		do	do	
113	Reg.	Barb	3.	7.	female		do	do	
114	Joh.	Peter	2	—	male		do	do	died the 28th of June
—	*	suckling	—	9	male		do	do	
115	Heinrich	Seitz	32	1.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do	
116	Amalie	do	33	3.	female		do	do	
117	Caroline	do	9	3	male		do	do	
118	Johanna	do	5	8.	female		do	do	
119	Melesina	do	3	3.	female		do	do	
120	Carl	Otto	29	—	male	day-laborer	do	do	
121	J. G. S.	Schiller	23	11.	male	cooper	Bavaria	do	
122	Christoph	Dorn	33	1.	male	farmer	do	do	
123	Barbara	Meier	32	—	female		do	do	
124	Georg	do	10	9.	male		do	do	
125	Georg	Ulborn	34	9.	male	day-laborer	Hannover	do	
126	Johanna	do	27	2.	female		do	do	
127	Karl	do	4	2.	male		do	do	
128	Friedrich	do	2	1.	male		do	do	
—	*	suckling	—	9	male		do	do	
129	Margarethe	Rohobel	47	1.	female		Hannover	do	
130	Georg	do	18	—	male		do	do	
131	Margarethe	Dreling	39	1.	female		do	do	
132	Catharine	Elise	16	3.	female		do	do	
133	Heinr.	Justus	3	10	male		do	do	

3

134	Jacob	Hetzel	19	6.	male	wheel-wright	Hannover	United States
135	Heinrich	Diemer	22	—	male	cooper	do	do
136	Heinrich	Göbel	22	1.	male	day labour	do	do
137	Christian	Schlichte	24	8	male	farmer	do	do
138	Heinrich	Albers	19	1.	male	farmer	do	do
139	Friederike	do	39.	—	female	——	do	do
140	Rosina	do	16.	3.	female	——	do	do
141	Caroline	do	13.	—	female	——	do	do
142	Louise	do	10	10	female	——	do	do
143	Friederike	do	7	2.	female	——	do	do
144	August	do	2.	0.	male	——	do	do
145	Louise	Thomas	21	0.	female	——	Brunswic	do
146	Caroline	Klages	17	9.	female	——	do	do
147	Kunigunda	Pfeil	22.	9.	female	——	Bavaria	do
148	Heinrich	Stark	32.	—	male	day labourer	Hannover	do
149	Caroline	do	30.	9	female	——	do	do
150	Johanna	do	3.	2.	female	——	do	do
151	Conrad	Monge	50.	5.	male	farmer	Prussia	do
152	Elisabeth	do	44	5.	female	——	do	do
153	Bertha	do	3.	1.	female	——	do	do
154	Conrad	Riedel	25	10	male	shoemaker	Bavaria	do
155	Helene	Winkelmann	10.	3.	female	——	do	do
156	Ludwig	Volke	18.	3.	male	day labourer	Hannover	do
157	Johann	Endlein**	29.	9.	male	do	Bavaria	do
158	Georg	Kurzen	19.	—	male	do	Hannover	do
159	Conrad	Forester	28.	1	male	smith	Bavaria	do

160	Anna	Eckhoff	32	7.	female	——	Hannover	do
161	Bertha	do	11.	11.	female	——	do	do
162	Friedrich	do	10	5.	male	——	do	do
163	Minna	do	3	—	female	——	do	do
164	Anna	Lutkhamsf	27	5.	female	——	do	do
165	Amke	do	7.	10.	female	——	do	do
166	Antje	do	5.	—	female	——	do	do
167	Johann	Bausch	20.	—	female	shoemaker	Prussia	do
168	Maria	Finke	35	9.	female	——	do	do
169	Rosina	Barbaz	25	1.	female	——	do	do
170	Louis	do	8	4.	male	——	do	do
171	M.	Hasenmeyer	18	1.	male	Glasmaker	Brunswic	do
172	Ferd.	Friedrichs	25	2.	male	Glas-grinder	Hannover	do
173	Wilhelm	Brümsen	14	9.	male	——	Brunswic	do
174	Louisa	Mundt	22	1.	female	——	do	do
175	Engel	do	17	2	female	——	do	do
176	Georg Jac.	Fischer	48.	5.	male	clothier	Bavaria	do
177	Georg	Heisenger	24	1.	male	mason	do	do
178	Kunigunde	Schaub	25.	11.	female	——	do	do
179	Rosalie	Imhof	23	9.	female	——	do	do
180	Roman	do	3.	5.	male	——	do	do
181	Rosalie	Hochenstein	17	—	female	——	do	do
182	Amalie	do	13.	3.	female	——	do	do
183	Helene	Kronberger	24	3	female	——	do	do
184	Eva	do	22.	1.	female	——	do	do
185	Johann	Eichler	27	8	male	farmer	do	do

186	Thunigunda	Eichler	36	9	female	———	Bavaria	United States
187	Johann	Jakf	29	11	male	brewer	do	do
188	Margaretha	do	24	11	female	———	do	do
189	Lorenz	do	6	—	male	———	do	do
190	Catharina	do	3	—	female	———	do	do
191	Andreas	Teh	29	5	male	farmer	do	do
192	Katharina	do	34	—	female	———	do	do
193	Bartholomäi	Walker	35	11	male	farmer	do	do
194	Anna Maria	do	26	10	female	———	do	do
195	Franziska	do	4	2	female	———	do	do
196	Xaver	Root	33	7	male	miller	do	do
197	Robert	Haas	15	10	male	———	Saxony Meiningen	do
198	Rosamunde	Wagner	18	4	female	———	do	do
199	Aug Gottl	Hamphor	17	2	male	tin-man	Prussia	do
200	Jacob	Roll	18	11	male	dyer	Bavaria	do
201	Anna M	Reiberg	22	6	female	———	Würtenberg	do
202	Victoria	Graf	35	11	female	———	do	do
203	Vinzenz	do	7	6	male	———	do	do
204	Conrad	Hülsmann	52	—	male	weaver	Electorate Hessia	do
205	Elisabetha	do	53	6	female	———	do	do
206	Heinrich	do	24	9	male	do	do	do
207	Friedrich	do	21	2	male	do	do	do
208	Adam	do	17	—	male	———	do	do
209	Gertrud	do	15	2	female	———	do	do
210	Maria	do	10	9	female	———	do	do
211	Johannes	Noll	4	3	female		do	do

5

212	Philipp	do	18	9	male	macon	do	do
213	Christiana	do	15	5	female	———	do	do
214	Johannes	do	11	10	male	———	do	do
215	Tobias	do	9	1	male	———	do	do
216	Regina	do	4	10	female	———	do	do
217	Ludwig	Ackermann	28	3	male	miner	Saxony	do
218	Henriette	do	28	9	female	———	do	do
219	Thomas	Baum	27	11 9	female male	farmer	Bavaria	do
220	Maria	Baum	29	2	female	———	do	do
221	Johann	do	6	9	male	———	do	do
222	Daniel	Scheelke	33	—	male	macon	Prussia	do
223	Cath	Salzmannshausen	28	2	female	———	do	do
224	Daniel	Bremiann	36	9	male	macon	do	do
225	Catharine	do	29	6	female	———	do	do
226	Elise	do	3	—	female	———	do	do
227	Daniel	Klotz	53	10	male	farmer	do	do
228	Anna Elis	do	22	10	female	———	do	do
229	Franz	Höfeler	15	8	male	brewer	do	do

5

Baltimore 6th the July 1851

D Rose

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]AS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 17th July **1854**

I, A Vespermann Master of the Bark Wieder
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 17th
day of July 1854
Before me,
John B Latrobe Jr

A Vespermann

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen Bark "Weser" Capt C. Westermann on her voyage from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Names	Age Man	Age wife	Children Sons	Children Daughters	Children Boys	Occupation	Place of last Residence	Place of intended Destination	Baggage
	Second Cabin							Last [illegible] 2-3-37	Destination [illegible] 2-3-37	
1	Joseph Tamone	36	[redacted]					Fürstenau	Illinois	
2	his wife Therese		45				"	"	"	
3	Joseph dito	21					"	"	"	
4	Ferdinand dito	19					"	"	"	
5	Franz dito	15					"	"	"	
6	Therese dito		14				"	"	"	
7	Franziska dito		12				"	"	"	2 Boxes 1 Trunk
8	Alvine dito		10				"	"	"	
9	Edward dito		8				"	"	"	
10	Theodor dito			5			"	"	"	
11	Caroline dito					3/4	"	"	"	
12	Herz Hoffa	20					Schulmaster	Cassel	Baltimore	
13	Pauline dito		18				"	"	"	
14	Betty dito		13				"	"	"	3 Boxes 3 Bondel
15	Wilm Blaustein	19					Merchant	Jadau	"	
16	Jacob Goldschmidt	26					"	Felsberg	"	1 Trunk 1 Bondel
[illegible]	[illegible]		23				"	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]		22				"	Wesen	"	
20	Salyen dito		22				"	"	"	1 Box
21	Selysen Lowen		24				"	Kirschberg	"	2 Boxes
22	Conrad Dinch	30					Workman	Hofgeismar	Louisville	
23	his wife Sophie		30				"	"	"	
24	Heinrich dito					3/4	"	"	"	2 Boxes
25	Carol Bärenfänger		22				"	"	"	
26	Friedr Dinch			4			"	"	"	
27	Andreas Lehsper	18					"	"	"	1 Box
28	Heine Freichmann	21					Farmer	"	"	3 Box
29	Catharina Eimer		18				"	Homberg	"	
30	Elisabeth dito		16				"	"	"	2 Boxes
31	Anna Elisa Has		20				"	Wolfrode	"	
32	Elise dito		18				"	"	"	2 Boxes
33	Johan Auel	16					Farmer	Hofgeismar	"	
34	Friedr Hagenius	16					Tayler	"	"	2 Boxes
35	J. H. Hirschberger	24					Butcher	Reinganes	Baltimore	
36	his wife Catharine		25				"	"	"	2 Boxes
37	Friedr dito			3			"	"	"	
38	Julius Keller	25					Tayler	Fankfurt	"	
39	Lothar Hilgmann		27				"	Felsberg	"	1 Trunk
40	Andr Fischer	24					"	Heidenfeld	"	1 Box
41	Joseph Hager	35					Farmer	Reinganes	Wichlen	
42	his wife Catharine		37				"	"	"	
43	Margaretha			2			"	"	"	2 Boxes
44	Franz Meyer	37					"	"	"	
45	Levy Mannsbach	16					"	Felsberg	Baltimore	
46	Sara Hesch		28				"	"	"	4 Boxes
47	Caroli Löbe		22				"	"	"	
48	Julius Wedderkop	34					"	Dodle	"	
49	his wife Louise		24				"	"	"	3 Boxes 3 Trunks
50	Louise Wedderkop		27				"	"	"	
51	Georg Preis	29					"	Felshagen	Indiana	
52	Marianne dito		30				"	"	"	
53	Heinr dito			4			"	"	"	8 Boxes
54	Georg dito				1		"	"	"	
55	Nathan Schaier	21					"	Hofgeismar	"	1 Box
[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	Hofgeismar	[illegible]	

WESER
July 17, 1854
(BALTIMORE)
Bremen

57	Carl Brau		18	1			Shoemaker	.	.		
58	Samuel Lem		24				Tailor	.	.		8 Boxes
59	Mina Timm			18			.	.	.		
60	Lotte Meilk			53			.	Leipzig	Hessen		
61	Maria dito				7		.	.	.		2 Boxes
62	Wilh. Schönbe		24	X			Glovemaker	Mügeln	Baltimore		
63	Carol dito			29			.	.	.		1 Box
64	Johan Manel		50				Shoemaker	Amendingen	.		1 Box
65	Ludwig Mantes		58				Farmer	Farstedt	St Louis		
66	his wife Tida			52			.	.	.		
67	Eduard dito		21				.	.	.		
68	Else dito			20			.	.	.		
69	Amalia dito			15			.	.	.		10 Boxes
70	Sophei dito					4½	.	.	.		
71	Adolph Ritter		26				Shoemaker	Farstedt	.		
72	Philip Ehlers		32				Joiner	.	.		
73	Heinr Münstermann		18				Tailor	.	.		
	Herage										
74	Johan Hebelhaus		29				Workman	Neuenlingen	Baltimore		
75	Barbara dito			26			.	.	.		2 Boxes 1 Bundel
76	Margr Kreichauf			29			.	.	.		
77	Franz Beyer		23				Farmer	.	.		1 Box
78	Johann Meyer		33				.	Visch	.		
79	Cathar dito					4	.	.	.		1 Box 1 Cask
80	Leonhard Kur		24				Joiner	Ansbach	.		2 Boxes
81	Conrad Schmi		35				Farmer	Hegelberg	.		
82	his wife Rosola			33			.	.	.		1 Trunk
83	Margar dito				10		.	.	.		
84	Fridrich K		28				.	Schleiden	Texas		
85	Franz										2 Boxes
86	Julius		23	X			Machinist	Breslau	Dubuk		
87	his wife Augu			44			.	.	.		
88	Emil dito		15				.	.	.		
89	Oskar dito		13				.	.	.		5 Boxes
90	Ottilia dito				8		.	.	.		
91	Richard dito					2	.	.	.		
92	Anna dito				11		.	.	.		
93	Hern Hoberg		26				Joiner	Todtnau	Illinois		
94	Simon dito		17				Farmer	.	.		2 Boxes
95	Friedrike dito			34			.	.	.		
96	Julius Spetzler		38				Tailor	Dunkelsbuh	Baltimore		
97	his wife Elisabeth			32			.	.	.		1 Box
98	Friedr Fischer		24				Carpenter	Schnella	.		1 Box
99	J. Michael Fus		29				Farmer	Rumswinde	Washington		
100	Eva Barb			28			.	Falkenberg	.		
101	Anna Cary			55			.	.	.		
102	Georg dito				6		.	.	.		4 Boxes
103	Anna dito					3	.	.	.		
104	Johann dito					3/4	.	.	.		Died on the 10th of July
105	Johan Würdtw		19				Shoemaker	Ebersbach	Baltim		1 Box
106	Georg Everet		17				Baker	Finstenroth	Washington		
107	Georg Hoffman		30				.	Finstenroth	.		3 Boxes
108	Abraham Kuppe		18				Farmer	.	.		
109	David Kirs		27				Tailor	Mainstorf	.		
110	Peter Hesp		42				Farmer	Troppendorf	Baltimore		1 Box
111	Anna Louise			34			.	Bamberg	.		
112	Elisab Ebe			33			.	Harburg	.		1 Box
113	Georg Bach		29				.	Malmansfeld	.		
114	Hein						.	Frankenthal	.		
115	his wife			44			.	Fulda	Ba		
116	Joh						.	.	.		
				22			.	.	.		2 Boxes 1 Trunk
			16	19			.	.	.		
	Michael						.	.	.		
1	Mariana			14			.	.	.		
2	Philip						.	.	.		

123	Lothar	Horst		19				Carsdorf	Indiana		
124	Jacob	Kuhler	28				Farmer	Bermold	Pennsylvania	1 Box	
125	Johan	Kuhler	47				"	"	"		
126	Johanne	dito	16				"	"	"	1 Box	
127	Anna Cath	Hoth		21			"	Bohra	Baltimore	1 Box	
128	Balli	Bayer	42				"	"	"	1 Box	
129	Barbar	Wisenhaus		20			"	Helbingerode	"	1 Box	
130	Elise	Klessing		17			"	"	"	1 Box	
131	Johan	Kuthaus	25				Taylor	Taxthausen	"	1 Box	One Baby born on the 12 Inst
132	Carol	Knittel		25			"	"	"		
133	Barbar	Wagner		20			"	Sondra[illegible]	Philadelphia	1 Box	
134	Lotter	Krauss		37			"	"	Baltimore	1 Box	
135	Rosine	Schmidt		18			"	"	"	1 Box	
136	Sophie	Dick		29			"	"	"	1 Box	
137	Johanna	Kalkoff		13			"	"	"	1 Box	
138	Julia	Ermoda		15			"	"	"	1 Box	
139	Julia	Breidenwasser		26			"	"	"	1 Box	
140	[illegible]						Farmer	Bregenahr	Philadelphia	1 Box	
[illegible]							"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]							"	"	Louisville Ky	1 Bundel	
144	his wife	Louise		34			"	Danisberg	Baltimore		
145	Eva	Ahrmann		40			"	"	"	1 Box	
146	Amb	Dietz	26				"	"	"		
[illegible]				24			"	Fürstenberg	"		
[illegible]							"	"	"	2 Boxes	
149	Caller	[illegible]		21			Farmer	Taxthausen	[illegible]		
150	Friderike	[illegible]		27			"	"	"	2 Boxes	
151	Rosa	Gramlitz		22			"	"	"	1 Box	
152	Got.	Graf	60				Farmer	"	"		
[illegible]	Georg	dito	25				Taylor	"	"	3 Boxes	
[illegible]	Leopold	dito		14			"	"	"		
155	Gottl	Schweaver	36				Farmer	"	"	1 Box	
156	Gottl	Schmitzer	19				"	"	"	1 Box	
157	Gottl	Gramlitz	18				"	"	"	1 Box	
158	Christ	Oberbach	17				"	"	"	1 Box	
159	Mart	Roos	66				"	"	"	1 Box	
160	Wilhelm	Walter	26				"	"	"		
161	Magdl	Hey		28			"	"	"	3 Boxes	
162	Christ	dito		20			"	"	"		
163	Johan	dito			5		"	"	[illegible]		
164	Conr	Hofmeier	15				Bäcker	Hailsbrunn	"	1 Box	
165	Elise	Döbler		24			"	Eringen	"	1 Box	
166	Franz	Krome	42				Farmer	Sandbeke	Pittsburg		
167	his wife	Anna Mary		41			"	"	"		
168	Joseph	dito	19				"	"	"		
169	Elisabeth	dito		16			"	"	"		
170	Friede	dito	14				"	"	"	2 Boxes	
171	Franz	dito			11		"	"	"		
172	Therese	dito			8		"	"	"		
173	Catherine	dito				5	"	"	"		
174	August	dito				3	"	"	"		
175	Johann	Vogedes	40				"	"	"		
176	his wife	Therese		39			"	"	"		
177	Catherine	dito		16			"	"	"	5 Boxes	
178	Therese	dito			10		"	"	"		
179	Johanna	dito			8		"	"	"		
180	Elisabeth	dito				2	"	"	"		
181	Joseph	Vogedes	38				"	"	"		
182	Therese	Hötte		26			"	"	"		
183	Carl	Plate	19				Musikdirector	Fehlen	Baltimore	1 Box	
184	Heinr	Albrecht	19				Bäcker	Salzdorf	"	1 Bundel	
185	Johann	Plos	38				Farmer	Markhausen	Pittsburg	1 Box	
186	Friedr	Weissrauch	21				Tischler	Holzen	Hagerstown	1 Box	
187	Wilhelm	Bekmann	40				Landwirth	Lang	Johannesdorf		
188	his wife	Catharina		41			"	"	"		
189	Elisabeth	[illegible]		17			"	"	"	2 Boxes	
190	Wilhelmine	[illegible]			10		"	"	"		

191	Conrad	do		6						
192	Elisabeth	Dyhel		73						Died on the passage
193	Eva	Zoe		49			Langendorf	Ems	Prussia	1 Box
194	Jellika	Pfeiffer	48			Taylor	Mühlhausen	Baltimore		
195	Ludwig	Emma		84						
196	Elisabeth	do		18						
197	Margaretha	do			9					
198	Catharina	do			6					2 Boxes
199	Johann	do				5				
200	Sawina	do		70						
201	Theodore	Dinhausen		24			Kassel			1 Box
202	Margar	Hauer		22			Steinfeld			
203	Therese	do		25						1 Box
204	Maria	Hofmann		18						
205	[illegible]		25				Farmer	Baltimore		1 Box
206	Magda	[illegible]		28			Seding			2 Boxes
207	Franz	Schaf	24				Braunschweig			1 Box
208	Georg	Lau	36				Kirchhain	Hessen		1 Bundle
209	his wife	Elisabetha		35						
210	Maria	Lauer	28				Coburg	Hessland		2 Boxes
211	Jacob	Hottenrath	50							1 Box
212	Regine	do		43						
213	Hesekiah	do		17						
214	Christian	do			10					
215	Friedr	do			7					
216	Heinrich	do		17						
217	Catharine	do		13						
218	Maria	do			10					
219	Caspar H.	do			6					
	Heinr Conrad		16							1 Box
	Maria Brosius			22						1 Box
	Heinr Hentzen		52							
	Heinr	do	17	*						2 Boxes
224	Maria	do		25						
225	Catharine	do			10					
226	Friedr Ludwig		17							1 Box
227	Elisabeth	Hunsermann		22						1 Box
228	Friedr	Hofmann	16							1 Box
229	Friedr	Bradmeyer	23							1 Box
230	Fritz	Braunshaus	16							1 Box
231	Friedr	Sundermeyer	23							
232	Heinrich	do	20							1 Box
233	Friedr	Müller	18							
234	Christ	Neidhardt	23							1 Box
235	Anna	Hollenbrock		27						1 Box
236	Anna	Hollkamp		50						1 Box
237	Wm	Müller	16							1 Box
238	Heinr	Friedrich	16							1 Box
239	Maria	[illegible]		24						1 Box
240	Mathias	[illegible]		20						1 Box
241	Wilhelm	Spanier	26							1 Box
242	Julius	Schulte	30							
243	his wife	Maria		30						1 Box
244	Anna	Maria				34				Died on the 4th of July
245	Engel	[illegible]		20						
246	[illegible]		44							1 Box
247	Carl	Baltzhäuser		29			Lauterbach	Baltimore		
248	Jacob	do			6					3 Boxes
249	Maria	do				4				
250	Clara	do				34				
251	Philipp	Niemeyer	40				Dessel	Millstown		
252	his wife	Amalia		48						
253	Andreas	do	16							
254	Carl	do	14							
255	Friedr	do			12					3 Boxes 2 Bundles
256	Amalia	do			10					

257	Maria	dito			8							
258	Wilhelmine	dito				5						
259	Jorgis	Hauschitz	31						Tagelöhner	Lukawitz	1	Bandel
260	Franziska	Langer		28					Taglöhnerin		1	Bue
			113	09	26	17	5					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque Lafayette
July 17th 1854
Rio de Janeiro.

Capt

Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 17 July 1854

I, Thomas Kelly do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Lafayette at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque from any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the 17 July 1854 BEFORE

John Brantly

Thomas Kelly

I 54

COMPLETE

Printed by R. J. [illegible] 187 Gay and Fleet sts. Balto.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque La Plata of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	R G Scott	60	Male	Master	United States	United States	
2	J Servant			Do	Do	Do	
3	Cowling	35		Physician	Do	Do	

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELENE AND HENRIETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1854

NUMBER: 54

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 17th July 1854

I, B. Ellerfeld of Bremen Master of the Brig Helene of Neuvette do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig — at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 17th *day of* July 1854 *Before me,* John Blantzish

B. Ellerfeld

List of Passengers on Board [redacted] Bremen Vessel
Helene & Henriette Capt. B. Ebbersfeld

	Names of Passengers		Sex	Age	Occupation	Country of Birth / Nationality
1	Johann Wilhelm Meyer		Katholick	30	Farmer	Saalaup
2	Helene Catherine Vorsteg		do	24	"	Vehe
3	Leonhard Valentin Mehring		do	25	Farmer	Bergtheim
4	Friedrich Thorn		Protestant	23	Brewer	Jena
5	Johann Eintraus		Katholick	20	Shoemaker	Augustendorf
6	Friederike Lübcken		Evangelisch	21	"	Braunschweig
7	Bernhard Fischer		do	19	Skinner	Neuenhausen
8	Johannes Gerke		do	21	Smith	Bentheim
9	Johannes Benj I		do	30	Smith	Emlichheim
10	Johannes Benj II		do	24	Farmer	Emlichheim
11	Jacob Saul		do	23	Farmer	Emlichheim
12	Jacob Hack		Katholick	21	Farmer	Schüttorf
13	Eva Neunübel		do	23	"	Reichenbach
14	Johann Georg Nau		do	42	Farmer	Lichtenau
15	Margarethe Weisgerber		do	16	"	Hochstenbach
16	Elizabeth Laas		do	18	Baker	Hochstenbach
17	Joseph Lachers		do	24	"	Hammerding
18	Lorenz Unkelbach		Protestant	30	Mason	Gronenbach
19	Margarethe Barbette Klemme		do	33	"	Dickenhofen
20	Georg Völker		do	30	Far[redacted]	Steiger
21	Conrad Spahn		do	18	joiner	Allenmittau
22	Jacob Schmid		do	16	Farmer	Bergtheim
23	Jacob Amrein		Katholick	30	Shoemaker	Huckelheim
24	Magdalene Herber		Katholick	30	"	Sambach
25	Bernhard Heinrich Helming		do	36	Farmer	Brinneche
26	Ludewig Humbold		[illegible]	23	Coal maker	[illegible]berghausen
27	Julius Fack		do	32	Farmer	Reigatedt
28	Eva Gerstner		do	28	"	Reigatedt
29	Johann Schulz		do	28	Coach Maun	Denekamp
30	Christine Höcker		Protestant	30	"	Finstnau
31	Friederike Tekmeier		do	28	"	Hellemp
32	Rudolph Lindlay		do	25	Farmer	Hanne
33	Hanne Dickhäuner		do	35	"	Knittelhaide
34	Caroline Dickhäuner		do	7	"	Knittelhaide
35	Helene Jacob		do	28	"	Reimlingen

HELENE & HENRIETTE Bremen
July 17, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

34	Adolf Rauft	Mr	do	27	Brewer	Heidlingen
35	Martin Schneider	Mr	do	30	Coach man	Mussingen
36	Leonhard Joachim	Mr	do	30	Silk maker	Unterteiringen
37	Barbette Seiling		do	27	"	Mazenbach
38	Josepfa Lutz		do	36	"	Baimlingen
39	Kunigunde Kirth		do	16	"	Mittelbach
40	Margarethe Bürkin		do	26	"	Bergheim
41	Caspar Lösch	Mr	Katolick	30	Farmer	Bergheim
42	Johannes Braun	Mr	do	29	Taylor	Hoferach
43	Maria Elisabeth Wahl		do	31	"	Melvich
44	Georg Engel	Mr	do	21	Cooper	Enzthausen
45	Anna Barbara Engel		do	23	"	Enzthausen
46	Johannes Engel	Mr	do	22	Farmer	Enzthausen
47	Adam Johann Grein	Mr	do	30	Farmer	Weizenbach
48	Anna Maria Grein		Protestant	36	"	Weizenbach
49	Johannes Grein	Mr	do	17	Farmer	Weizenbach
50	Mariane Grein		do	14	"	Weizenbach
51	Cathrine Sutter		do	46	"	Weizenbach
52	Johanna Sutter	Mr	do	17	Joiner	Weizenbach
53	Johannes Werner	Mr	do	29	Farmer	Liebersbausen
54	Diedrich Werner	Mr	do	4	Farmer	Liebersbausen
55	Maria Schade		do	30	"	Liebersbausen
56	Christoph Wedemeyer	Mr	do	53	Miller	Liebersbausen
57	Heinrich Wedemeyer	Mr	Katolick	16	Miller	Liebersbausen
58	August Euler	Mr	do	23	Backer	Reichstadt
59	Christine Euler		do	54	"	Reichstadt
60	Friederike Schallenberg		do	25	"	Arbeck
61	Christian Schallenberg	Mr	do	23	Farmer	Arbeck
62	Christine Schallenberg		do	20	"	Arbeck
63	Johanne Schallenberg		do	18	"	Arbeck
64	Therese Entle		do	39	"	Altvingen
65	Joseph Entle	Mr	do	15	Farmer	Altvingen
66	Franziska Entle		do	14	"	Altvingen
67	Mathias Hidschel	Mr	do	58	Shoemaker	Beiersdorf
68	Maria Hidschel		do	55		Beiersdorf
69	Maria Hidschel		do	28		Beiersdorf
70	Hubert Hidschel	Mr	do	27	Mason	Beiersdorf
71	Tomas Hidschel	Mr	do	32	Shoemaker	Beiersdorf

74	Therese Heidschel		do	25	"	Beiersdorf
75	Crezenzia Heidschel		do	23	"	Beiersdorf
76	Magadine Heidschel		do	20	"	Beiersdorf
77	Wolfgang Heidschel		do	18	Farmer	Beiersdorf
78	Emelie Georgis		do	46	"	Gelnhausen
79	Jacob Georgis		do	18	Farmer	Gelnhausen
80	Christian Georgis		do	14	Farmer	Gelnhausen
81	Georg Himsel		Protestant	22	Smith	Mittelbach
82	Anne Magreitha Raab		do	21	"	Bidingsdorf
83	Carl Franz		Katolick	50	Shoemaker	Altenmittlau
84	Magretha Franz		do	46	"	Altenmittlau
85	Conrad Franz		do	19	Shoemaker	Altenmittlau
86	Joseph Carl Franz		do	16	Shoemaker	Altenmittlau
87	Anna Maria Franz		do	14	"	Altenmittlau
88	Marianne Franz		do	59	"	Altenmittlau
89	Adam Anton Franz		do	46	Farmer	Altenmittlau
90	Anna Maria Franz		do	15	"	Altenmittlau

90.

Gelnhausen Dinsty Division and Three Cabins

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GREYHOUND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship "Greyhound"
Capt. 22nd July, 1854
Callao.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22 July **1854**

I, Wm Snow do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Greyhound of Baltimore or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Callao

Sworn 22nd July 185 4

BEFORE

John Hanks JP

I 51

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Greyhound
of Baltimore — at Callao

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Humphrey Cummings	32	male	Merchant	U S of America	U S of America	
Amos P. Knight	32	"	—	—	—	

Declaration filed 2-3-37

GREYHOUND
July 22, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	GALLIOT BETTY
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 24, 1854
NUMBER:	56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 24 July 1854

I, H. H. Jansen Mate Master of the Galleon Betty of Oldenburg do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Galleon — at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 24 *day of* July 18 54 } H. Jansen

Before me,

J. Lenbrandt

Passenger List

Gullipt ~~Ship~~ "Betty" J. H. Schafer Master,

Name	Sex	Age	Occupation	~~Description~~ Where from	~~Age~~ Intend to
1 Franz Walf	male	25	Farmer	Nidwonalde [illegible] 2-87	Dgl abit Hesbacher [illegible]
2 Kunig Durbecke	female	20	Servant		
3 Louisa — do —	female	6	mo[illegible]		
4 Marg Elis. Mathes	"	27	"		
5 Joh Wiist —	male	30	Laborer		
6 Joh G. Wagner	"	35	"		
7 Elise Mirschberger	female	18	Servant		
8 Joh — do —	male	9	"		
9 Mast Betz —	"	40	Carpenter		
10 Conr Witter —	"	24	Shoemaker		
11 Fr Latsch *	"	28	Laborer		
12 Gattl Wenzer	"	40	"		
13 Fr Schemfberg	"	36	"	Germany	U.S. America
14 Wol Zimmer	"	43	"		
15 Elise Hasner	female	45	"		
16 Jos — do —	male	20	"		
17 Ph. Fanab —	"	36	"		
18 Marie Rickers	female	27	Nurse		
19 Joh Schmidts	male	30	Farmer		
20 Lisette Hornlein	female	36	Servant		
21 Carl Fiedler	male	20	Laborer		
22 Friedericke Witter	female	18	Nurse		
23 Valent — do —	male	17	Laborer		
24 John — do —	"	14	"		
25 Elise — do —	female	11	"		
26 Joh Wagner	male	22	"		
27 Anne Bergmann	female	15	Servant	~~[illegible]~~	
28 Wilh Diedrich	male	20	Laborer		
29 Chs Siegwald	"	22	Farmer		
30 Anna Malnach	female	27	— " —		

BETTY
July 24, 1854
Bremen
(BALTICHF)

84

31	Henn Rumbach	male	43	Farmer		
32	Margt Rumbach	female	25			
33	Henn Hein	male	6 mos	Laborer		
34	Anna Hein	female	9	"		
35	Sarah Hein	"	7	"		
36	Johann Hein	male	5	"		
37	Ernst Eschardt	"	42	"		
38	Henn Meith	"	36	"		
39	Carl Brubeck	"	17	Laborer		
40	Anna Meth	female	19			
41	John Meith	male	23			
42	Samuel Meith	"	22			
43	Catharine Vollman	female	4	"		
44	Fr. Blain —	"	3	"		
45	Johann Hellmann	male	49	"		
46	Sarah Hellmann	female	45	"		
47	Wm Do	male	19	"	Germany	U. S. of America
48	John Do	"	17	"		
49	Henrich Do	"	15	Farmer		
50	Aldonah Do	"	13	"		
51	Peter — Do	"	11	"		
52	Margt — Do	female	9	"		
53	Sarah Do	"	7	"		
54	Adolph Jacken	male	29	Carpenter		
55	Mary "	female	28			
56	Sarah "	"	9			
57	Wm "	male	7			
58	Johann Tolling	male	46			
59	Margaret Miller	female	44			
60	Carl Mutthaupt	male	36			
~~61~~	~~Christ Rabe~~	~~male~~	~~21~~			
61	Joseph Darne	male	51			
62	Adolph Diedrich	"	19			

63	Herm Keller	male	43	Laborers		
64	Sarah "	female	39	"		
65	Wm "	male	19	"		
66	John "	"	14	"		
67	Fred'k Labzelberger	male	42	"		
68	Chr Leemahm	"	38	"		
69	Sarah Leemann	female	27	"		
70	Carl Walter	male	29	"		
71	Caroline Born	female	28	"		
72	Sarah "	"	11	"		
73	Wm "	male	7	Farmers		
74	Wm Herm "	"	6mos	"		
75	Gor. Allendorff	male	42	"		
76	Sarah Fred'k	female	27	"		
77	Jesse "	"	16	"		
78	Gottlif Ludwig	male	23	"		
79	Antog Jarzby	"	24	"		
80	Jacob Darishi	"	42	"		
81	Jacob Sommer	"	43	"		
82	Jacob Leewisline	"	42	"		
~~83~~	~~Mathias Jaeglitz~~	~~male~~	~~17~~	"		
83	Theresa Rasch	female	29			

Germany

Switzerland

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1854

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 24th July 1854

I, J. S. Clarke Master of the Bark Union

of New York do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Callao or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Callao via St Thomas

Sworn to, this 24th
day of July 1854
Before me, John Chantry J. S. Clarke

The Bonds above required having been commuted for, I further require a Bond under the Third Section of the Act above ..ed, for each of the following persons: .....

.....

MAYOR'S OFFICE, ... 18 .

..... MAYOR.

Report of the Passengers Landed from the Steamer Union of which J. D. Clarke is Master on the ..... day of June 1854 from St Thomas

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	Mr. A. Dubreil	42	France	St Thomas	France	Merchant
2	Mad Do	30	Do	Do	Do	Do
3	Master Do	3	Guadaloupe	Do	Do	Do
4	Master "	07	Do	Do	Do	Do

UNION
July 24, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PENTUCKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 58

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th July **1854**

I, B. P. Nickerson — Master of the Bark Kentucker
of Boston —— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Callao or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Callao

Sworn to, this 25th
day of July 1854
Before me,

B P Nickerson Master

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, 112 State Street, Boston.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Str Pentucket *of* Bost
whereof [illegible] *is Master, burthen* 73 *tons and* 95ths *of a ton, bound*
from the Port of [illegible] *for* Callao

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
1 M L [illegible]	3			Naturalized in Mass 2-3-37 Trinidad S.S.		
2 M L [illegible]	1			[illegible]		

PENTUCKET
July 25, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GENERAL PIERCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig Gen Pierce
26 of July 1854
Rio de Janeiro
(ppd. (Above)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 25 July 1854

I, Jas H Goodmanson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig General Pierce or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro.

J H Goodmanson

Sworn 26th July 1854

BEFORE

John Blanchard Jr

Gen. Pierce
July 25, 1854
Rio de Janeiro

I. 50

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig General Pierce
of Baltimore — at Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Salvador de Carlos	60	Male	Musician	Naturalized to MD 2-3-37 Italy —	Declaration to MD 2-3-37 United States of America	

GENERAL PIERCE
July 25, 1854

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROBERT C. WINTHROP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1854

NUMBER: 60

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th July 1854

I, Wm Norville — Master of the Ship Robt Hawthorn of Baltimore —"— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to, this 25th
day of July 1854
Before me, John St Landrigan

Wm Norville

Tyrantine Station
Cape Henry Va
June 15th 1864

Boarded, and inspected
Emigrant Ship, Obtained,
Wal Fulmore, from Bremen
bound to Baltimore, (382,
three hundred & eighty-two Emigrants,
(Germans), individually examined,
And found free from any
Contagious or infectious diseases.
five deaths since leaving
Port. All simple diseases,
Allowed to proceed to
destination, subject to Maryland
State, Quarantine Regulations.

Sam'l Pancoast
Deputy U. S. Health Officer

Wm H. Henderson,
Phys. Marine Hospital,

List of Passengers on board Ship R C. Winthrop, Wm Sowille master from Liverpool

No.	Name of Passenger.		Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1	John Fowler	male	34	Ireland	Ireland	United States	Labourer
2	John Mumford	"	28	England	England	"	Farmer
3	Sarah	"	28	"	"	"	"
4	Mary	"	7	"	"	"	"
5	Richard	"	5	"	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth	"	Infant	"	"	"	"
7	Julius Douglas	male	40	Germany	Germany	"	Doctor
8	Alice Mumford	female	3	England	England	"	Farmer
9	John Gardner	male	20	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
10	Johanna	do	16	"	"	"	"
11	Wm	Gardner	male	18	"	"	"	Baker
12	Bridget	do	female	45	"	"	"	"
13	Patrick	Salmon	male	18	"	"		Farmer
14	Mary	Powell	female	38	England	England	"	Miners
15	John	do	male	11	"	"	"	"
16	David	do	male	9	"	"	"	"
17	Anne	do	female	5	"	"	"	"
18	Mary	do	Infant		"	"	"	"
19	Anne	Williams	female	32	"	"	"	"
20	Thomas	do	male	8	"	"	"	"
21	John	do	male	7	"	"	"	"
22	Anne	do	Infant		"	"	"	"
23	Anne	Barned	female	30	"	"	"	"
24	Martin	do	male	10	"	"	"	"
25	Anne	do	female	9	"	"	"	"
26	Anne	Ohare	female	45	Ireland	Ireland	"	Farmers
27	Patt	do	male	9	"	"	"	"
28	Edward	Rowland	male	26	England	England	"	"
29	Mary	do	female	25	"	"	"	"
30	Philip	Davis	male	40	"	"	"	Miner
31	Elizabeth	do	female	35	"	"	"	"
32	John	Nicholas	male	26	"	"	"	"
33	Margaret	do	female	20	"	"	"	"
34	William	do	Infant		"	"	"	"
35	John	Weingarten	male	25	Germany	Germany	"	Farmers
36	Michal	Scholles	male	52	"	"	"	"
37	Anna	do	female	21	"	"	"	"
38	Barbara	do	female	20	"	"	"	"
39	Michael	do	male	13	"	"	"	"
40	John	do		10	"	"	"	"
41	Mary	Curran	female	30	Ireland	Ireland	"	"

ROBERT C. WINTHROP Liverpool
July 25, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
42	James Curran	7	Ireland	Ireland	United States	Farmer
43	Catherine do	Infant	"	"	"	"
44	Elizabeth Pierce	30	"	"	"	"
45	Bridget Farrell	22	"	"	"	"
46	Margaret Breen	20	"	"	"	"
47	Ann Reid	56	"	"	"	"
48	Mary do	20	"	"	"	"
49	John do	5	"	"	"	"

29 Adult Passengers in the Steerage
15 Under 14 years old
5 Infants
1 Miss Elizabeth Harrison 22 England

Received on board the Ship Robert C. Winthrop of Baltimore, Wm Norville Master on the 7th June 1854 at Liverpool, bound to Baltimore Cabbin Passenger Mobile Ala

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 28, 1854

NUMBER: 61

Barque "May Queen"
28th Jy. Cy. 1854
St. Thomas
Copied
Clear

I 55

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore July 27th 1854

I, Geo. W. Kinman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque May Queen at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Geo W Kinman

Sworn the 28 day July 1854
BEFORE
John Chubb Deputy

COMPLETE

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark May Queen
of Baltimore *at* St. Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Jno. Dunn	21	Male	Merchant	Germany	Destination to Md 2-3-07	
2 Susan Dunn	17	Female	Lady	Bermuda		
3 Westerman Lang	45	—	Gentleman	St. Thomas		
4 Landgrin —	23	Male	Merchant	Portugal		
5 Jno. Sears	55	4	Do —	Do —		

MAY QUEEN
July 28, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HUMBOLT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 31, 1854

NUMBER: 62

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

Port of Baltimore, 31st July **1874**

I, F. Lammann Master of the Ship Steamboat

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 31st
day of July 1874
Before me,
John Chantz

F. Lammann

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18
So help me God,
before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* *whereof*

is Master, from *burthen* *tons.*

Page #1

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
					Nationality not ascertained	United States of America not ascertained	Baggage
Franz Hauss	Hauss	43	male	Merchand	Prussia	North America	
Wilhelmine Isabella	Hauss	43	female		"	"	
Caroline	Hauss	17	"		"	"	
Johann	Hauss	16	male		"	"	
Eduard	Hauss	15	"		"	"	
Robert	Hauss	12	"		"	"	
Theresia	Hauss	9	female		"	"	
Maximilian	Hauss	5	male		"	"	
Heinrich	Müller	29	male	Carpenter	Hessen	"	
Sophia	Müller	22	female		"	"	
Elisa	Müller	infant	"		"	"	
Jacob	Schneidelberg	56	male	Farmer	"	"	
Agnetha	Schneidelberg	24	female		"	"	
Maria Louisa	Schneidelberg	19	"		"	"	
Charlotte	Humberg	58	"		"	"	
Elizabeth	Humberg	17	"		"	"	
Jonathan	Claussen	26	"		"	"	

Family
Family

page # 1

Louis Elewitz		26	male	Copper Smitth	Prussia	"
Heinrich Friederitte		32	"	Black Smitth	"	"
Theodor Sander		28	"	Gold Smitth	"	"
Johann Meyer		28	"	Farmer	Bavaria	"
Moritz Bein		21	"	Merchand	Saxony	"
Moritz Hohne		19	"	Boie	"	"
Solomon Hanne		18	"	Merchand	"	"
Mendel Hanne		16	"	"	"	"
Conrad Bentele		25	"	Butcher	Prussia	"
Catharina Bentele	Family	27	female	—	"	"
Carl Anton Bentele		infant	male	—	"	"
Hermann Bornstein		28	"	Merchand	Hannover	"
Christian Northoff		30	"	Saddler	"	"
Maria Northoff		23	female	—	"	"
Josepha Bender		31	"	—	Wurtemberg	"
Martha Müller		25	"	—	Hessen	"
Libecca van der Leiden		30	"	—	"	"
Joseph Friedrich van der Leiden		4	male	—	"	"
Christoph Landhagen		25	"	Miner	"	"
Carl Brandt		30	"	Merchand	Prussia	"
Rosa Gold		35	female	—	"	"
Bertha Gold		24	"	—	"	"
Magarethe Gerke		21	"	—	"	"
Johann Mitthauer		38	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"
Joseph Mitthauer		26	"	"	"	"
Crese Hoot		26	female	—	"	"
Anna Maria Hoot		31	"	—	"	"
Johann Anton Berr		41	male	Farmer	"	"
Baptist Hecht		33	"	"	"	"
Kunigunde Hilbrehmann		21	female	—	"	"
Margarethe Hilbrehmann		15	"	—	"	"
Michael Fischer		34	male	Brewer	"	"
Albrecht Beger		24	"	Shoemaker	"	"
Barbara Schwärgel		24	female	—	"	"
Margaret Täuber		18	"	—	"	"
Elise Krätz		28	female	—	"	"
Michael Krätz		5	male	—	"	"

Page.. #2.

HUMBOLDT
July 31, 1854

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

Page. #3

Mathias Döhler		52	male	Farmer	Prussia		United States of North America
Anna Barbara Döhler		54	female		"		"
Eva Barbara Döhler		30	"		"		"
Andreas Döhler	Family	24	male	Miner	"		"
Kunigunde Döhler		21	female		"		"
Margarethe Döhler		12	female		"		"
Andreas Ritel		49	male	Farmer	"		"
Elisabeth Ochs		24	female		Bavaria		"
Maria Holz		28	"		"		"
Franz Vogel		38	male	Farmer	"		"
Theresia Vogel		48	female		"		"
Johanna Vogel	Family	13	"		"		"
Johann Vogel		9	male		"		"
Franz Vogel		2	"		"		"
Stephan Klein		37	"	Farmer	"		"
Sophie Klein		31	female		"		"
Conrad Klein	Family	9	male		"		"
Conrad Klein		7	"		"		"
Caroline Klein		6	female		"		"
Joseph Hipel		[illegible]	male	Farmer	"		"

Page. #2.

Hermann Brandt		25	male	Merchant	Bayern		"
Golde Lehmann		23	female		Hessen		"
Heinrich Lübich		24	male	Farmer	"		"
Heinrich Lubich		22	"	"	"		"
Valentin Hupel		17	"	Basketmaker	"		"
Bleiup Almann		35	"	Miner	Bavaria		"
Michael Lattmann		57	"	Farmer	"		"
Walburga Lattmann		55	female		"		"
Barbara Lattmann	Family	16	"		"		"
Gotthard Lattmann		14	male		"		"
Heinrich Steinbach		34	male	Farmer	Hessen		"
Anna Lattmann Steinbach		28	female		"		"
Carl Steinbach		10	male		"		"
Jacob Steinbach	Family	7	"		"		"
Martha Elisabeth Steinbach		5	female		"		"
Bernhard Steinbach		3	male		"		"
Martin Steinbach		infant	"		"		"
Dorothea Wenath		49	female		"		"
Carl Wenath		26	male	Miner	"		"
Louis Schlaf		17	male	Merchant	Saxony		"

Carl Wenzik		26	male	Weiner		"	
Louis Schlosser		17	male	Merchant		Saxony	"

Carolina Dickmann		39	female	—		Prussia	"
Johanne Dickmann		14	"	—		"	"
Sophia Dickmann	died.	12	"	—		"	"
Friedrich Dickmann	Family	6	male	—		"	"
Carolina Dickmann		3	female	—		"	"
Anna Weigand		22	"	—		Bavaria	"
Amalie Weigand		18	"	—		"	"
Johann Schmidt		24	male	Farmer		Prussia Rhineig	"
Anna Seitzel	†	26	female	—		Hessen	"
Catherina Wendel		18	"	—		"	"
Mathilde Weber		20	"	—		"	"
Conrad Friesel		23	male	Farmer		"	"
Anna Friesel		18	female	—		"	"
Anna Gündloch		20	"	—		"	"
Barbara Elisabeth Gundlach		19	"	—		"	"
Heinrich Grüning		53	male	Farmer		"	"
Anna Elisabeth Grüning		14	female	—		"	"
Emanuel Krause		22	male	Tailor		"	"
Elisabeth Ulrich		24	female	—		"	"
Johann Ochse		36	male	Farmer		"	"

Catherine Elisabeth Ochse	Family	26	female	—		"	"
Johannes Ochse		5	male	—		"	"
Ferdinand Fischer		20	"	Shoemaker		"	"
Philipp Geist		20	"	"		"	"
Christian Schäfer		19	"	Farmer		"	"
Heinrich Reinhard		24	"	Weber		"	"
Adam Reinhardt		18	"	Farmer		"	"
Johannes Klein		19	"	Baker		"	"
Elisabeth Krug		19	female	—		Bavaria	"
Georg Schneider		63	male	Farmer		"	"
Barbara Schneider		28	female	—		"	"
Kunigunde Schneider	Family	24	"	—		"	"
Maria Barbara Schneider		17	"	—		"	"
Georg Frey		34	male	Farmer		"	"
Kunigunde Vogel		25	female	—		"	"
Elise Schmidt		26	female	—		Saxony	"
Catherina Schmidt	Family	4	"	—		"	"
Auguste Schmidt		infant	"	—		"	"
Conrad Klapsiek		25	male	Farmer		Bohemia	"
Josepha Klapsiek		19	female	—		"	"

Caroline Möveo		2	female	—	Prussia	"	
Wilhelmine Möveo	Family	4	"	—	"	"	Page-
Jurgens Liebhing		26	male	Cojar-maker	"	"	#5
Johann Peter Meisfel		25	"	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Margaretha Meisfel		20	female	—	"	"	
Georg Adam Meyer		27	male	Schoemaker	"	"	
Christiana Meyer	Family	28	female	—	"	"	Infant Born and Died
Margaretha Catharine Meyer	died infant		"	—	"	"	Died on the Voyage on the 7 July 1854
Fenkratz Lehmais		29	male	Farmer	"	"	
Maria Margaret Amann		29	female	—	"	"	
Georg Berr X		23	male	—	"	"	
Barbara Berr		20	female	—	"	"	
Heinrich Belk		30	male	Farmer	"	"	
Georg Windfelder		27	"	"	"	"	
Ernst Schrager		21	"	Barber	Hannover	"	
Maria Sprenger		46	female	—	Bavaria	"	
Johann Georg Berthelmais		9	male	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Willhoff		24	"	Farmer	Prussia	"	
Hermann Willhoff		18	"	Cooper	"	"	
Ludwig Ostermann		19	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Angelina Seipel	Family.	33	female	—	"	"	Page # 3.
Gotthard Seipel		8	male	—	"	"	
Ferdinand Seipel		7	"	—	"	"	
Agnes Seipel		4	female	—	"	"	
Franz Grimme		43	male	Farmer	"	"	
Catherine Ernst		42	female	~~Farmer~~	Saxony	"	
Jacob Ernst	Family	9	male	—	"	"	
Christian Ernst		4	"	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Beyer		24	"	Miner	"	"	
Heinrich Krause		30	"	Miner	Prussia	"	
Henriette Friesenbröker		45	female	—	"	"	
Caspar Heinrich Friesenbröker		16	male	—	"	"	
Henriette Dorothea Friesenbröker		14	female	—	"	"	
Rudolph Friesenbröker	Family.	12	male	—	"	"	
Catharina Friesenbröker		10	female	—	"	"	
Dorothea Friesenbröker		7	female	—	"	"	
Maria Friesenbröker		2	"	—	"	"	
Johann Schweigtöfer		52	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Anton Schweigtöfer		12	"	"	"	"	

Anna M Leithmeister		35	female	———	Bavaria	United States of America	
Appolon Leithmeister		8	male	———	"	"	Page.
Joseph Leithmeister	Family	5	"	———	"	"	#6
Dominicus Leithmeister		5	"	———	"	"	
Catherine Leithmeister		3	female	———	"	"	
J G Lothmann		32	male	Farmer	"	"	
Joseph Erich		46	"	Baker	Prussia	"	
Dina Erich		28	female	———	"	"	
Christian Dübel		32	male	Blacksmith	Hannover	"	
Johanna Wöhler		31	female	———	"	"	
Ferdinand Göhring		27	male	Tailor	Prussia	"	
Francisca Kastner		32	female	———	"	"	
Friederich E Kastner		10	male	———	"	"	
Franz Kirchner		48	"	Farmer	Austria	"	
Amalia Kirchner		20	female	———	"	"	
Joseph Kammerer		24	male	Farmer	"	"	
Johann Hübel	X.	33	"	Schneider	Bavaria	"	
Rosina Horst		23	female	———	"	"	
Corenna Albrecht		87	"	———	"	"	
Caroline Geiss		21	"	———	"	"	
Johann Robert Rauke		42	male	Blacksmith	"	"	
Justina Reichardt		31	female	———	"	"	Page.
Benedict Gebhardt		28	male	Tailor	"	"	#6.
Marie Rauch		27	female	———	"	"	
Gottlieb Kretz		46	male	Turner	"	"	
August Kempfle		45	"	Chimney Sweeper	"	"	
Carl Wilburger		28	"	Painter	"	"	
Andreas Kempfle		87	"	Laborer	"	"	
Johann C Lindner		23	"	Laborer	"	"	
Johannes Netzge		21	"	"	"	"	
Carl B Wiesner		30	"	Potter	"	"	
Gustus Bachmann		59	"	Weber	Hessen	"	
Georg George		17	"	Farmer	"	"	
Margret Vastner		28	female	———	Bavaria	"	
Elisabeth Vastner		infant	"	———	"	"	

Jospel Weil		42	male	Merchand	Baden	via Havre	
Friederica Weil		35	female	—	"	"	
Henriette Kaufmann		21	"	—	"	"	
Bertha Weil		10	"	—	"	"	
Salomon Weil	Family	7	male	—	"	"	
Sophia Weil		5	female	—	"	"	
Minna Weil		infant	female	—	"	"	
Anton Goegel		27	male	Schoemaker	Prussia	"	
Wilhelm. Fr. Heiso		18	"	Merchand	Wurtemberg	"	
Paul Gottfried Heiso		16	"	Bookbeinder	"	"	
Christoph Greinbach		53	"	Tenier	Hessen	"	
Alwina Hönig	Family	45	female	—	"	"	
Christiana E Hönig		12	"	—	"	"	
Catherina Elisabeth Peters		52	"	—	"	"	
Melchior Peschel		40	male	Mason	Saxony	"	
Sophia Peschel		35	female	—	"	"	
Aug Peschel		12	male	—	"	"	
Gutwerth Peschel		10	"	—	"	"	
Bernhard Peschel	Family	8	"	—	"	"	
Auguste Peschel		6	female	—	"	"	
Emilie Peschel		[illegible]	"	—	"	"	

Carl Witte		25	"	Baker	"	"	
Carl Ereke		22	"	Farmer	"	"	
Ludwig Bethage		19	"	Tailor	"	"	
Johanne Kornfeldt		17	female	—	"	"	
Charlotte Kornfeldt		16	female	—	"	"	
Carl Bodenburg		36	male	Shoemaker	"	"	
Amalia Grimm		31	female	—	"	"	
August Grimm		11	"	—	"	"	
Franz Grimm		5	male	—	"	"	
Otto Grimm	Family	3	"	—	"	"	
Louise Grimm	died	infant	female	—	"	"	Died on the 15th June 1854
Wilhelmine Winter		26	"	—	"	"	
Johann P Gestrein		31	male	Tainer	Bavaria	"	
Anna Catharine Gestrein		31	female	—	"	"	
Jacob Gestrein		4	male	—	"	"	
Joseph Gestrein	Family	2	"	—	"	"	
Aloisia Gestrein		infant	"	—	"	"	

Anna Barbara Ehrmidtheim		4	female		Wurtemberg	3rd Cabin	Page.
Johann Ehrmidtheim		16	male	Farmer	"	"	#8
Barbara Ehrmidtheim	Family	9	female	—	"	"	
Georg Forster		32	male	Tailor	"	"	
Richard Schönbucher		42	"	Baker	Prussia	"	
Louise Bernhardi		15	female	—	Hessen	"	
Anna Kleindienst		29	"	—	Bavaria	"	
Georg Becker		44	male	Farmer	Hessen	"	
Christina Becker	Family	29	female	—	"	"	
Maria Becker		infant	"	—	"	"	
Heinrich Derko		22	male	Tailor	"	"	
Andreas Leick		40	"	Farmer	"	"	
Elisabeth Leick		47	female	—	"	"	
Maria Leick	Family	59	"	—	"	"	
Heinrich Leick		10	male	—	"	"	
Conrad Leick		8	"	—	"	"	
Catharina Glitsch		20	female	—	"	"	
Heinrich Schäfer		41	male	Farmer	"	"	
Georg Bast		44	"	Farmer	"	"	
Johannes Bast		19	"	"	"	"	
Anna Henriette Bast	Family	17	female	—	"	"	Page
Elisabeth Bast		10	"	—	"	"	#8.
Caspar Bast		8	male	—	"	"	
Eva Pfeiffer		44	female	—	Bavaria	"	
Adam Pfeiffer	Family	20	male	Farmer	"	"	
Barbara Pfeiffer		15	female	—	"	"	
Elisabeth Gab.		30	"	—	Wurtemberg	"	
Catharina Gab.	Family	32	"	—	"	"	
Elisabeth Gab.		infant	"	—	"	"	
Georg Seidel		33	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Georg Greene		32	"	"	"	"	

297 passengers
3 died
294.

Christoph Krimse		33	male	Farmer	"	"	
Sophia Krimse	Family	31	female	—	"	"	
Emily Krimse		9	"	—	"	"	
Pauline Krimse		7	"	—	"	"	
Julius Krimse		6	male	—	"	"	
Franz Krimse		4	"	—	"	"	
Levi Krimse		2	"	—	"	"	
Michael Burchard		25	"	Farmer	"	"	
Gottlieb Stelter		46	"	Bayemaker	"	"	
Johanne Klenie		22	female	—	Prussia	"	
Georg Beck		14	male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
Francisca Hitz		48	female	—	"	"	
Carl Friedrich Theijner		28	male	Shoemaker	Wurtemberg	"	
Marie Griesinger		39	female	—	"	"	
Christian Griesinger		16	male	Mason	"	"	
Nanette Greif		23	female	—	"	"	
Andreas Bath		50	male	Farmer	"	"	
Magretha Bath	Family	54	female	—	"	"	
Barbara Bath		26	"	—	"	"	
Ernst Bath		2	male	Farmer	"	"	

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ATLAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 7, 1854

NUMBER: 63

Ship Atlas
St Thomas
August 7th 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 7th August 1854

I, Jno P. Dobson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Atlas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn 7th August 1854
BEFORE
John C. Wainwright

J. P. Dobson

I 45

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Atlas
of Philada — at St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jas Jenkins	45	male	~~Merchant~~ Master Mariner	U S America	U S America	

ATLAS
August 7, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 8, 1854

NUMBER: 64

(1)

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ Baltimore PORT OF NEWYORK.

I, John Klaus so solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Virginia whereof I am Master, from BREMEN to Baltimore

Sworn to this August 1854 *So help me God.* Joh. Klaus

Before me Solomon Cutler

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Ship Virginia whereof John Klaus is Master, from BREMEN to Baltimore burthen tons.

NAMES.	AGE Years	AGE Months	SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
					Naturalized 2-4-37	Destination 2-4-37	
Hermann Storeke	41.	3.	Man.	Shoemaker	Braunschweig	Baltimore	
Adelheid "	25.	3.	Woman.	—	"	"	1 Baby.
Louise "	13.	5.	Child	—	"	"	
Johanne "	2	4.	"	—	"	"	
Hermann Rethmann	24.	—	Man.	Clothmaker	"	"	
Dorethea "	45		Woman	—	"	"	
Margaretha "	25.	2	"	—	"	"	
Henriette "	22.	1	"	—	"	"	
Rudolf Kaiser	42.	3.	Man.	Farmer	"	Cincinnati	
10 Auguste "	15.	6.	Woman	—	"	"	
10-A Amalie "	13.	7.	"	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Sauermann	16.	—	Man	Merchant	"	"	
Conrad Kaiser	13.	5.	"	Farmer	"	"	
	11.		Child		"	"	

(1)

Hermann Kreiser	9.	—	Child	—	"	"	
August "	3	—	"	—	"	"	
Carl Strämmer	17.	3.	Man	Linnenweber	Gueisen	Baltimore	
Johannes Meyer	22	4.	"	"	"	"	
Charlotte Becker	23.	6	Woman	—	"	"	
Jacob Schmidt	41.	0	Man	Farmer	Darmstadt	"	
Elisabeth Noll	27	0	Woman	—	Berghaspen	"	
Elisabeth Noll	1.	1.	Child	—	"	"	
Elisabeth Schneider	36.	0	Woman	—	Leidersfeld	"	
Louise Schäffer	17.	0	"	—	Niederbesse	"	
Joh. Chr. Lyke	43.	6.	Man	Sailer	Darmstadt	St. Louis	
Janette "	42.	8	Woman	—	"	"	1 Baby.
Margarethe "	22	1	"	—	"	"	
Marie "	17.	—	"	—	"	"	
Joh. Wilhelme "	14.	1.	Man.	"	"	"	
Daniel "	10.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Joh. Christine "	8.	2.	"	—	"	"	
Herman Freiewest	28.	—	Man.	Sailer	Sandbrücke	"	
Heinr. Blömeke	28.	1.	"	Farmer	Welda	"	
Christian Pelz	18.	2.	"	Cooper	Lauterthal	Baltimore	
Heinrich Hanne	49.	3.	"	Farmer	Torsk	Indiana	
Justine "	45.	2	Woman	—	"	"	

					Nationality	Last residence		
Heinrich Hanne	26.	—	Man	Farmer	Hanover	Indiana		(2)
Wilhelme "	13	—	"		"	"		
Fried. Diedrich	30.	2.	"	Farmer	Lövenhagen	Spitzberg		
Wilhelmine "	28	3	Woman	—	"	"		
Heinrich "	28.	—	Man	Farmer	"	"		
August "	25.	—	"	Schoemaker	"	"		
Johannes "	13.	2.	"	"	"	"		
Auguste "	12	1.	Child	—	"	"		
Diedrich "	18.	0	Man	Farmer	"	"		
Amalie "	9.		Child	—	"	"		
Carl "	16.	2.	Man	"	"	"		
August Eckhard	41.	2.	"	Tailer	Northeim	Baltimore		
Johanne "	36.	3.	Woman	—	"	"	1. Baby.	
Fritz "	11.	3	Child	—	"	"		
Heinrich Stahlhut	32.	—	Man	Miller	Darmstadt	New-York		
Ernestine Lorenberg	26.	—	Woman	—	"	"		
Louise "	23.	—	"	—	"	"		
J. G. Tarlor	34.	2	Man	Miller	Hoeger	Wischau		
Ernestine "	28.	—	Woman	—	"	"	1. Baby.	
Philip Aug. "	29.	—	Man	Lapermaker	"	"		
Christine Sinsinger	24.	—	Woman	—	Bürenberg	Spitzberg	1. Baby.	
Ursula Barb. Korb	38.	2.	"	—	Baiern	New-York	1. Baby.	
Philipina "	9.	—	Child	—	"	"		

Christian Bierbert	20.	—	Man	Farmer	Bürenberg	Spitzberg	
Ova "	49	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Friedrich "	14.	2	Child	—	"	"	
Christian "	2	—	"	—	"	"	
Joh. Wilhelm	28.	—	Man	Farmer	Uhlefeld	Baltimore	
Charetine Fischer	23.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Ann. Hoffmanne	15.	2.	"	—	Hagenhofstadt	"	
Rebecka Eberlinger	30	—	"	—	Uhlefeld	"	
Joh Jansen müller	34	—	Man	Schoemaker	Holtkirche	Ohio	
Gottlib Wilhelm	52	—	"	Farmer	Uhlefeld	Baltimore	
Dorothea "	32	—	Woman	—	"	"	1. Baby.
Fried. Peters	21.	2.	Man	Farmer	Lenne	"	
Therese Fischer	28.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Friedrich Roberto	23.	1.	Man	"	Brockstadt	Nord York	
Joh. Heinr. Diedrich	21.	2.	"	"	Uttendorf	Spitzberg	
Herr Heinr. Infange	19.	6.	"	Schmidt	Hagel	Cincinnati	
Joh. Chr. Rohlfs	26.	—	"	Smith	Westerhausen	"	
Elisabeth "	24.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Fried. W. Schmidt	23.	—	Man	Miller	Erfurt	Baltimore	
Gustav. Kuhne	4.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Amalie Kuhne	8	—	"	—	"	"	
Martha Werner	31.	6.	Woman	—	Friedrichsrode	York	

Carl Werner		29.	6	Mann	Farmer	Friedrichsrode	Sachs.	
Jacob	"	17.	—	"	"	"	"	
Georg Steinmetz		40.	—	"	Bäcker	Leipzig	Pennsylv.	
Auguste	"	37.	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Auguste	"	13.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Albertine	"	11	—	"	—	"	"	
Hermann	"	16	—	Man	Bäcker	"	"	
Sigmund Nitzsche		34.	—	"	Müller	Halle	"	
Martha Kreutzburg		34.	6.	Woman	—	Friedrichsrode	Cumberland	
Ernst Lotti	"	8.	2.	Child	—	"	"	
Georg Vogel	*	28.	1.	Man	Zimmerm.	Bleche	Baltimore	
Elisabeth Fernbrugen		31.	3.	Woman	—	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	28.	—	"	—	"	"	
Valentin Lenz		26	—	Man	Farmer	Friedrichsrode	Cumberland	
Ludewig Koch		40.	2.	"	"	Lowenhagen	Baltimore	
Joh Gebert		30.	—	"	Bäcker	Kessa	Spitzburg	
Sophie	"	5	—	Child	—	"	"	
Joh Latich		29.	6.	Man	Sailer	Altgsheim	Baltimore	
Johanna Steiner		29.	—	Woman	—	Trochtelyngen	"	
Moys Dietshauer		24.	6	Man	Farmer	Fulda	"	
Johanna Hitterer		21.	3	Woman	—	"	"	1 Baby
Hermann Frote		26.	8.	Man	Farmer	Lowenhagen	Baltimore	
Heinr. Joh. Willms		47.	2.	"	Leiner	Upladen	"	
Caroline Willms		39.	—	Woman	—	Upladen	"	1 Baby
Robert	"	14.	—	Man	Leiner	"	"	
Friedrich	"	11.	—	Child	—	"	"	
Wilhelm	"	11.	—	"	—	"	"	
Henriette	"	9.	—	"	—	"	"	
Rudolf	"	7.	—	"	—	"	"	
Theodor Fischer		30	—	Man	Leiner	Hildorf	St. Louis	
Margaretha	"	30	—	Woman	—	"	"	
Wilhelm Hermann		21.	—	Man	Leiner	"	"	
Sibilla	"	23.	1.	Woman	—	"	"	
Heinr. Lucas		23.	2	"	—	"	"	
Caspar Ufferath		28.	6.	Man	Butcher	Mayntheim	"	
Mathias Fischer		29.		"	Farmer	Flittard	"	
August Berger		31.	—	"	Weaver	Lüttenrode	Philadelphia	
Theodor	"	33.	—	"	"	"	"	
Johanna	"	24	—	Woman	—	"	"	1 Baby
Caroline Friede		46	2	"	—	Lowenhagen	Nord Carolina	
Charlotte Riemenger		43	—	"	—	Lowenhagen	Nord Carolina	
Auguste	"	18.	—	"	—	Rhaden	Louisville	
Minna	"	7	—	Child	—	"	"	
Magaretha Hackmann		25	2	Woman	—	Hildesheim	Baltimore	
Anton Siedenmann		30	—	Man	Farmer	Felmarsen	"	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. DOLPHIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CARRIBEAN PORTS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1854

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Geo Deluse do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schr. Dolphin at the Port of Baltimore, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner Dolphin from Caribbean Sea to any port or place in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Baltimore, August 9 1854

Sworn Aug. 9 1854 BEFORE John Cook Jr. J.P.

Caribbean Sea

George A White

I 43

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Schr Dolphin*

of *Jacksonville* at *Caribean Sea*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A R Forsyth	24	male	Merchant	U States of America	Destination U States 2-3-37	

DOLPHIN
August 9, 1854

Carribean Sea

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1854

NUMBER: 66

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 11th August **18**54

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 11th
day of August 18 54
Before me, [illegible]

Manifest of Passengers in the Bremen ship Albert
Capt. Bremme master from Bremen.

(1)

Names	Age.	Males	Females	Infants (under 1 year)	Occupation	Native country	Destination
[illegible]	30	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	25		1			"	"
[illegible]	31	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	35	1			[illegible]	"	"
[illegible]	40		1			[illegible]	"
[illegible]	40		1			"	"
[illegible]	40		1			"	"
[illegible]	23	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	40		1			"	"
[illegible]	30		1			"	"
[illegible]	25		1			"	"
[illegible]	30		1			"	"
[illegible]	30		1			"	"
[illegible]	30	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	30	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	28	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	30	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	30		1	

No.	Names	Age	Male	Female	Negro	Occupation	Nativity	Destination
[illegible]		40	1			Farmer	Germany	Baltimore
[illegible]		42		1				
[illegible]		10		1				
[illegible]		14	1					
[illegible]		12		1				
[illegible]		10		1				
[illegible]		6		1				
[illegible]		4		1				
[illegible]					1			
[illegible]		24	1			Tailor	Hanover	"
[illegible]		22	1			Farmer	Prussia	"
[illegible]		20	1			Labourer	Bremen	Cincinnati
[illegible]		23		1			Augsburg	Schwaben
[illegible]		32	1			Farmer	Hessen	Darmstadt
[illegible]		28		1			"	"
[illegible]		7	1			Shoemaker	Rheinbaiern	"
[illegible]		34	1			Farmer	Hessen	Beverungen
[illegible]		45	1			"	Lechrain	Schwaben
[illegible]		38		1				
[illegible]		12		1				
[illegible]		10		1				
[illegible]					1			
[illegible]		28	1			"	Darmstadt	Cincinnati
[illegible]		25	1			Machinist	Berlin	Baltimore
[illegible]		21	1			Labourer	Braunschweig	"
[illegible]		20		1			"	"
[illegible]		22	1			Farmer	Lebanon	"
[illegible]		50	1			"	"	"
[illegible]		22	1			Farmer	[illegible]	Ohio
[illegible]		27	1			Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore
[illegible]		25	1				"	"
[illegible]		31	1			Farmer	Wurtzach	Ohio
[illegible]		29	1				"	"
[illegible]					1		"	"
[illegible]		25	1				Starkyson	Pittsburg
[illegible]		27	1				"	"
[illegible]		23	1				"	"
[illegible]		21	1				"	"
[illegible]		18	1				"	"
[illegible]		54	1			Farmer	Kurhessen	Baltimore
[illegible]		50	1			Koper	"	"
[illegible]		22	1				"	"
[illegible]		25	1			Butcher	Würtemberg	Philadelphia
[illegible]		21	1				Baden	Baltimore
[illegible]		27	1			Farmer	Schwaben	Cincinnati
[illegible]		27	1					
[illegible]		24	1					
[illegible]		1	1					
[illegible]		2	1					
[illegible]		1	1					
[illegible]		40	1			"	Bayern	Schwaben

53

Names	Age.	Males above 10	Females above 10	Males under 10	Females under 10	Occupation.	Native country	Destination.
Schuller	50	1				Farmer	Bayern	Illinois
" A.	40		1				Landau	
" J.	17	1						
" M.	14		1					
" Pet.	11		1					
" Kath.	8		1					
" Ferd.	5		1					
J. Grisan	40	1				Weaver	Steinsetz	Baltimore
" "	31		1					
" "	8		1					
" "	4		1					
" "	2		1					
" "	24		1					
Maria Simons	21	1				do	do	do
Jos Grisan	21		1					
" Mary	19		1					
" M.	3		1					
" John				1				
Louisa Simons	22		1				Bramberg	Newyork
" Otto Alb.				1				
" Jul.	5	1						
Ulla Bellmann	24		1				Steinberg	do
Wm Freund	55	1				Cabinetmaker	Steinberg	Baltimore
" Carol.	20		1				-	
" Mary	18		1					
" Carl	9	1						
" Aug.	7		1					
" Henry	4		1					
" Henry Jos.	18		1					
H. Weber	53	1				baker	Westphalen	Philadelphia
" C.	56		1					
" C.	19		1					
J. Strecker	24	1				merchant	do	do
" C. Pelt	48		1				Bielefeld	do
" F. Pelt	14	1						
" E. Reimer	18	1				shoemaker	Hamburg	Baltimore
" Stromeyer	27	1				weaver	Wangershausen	Philadelphia
" E.	21	1						
Peter Rosvalle	28	1				coppersmith	Sweden	Cincinnati
H. Schein	21	1				Farmer	Lehehaupte	Baltimore
A Arnold	24	1				do	do	do
J. Heyerd	22	1				do	do	do
" C.	16	1				do	do	do
" F. Matthaei	18	1				merchant	Marburg	do
" Elisa	17		1					
Ludw. Eccker	20	1				baker	do	do
" Wm.	16	1				cooper	do	do
Wm Fisher	23	1				farmer	Stühlsbach	do
Peter Keck	20	1				do	do	do
Val Fader	26	1				do	Mittlerein	do
Joh. Arnold	40	1				do	Lehehaupte	Pittsburg
Eliz.	38		1				do	do
" M.	16		1				do	do

August 10, 1854

No.	NAMES	Age.	Male	Female	Baby	Occupation	Native country	Destination
	Mary Ann	12		1			Schleswig	Pittsburg
	Elisa	6		1				
	Chr. Funke	22		1				
	Th. F. Habbert	37	1			Farmer	Schleig	Baltimore
	H.	32		1				
	A	4		1				
	S				1			
	Anna	15		1				
	H. Heller	30	1			Farmer	Hessen	Pittsburg
	S.	25		1				
	Frau Salm	28		1			Preußen	St. Clair
	H. Lejer	35		1			"	"
	A.	9	1					
	H.	7	1					
	J.	5	1					
	Lau.				1			
	J. Schick	22	1			Weaver	Hillersdorf	Pittsburg
	J.	23		1				
	C.	2		1				
	Chr.	23		1				
	Lau.	21		1				
	J. Stabinger	20	1			Farmer	Hörlingsmuth	"
	J. C. Schick	25	1			Brickmaker	Hillersdorf	"
	J. C. Graff	29	1			Farmer	"	"
	J. C. Abel	22	1			Shoemaker	Laurenth	"
	H. Hyte	27	1			Farmer	Ebershausen	Philadelphia
	C	25						
					1			
	Wm. Hecht	18		1			Buchsweiler	"
	Conrad Graff	51	1			Landlord	Homan	Westmoreland
	Mary	18		1				
	Ann	15		1				
	C. B. Fridyard	20		1			Hattdorf	"
	H. C. Rausch	39	1			Baker	Blankenfelde	Baltimore
	C. Bauer	19		1			Neuenkirchen	"
	John	15	1					
	H. Heuel	51	1			Farmer	Rosbach	Pennsylvania
	C.	24		1				
	C.	16		1				
	A.	14	1					
	Mary	7		1				
	A.	4	1					
	Fred.	2	1					
	Maria Hoefer	18		1			Schaidthal	Pittsburg
	J. Roth	27	1			Shoemaker	Homan	Cumberland
	C. Hofmann	21		1				
	Jorge Sachs	29	1			Farmer	Ober Kirchenan	Pittsburg
	H. C.	34		1				
	C.	11		1				
	H.	9		1				
	Samuel Herr	55	1			Stoffsieder	Rockenyen	Baltimore
	Mena C.	28	1					
	Babet	50		1				
			35	60	10			

	Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Where from	Destination
Franco				Occupations	Andreas county	Destin
Bth Stein	20		1		Heidelberg	Balt
Franc	11	1				
B. Hubert	47	1		miller	Alt Bayern	
Ann	40		1			
J. Lenge	51	1		farmer	Bennitz	
F. Fellmann	18	1			Neuhausen	
C. Hufeld	20	1		Locksmith	Altenburg	St Louis
"	17	1		"	"	"
Mth Buchmaly	17	1			"	"
H. Dreicher	18	1			"	"
C. Lenderf.	28	1			"	Philadelphia
H. "	6	1			"	"
A. "	1/2	1			"	"
Louis Haustle	21	1		Taylor	"	Baltimore

Amount 108.104.10. = 212 Persons and 10 baby's

14 One baby died on the passage

Augustus Klomme
master

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HINDU

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1854

NUMBER: 67

THOMAS M. NORRIS.

Deputy of Custom House Papers 55

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 12th August **1854**

I, H. Hoekgeter Master of the Ship Elmira

of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 12 *day of* August 1854 *Before me,* Wm Ellicott

H. Hoekgeter

No.	Name	Alter	Stand	Letzter Aufenthalt vor Ankunft in Texas	Zuletzt wohnhaft	Gewerbe	Bemerkungen
				Last Permanent Residence before 2-3-37	Residence 1st March 2-3-37	Occupation	
1.	Wilhelm Schmid	50		Bayern	Cincinnati	Tischler	3 Kinder
2.	Margarethe Schmid	43					
3.	Johann Schmid	20					
4.	Jacob Schmid	17					
5.	Conrad Schmid	15					
6.	Michael Schmid	12					
7.	Franz Schmid	11					
8.	Andreas Schmid	10					
9.	Louis Schmid	9					
10.	Catharine Schmid	6					
11.	Andreas Schmid	4					
12.	Theodor Schmid	3/4					
13.	Johann Schmid	25					
14.	Maria Schmid	23					
15.	Friedrich Meyer	33	Preußen				3 Kinder
16.	Conrad Wolff	28				Tagelöhner	4 Kinder
17.	Anna Wolff	28					
18.	Christian Wolff	14					
19.	Catharine Schlam	25	Cassel	Bremen			1 Sohn 1 Tochter
20.	Louis Schlam	2					
21.	Amalia Schlam	14					
22.	Pierre Lagre	20					2 Kinder
23.	Hermann Heinrich Lüdeke	23	Hannover		Schmiedt		4 Kinder
24.	Anna Marie Barbara Lüdeke	23					
25.	Margarethe Müller	24	Bayern				2 Kinder
26.	Christine Lutz	26					
27.	Clara Strauss	40		Birnbaum			† 1 Kind
28.	Eugene Lewis	19					† 1 Kind 1 Kind
29.	Otto Leutenbauer	22					† 1 Kind 1 Kind
30.	Joseph Eisenreich	30		Koblenz			† 2 Kinder
31.	Michael Hausmann	25	Hannover	Bremen		Tischler	1 Kind
32.	Conrad Hamburg	18					1 Kind
33.	Conrad Engel	36	Baden	Antwerpen			2 Kinder

4.	[illegible] Bronnum	42	Brandorf	[illegible]	[illegible]		2 Kinder
5	[illegible] Elis	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 Kind
6	[illegible] Carl	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bäcker		1 Kind
7	[illegible] Louis Burkhardt	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 Kind
8	[illegible] Jacob Stein	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	Maler		2 Kinder
39	[illegible] Mariane Stein	38					
40	[illegible] Lina Stein	9					
41	[illegible] Adolph Stein	7					
	[illegible] Edward Stein	5					
	[illegible] Michael Stein	3					
	[illegible] Anna Margaretha	28	Lachmiringen				1 Kind
5	[illegible] Michael Schmidt	28	[illegible]				2 Kinder
[illegible]	[illegible] Joseph Blum	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cramer		1 Kind
[illegible]	[illegible] Theresia Blum	34					
[illegible]	[illegible] Fritz Blum	11					
49	[illegible] Pauline Blum	4					
[illegible]	[illegible] Maria Blum	2					
51	[illegible] Johann Conrad Gebhard	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 Kind
52	[illegible] Gabriel Hüller	22					
53	[illegible] Gustav Sontheim	17					2 Kinder
54	[illegible] Ludwig Meisner	19			[illegible]		1 Kind
55	[illegible] Johann Roth	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 Kind
[illegible]	[illegible] Eduard Jäger	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		3 Kinder
[illegible]	[illegible] Caspar Cuter	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 Kind
[illegible]	[illegible] Cuter	25					2 Kinder
[illegible]	[illegible] Barbara Cuter	14					
60	Johann Kugler	32	Laupna	Richmond	Schuhmacher		1 Kind
61	Salome Keppler	17	Neustuffel	Baltimore			1 Kind
62	Magdalena Kaffel	21	Altdorfranken				1 Kind
63	Anton Haberkern	24	Biburg		Cramer		1 Kind
64	David Schulhaus	20	Herleshausen	Philadelphia	Handelsmann		1 Kind
65	[illegible] Thomas	18	Neubrshausen				1 Kind

	Joh. Friedr. Morgenthaler		23	Hohenwestern		Bäcker	Lim.
69	Christiane Morgenthaler		17	"		Bauer	1 Pferd
68	Catharina Morgenthaler		16	"		"	keine
67	Caroline Schwarz		15	Unterschönthal		"	1 Pferd
70	Gottlieb Friedrich Schwarz		14	"		"	"
71	Carol. Schlichenmayer		13	"		"	"
72	Rosine Hargel		17	Freidenbach		Bauer	1 "
73	Joh. Fr. Barth		17	Hessen		"	1 "
74	Bärbe Breuer		20	Birkmannsweiler		"	1 "
75	Genoveva Hahn		24	Bayern		Metzger	
76	Joh. H. Paul		30	Unterleichtersbach	Philadelphia	Bauer	1 "
77	Peter Eler		36	Oberad		"	1 "
78	Anna Bantle		30	Buchenau	Louisville	"	1 "
79	Adam Fricke		25	Hessen	Baltimore	"	1 "
80	Auguste Fricke		45	Hessen		Schneider	3 "
81	Christiane Grote		34	Kurhessen		"	
82	Caroline Grote		14	"		"	2 "
83	Ludwig Grote		10	"		"	
84	August Schwertfeger		32			"	
85	Ernst Kayser		28	Löwershausen		Schornsteinfeger	1 "
86	Gottlieb Wachter		54	"		Schneider	1 "
87	Sophia Wachter		51	"	Siebenbürgen	Maurer	2 "
88	Lottchen Wachter		12	"	"	"	"
89	Mina Wachter		9	"	"	"	"
90	Heinrich Atlas		24	Holzhausen	Louisville	Schneider	1 "
91	Christine Atlas		23	"	"	"	"
92	Conrad Lauterlach		23	Hornangreuth	"	"	1 "
93	Catharina Dreyer		25	Bayern	Baltimore	"	1 "
94	Joh. Betzenhauser		45	"	"	Bauer	2 "
95	Anna Betzenhauser		39	"	"	"	"
96	Ursula Betzenhauser		15	"	"	"	"

97	Xaver Fehler		30	Bayern	Baltimore	Zimmermann	2	Kist
98	Anna Fehler		31	"	"			
99	Theres Fehler		10	"	"			
100	Simon Fehler		3	"	"			
101	Anna Breitenhauer		59	"	"			
102	Peter Lauritz		26	Lorenzreuth	"	Müller	2	.
103	Johanna Lauritz		25	"	"			
104	Friedrike Lauritz		8	Baur	"			
105	Friedrike Müller		22	Sibl	St Louis		1	.
106	Bertha Müller	x	3/4	"	"			
107	Chr. Bosch		28	Mühldorf	Baltimore	Tischler	1	.
[illegible]	Maibaumby		32	Danzig	"	Schneider	1	.
[illegible]	Ritter		27	Kindlbruch	"	Bäcker		.
[illegible]	Hopf	*	30	Holzhausen	"	Brauer	1	.
[illegible]	Hehe		23	Neustadt a.d.L. Bayern	"	Schuhmacher	1	.
112	Barbara Bernreuter Hehe		34	"	"		1	.
113	Johann Bernreuter Hehe		3	"	"			
114								
115	Sophia Bergmann		29	Versmold	"			
116	Lisette Solms		33	Münster	New-York		2	.
117	Bernhardina Solms		5	"	"		2	.
[illegible]	Maria Solms		2	"	"			
119	Ad Franzke		33	Posen	Baltimore	Schreiner	1	.
120	Therese Buchhauer		25	Mitterorbach	"		1	.
[illegible]	Martin Buchhauer		3	"	"			
122	Friedrike Nikol		16	Bayern	Hamelton		1	.
123	Magdalena Nikol		24	"	Columbus			
124	Wolfgang Nichol	x	1/2	Baur	"			
125	Sophia Rotha		19	Hessen	Baltimore		1	.
[illegible]	Rotha		15	"	"		1	.

	Heinrich Rehm		19	Grünberg		Baltimore	Maler	1 Kist
	Jakob Gebauer		24	"			Spengler	1 "
	Barb. Kreutzer		26	Lasau		"	"	1 "
130	Margaretha Kreutzer		2	"		"	"	"
131	Fritz Schenk	**	22	Nassau-Usingen		Philadelphia	Kaufmann	2 "
132	Margaretha Liegold		27	Bayern, Aschaffenburg		Baltimore	"	1 "
	Sara Rupprecht		18	"		"	"	1 "
134	Regina Stänger		20	"		"	"	1 Kist
135	Wilhelm Ehrentreicher		27	Wertingen		Richmond	Schneider	"
136	Michel Rupprecht		52	Augsburg		Baltimore	Bauer	2 Kisten
	Sarah Rupprecht		53	"		"	"	"
	Elisabetha Rupprecht		18	"		"	"	"
139	Wilhelm Engels		38	Neukirchen		St. Louis	Messerschmied	2 Kisten
140	Johanna Brühl		21	"		"	"	"
141	Theodor Haas		30	Homberg		Baltimore	Bauer	"
142	Philipp Hahn		18	Westhofen		"	Küllner	1 "
143	Georg Franzie		50	Wachtersbach		"	Bierbrauer	1 "
144	Georg Franié		18	"		"	"	"
145	August Neubert		14	Jena		"	"	"
146	Lorenz Herbert		31	Landg. Minden Bayern		"	Maurer	1 "
147	Michel Hessdörfer		33	Hessenbuch		"	Bauer	1 "
148	Catharina Hessdörfer		26	"		"	"	"
149	Marg. Hessdörfer		7	"		"	"	"
150	Valentin Merkert		27	Spangenberg		"	Schuhmacher	"
	Gertrude Karl	*	35	"		"	"	1 "
	Adam Karl		9	"		"	"	"
	Helena Karl		7	"		"	"	"
	Anna Schüler		28	"		"	"	1
155	Conrad Schüler		7					

[redacted]	Jos: Leis		53	Oppenheim	[redacted]	Timore	Kunstgärtner	2 Kist.
[redacted]	Melissina Leis		14	"		"		"
158	Joseph Leis		10	"		"		"
159	Anton Schwedner		58	Steinau		"	Schuhmacher	7 Kist. u. 3 Kist. X
160	Marie Schwedner		58	"		"		"
161	Adam Schwedner		26	"		"		"
162	Cath: Schwedner		28	"		"		"
163	Johanna Schwedner		21	"		"		"
164	Marie Schwedner		16	"		"		"
[redacted]	Cath: Deinhard		24	"		"		"
[redacted]	Kaspar Lauer		20	Niederkalbach		"		1 Kist.
[redacted]	Joh: Herber		17	"	Philadelphia	"		1 "
168	Wolfgang Ruppert		18	Hattenhof	Washington	"		2 "
169	Joh: Schmitt		29	Herzell	Baltimore	"		1 "
170	Wilh Leichfeld		35	Dornhagen		"	Bauer	1 "
171	H: Wilh: Geppert		29	Groß Weimar		"	Schuhmacher	1 "
172	Louis Lorn		18	Alsfeld		"	Bierbrauer	1 "
173	Elise Lobert		34	Salzungen	Cumberland	"		2 "
174	Cath: Elis: Lobert		60	"		"		"
175	Elis: Lobert		5	"		"		"
176	Michel Lobert	X	1/4	Fast		"		"
177	Fanny Stern		26	Fam	[redacted]ltimore	"		3 "
178	Carl Engelhard		38	Kattenwesthein		"	Weber	2 "
179	Elisaletha Engelhard		39	"		"		"
180	Maria Engelhard		12	"		"		"
[redacted]	Liselle Engelhard		10	"		"		"
[redacted]	Eva Engelhard		7	"		"		"
[redacted]	Lorenz Engelhard		5	"		"		"
184	Anna Elis: Hoffmann		20	"		"		"
185	Nanny Fischer		21	Melpers		"		1 "
186	Christoph Bodr		18	Kreutzburg		"	Schlosser	1 "
187	Salina Rauch		21	Melpers		"		1 "

188	Elisabetha	Stadler		14	Melpers		Baltimore	
189	Carl Gottf:	Stadtler		11	"		"	1 "
190	Carl	Bigler		26	Kaltensandheim		"	1 "
191	Lorenz	Lein		44	Ermenrod		Bauer	2 "
192	Anna Elis:	Lein	*	36	"		"	
193	Cath:	Lein		9	"		"	
194	Balth:	Lein		7	"		"	
195	Christian	Hund		23	Waldeck		"	3 "
196	Carl	Hund		20	"		"	
197	Heinrich	Hund		17	"		"	
[illegible]	Friedrike	Hund		15	"		"	
199	Joachim Christ:	Martens		21	Himendorf		"	1 "
200	Barbara	Voltrd		21	Hermannsdorf		"	
201	Joseph	Voltrd	x	23	"		"	
202	Isabella	Ludwig		24	Cassel		"	1 "
203	Georg	Grau		28	Biberbach		Bauer	1 "
204	Barbara	Wolf		27	"			
205	Salina	Grau		40	Biberbach			
206	Georg	Wolf		5	"			
207	Elis:	Wolf		1/2	"			
208	Georg	Wintersheim		28	Wüstenstein		Oconom	1 "
209	Marg:	Wintersheim		26	"			
210	Konr:	Wintersheim	x	3/4	"			
[illegible]	Conr:	Riegler		30	Bayern		Bauer	1 "
[illegible]				28	"			1 "
[illegible]				7	"			
[illegible]	Mrs:	Ertel		4	"			
215	Cath:	Schaler		19	"		[illegible]	
216	Joh:	Schmidt		46	"		Oconom	4 "
217	Cath:	Schmidt		43	"		"	

218	Margaretha	Schmidt		14					
219	Marg.	Schmidt		8					
220	Leonh.	Schmidt		5					
221	Joh.	Schmidt		1/4					
222	Joh.	Heller		40	Bayern	Baltimore	Oekonom	1 Kist	
223	Leonh.	Bauhammer		26	Bilungen	"	"	1 "	
224	Theres	Bauhammer		23	"	"	"		
225	Maria	Schneider		38	Reitermwald	"	"	1 "	
226	Joh.	Walter		28	Bayern	"	"	1 Reisesack	
227	Therese	Alberter		24	"	[illegible]ranien			
228	Anton	Alberter		31	"	[illegible]	Bergmann	2 Kisten	
229	Walpurga	Alberter		28	"				
230	Konrad	Alberter		5	"				
231	Joseph	Alberter		1	"				
232	Joh.	Bauer		38	"	Cincinatti	Bierbrauer		
233	Joh. Georg	Vilsmeier	*	23	Reut. Bayern	Baltimore	Schmidt	1 Schrank	X
234	Wolfgang	Frantz		34	"	"	Maurer	2 Kisten	
235	Kunigunde	Frantz		32	"	"	"		
236	Heinrich	Blenker		17	Fichtelz	"	Schuhmacher	1 Kist	
237	Joh.	Grimm		23	Dresden	"	Bierbrauer	1 Schrank	X
238	Andr.	Meissner		21	"	"	Schuhmacher	1 do	
239	Joh.	Damm		40	Rauschenberg	"	Sattler	1 "	
240	Konrad	Bromm		17	"	"	Schneider	1 "	
241	Melchior	Damm		13	"	"	"	"	
242	Heinrich	Remdt		19	Berlshausen	Philadelphia	Zimmermann	1 Kist	
243	Anton	Mohr		29	Bamberg	Cincinatti	Schuhmacher	3 "	
244	Elis.	Mohr		32	"	"	"		
245	Anna	Mohr		17	"				

246	Wilhelm Mohr		8					
247	Franz: Mohr		5					
248	Mary: Mohr		1					
249	Elis: Mohr		2					
250	Friedr. Marie Fleischmann		17	Rothenacker		Bäcker	1	25
251	Andreas Hotter		48	Tyrol	Baltimore	Oeconom	2	
252	Victoria Hotter		39	"	"	"		
253	Veronica Hotter		15	"	"	"		
254	Victoria Hotter		14	"	"	"		
255	Franziska Hotter		11	"	"	"		
256	Maria Hotter		8	"	"	"		
257	Karl Kerngut		19	Breitenbach				
258	Sara Offenheim		22	Imshausen		Sattler	1	
259	Cath: Wolf		52	Neudorf			1	
260	Andr: Behm		29	Bayern			1	
261	Anna Maria Behm		26	"		Bauer	1	
262	Sebastian Hasser	XX	23				1	
263	Cath: Hellmer		27	Weimar, Kurhessen			1	
264	Cath: Ludwig		26	Elzenhofen		Schuhmacher	1	
265	Dor: Kleffel		39	Memmingen			1	
266	Ros: Lindler		46	Hegau				
267	Auguste Rastre		22	"			1	
268	Fritz Hartmann		41	Hildesheim			1	
269	F: Foetel		26	Geringswalde		Bauer	1	
270	Wilh: Behm		18	Osterröpel		Weber	2	
271	Hum: Heinrich Kuhr		59	Oesbeck		Metzger	1	(Bursch) X
272	Georg Hess		28	Schaffhausen		Bauer	1	
						Buchbinder	5	(Knecht) X

[redacted]	Heinr. Hirsch		25			
174	J. Heinrich Hirsch	J	1			
175	Anton Hoffmann		20	Bäcker		1 Kist.
176	Andreas Schmidthal		26	Schuster		
177	Wilhelm Stoll		22	Gerber	Küfermacher	1 Kist.
[redacted]	Anton Jacobi		40		Schreiner	1 "
179	Joseph Wellenstein		9		"	1 "
180	Joh. Steiner		46		Bauer	1 "
181	Joh. Wilhelm Hoffmann		22		Bauer	2 "
182	Michael Müller		21	Bäcker	Fischer	1 "
183	Anton Hoffmann		24			
184	Johann Müller		2			
185	Johann Müller		10			
186	Joseph Müller		8			
187	Joseph Müller		6			
188	Joseph Müller		3			
189	Joseph Müller		1			
190	Joseph Müller		1			
191	Joseph Müller		1			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK A. S. HILL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 18, 1854

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

a —
Aug. 18, 1855
St Thomas
I 47

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 18 1855

I, Reuben Curtis, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Barque Elbert at St Thomas, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 18 August 1855 BEFORE

Reuben Curtis

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Celtic

of Yarmouth *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter Byrne	38	Male	Farmer	Ireland Naturalized in U.S. 2-3-37	United States	None

AGLTICE
August 18, 185[illegible]

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP POST

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1854

NUMBER: 69

133 persons

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 16th August 1854

I, [illegible] Fiske Master of the Ship Pour
of Spezzia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 16th
day of August 18 54
Before me, [illegible]

T. Fiske

List of Passengers

taken on board the Bremen ship „Post" C. Rohe Mstr.

at the Port of Bremen and bound for Baltimore

Nrs	Names	Occupation	Country to which they belong naturally	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	age over 10 y.	age under 10 y.	age under 1 y.	
1	Eduard Schmidt	Farmer	Sorbitz	Cincinnati	41.			
2	Franz Wolfmann	shoemaker	Eschwege	Baltimore	27			
3	C. von Korf	Farmer	Hagen	Milwaukie	24.			
4	Philipp Briel	Butcher	Marburg.	Louisville	18			
5	Carl Sadzer	do.	do.	Richmond	18			
6	Conrad Wick	Sadler	do.	Baltimore	18			
7	Christian Meimar	do.	do.	Richmond	17.			
8	Catharine Wagrander	. .	do.	do.	18.			
9	Casimier Fuchs	Cooper	Haldenwang	Cincinati	36			
10	Elizabeth do.	. .	do.	do	38		1	
11	Franz Walzel	do.	Meisen	do.	37.			
12	Ludwig Balcer	Tinner	Magdeburg	Baltimore	34			
13	Franz Gerst	Clark	Lichtia	Cincinati	18			
14.	Antoinette Himmüller	. .	do.	do	22			
15.	Lina Fortmann	. .	do.	do.	22			
16	Antoinette do.	.	do.	do	18			
17.	Adelaid Heumann	. .	Twistringen	do.	25			
18	Gerhard Stalmann	Farmer	Hallingham	do.	26			
19	Johann Reinhardt	Joiner	Hilders	Pittsburg	28			
20.	Mariane do.	.	do.	do.	27.			
21	Pauline do.	. .	do.	do.		2		
22.	Heinrich Meinen	Bricklayer	Ottenberg	Baltimore	23			
23.	Georg Meyerle & cartwright		Greting	Cincinati	30			
24.	Walpurga do.	.	do.	do.	31			
25.	Franziska do.	.	do.	do.		3		
26.	Sebastian do.	Farmer	do.	do.	28.			
27.	Carl Deisch	Cooper	Ottenberg	Baltimore	23			
28	Ferdinand Otto	shoemaker	Dudenstadt	Fredericksburg	27			
29.	Franziska do.	.	do.	do	27.			
30	Carl Leonderneyer	Workman	Bremen	Baltimore	33			
31.	Johanne do.	.	do.	do	27.		3	
32	Johann H. Gentsch	Farmer	Ottenburg	Cincinati	38			
33.	Wilhelmine do.	.	do.	do.	31			
34	Carl Hermann do.	.	do	do.		4		
35	Wilhelmine do.	.	do	do.		1		dead
36.	Georg Hedwig	do.	Schlarpe	Baltimore	29			
37.	Joseph Hoistel 37	do.	Bremen	do.	35			
38	Fratzen do.	.	do.	do	30			
39.	Theresa do.	.	do	do		4		
40	Vinzent do.	.	do.	do.		2		

POST Bremen
August 19, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

41.	Heinrich	Friedle	do	Hasslgen	Cincinnati	17.				
42	Leopold	do.	do	do	do.	16.				
43.	Friedrich	Leitter	Mason	Rathingen	do	49.				
44	Christian	Probst	Hartmann	Kreshecede	St. Louis	19				
45.	Wilhelmi	do.	do.	do	do.	15				
46	Wilhelmine	Ebner	Weaver	do	do	23				
47.	Carl	do.	do	do	do	23				
48	Gottlieb	Otto	Joiner	Neumark	Baltimore	26.				
49	J. H. F.	Bünne	Cooper	Frellstedt	Cincinati	20				
50	August	Neumann	Gardner	Berlin	Baltimore	32				
51	Hanna	Oelkers		Dötzum	do	40				
52	August	do		do	do		8			
53	Joseph	Stauber	Joiner	Altbrennet	Wisconsin	33				
54	Andreas	Hanek	Farmer	do	do	52				
55.	Anna	do		do	do	50				
56	Anna	do		do	do	16				
57	Joseph	Simonitz	Smith	Haut	do	37.				
58.	Theresa	do		do	do	35				
59.	Anna	do		do	do		3.			
60	Georg	Brunner	Farmer	Lasfendorf	Baltimore	32				
61.	Adelbert	Maresch	Taylor	Berdichau	Pittsburg	29				
62.	Maria	do		do	do	28		9.		
63	Joseph	Babka	Ma[illegible]	[illegible]	do	19.				
64.	Mathias	Schindler	[illegible]	[illegible]ers	Ohio	36				
65	Maria	do		do	do	24				
66.	Magdalena	Ulm		Klattau	Pittsburg	24				
67.	Mathias	Sloup	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio	28				
68	Maria	do		do	do	32				
69.	Barbara	do		do	do	14				
70.	Catharina	do		do	do	12				
71	Thomas	do		do	do		6.			
72	Lorenz	Schiedle	Smith	Stankau	do	33.				
73	Catharina	do		do	do	31				
74.	Jacob	Steinberger	Farmer	Malawasch	do	32				
75	Catharina	do		do	do	24				
76.	Johann	Wiczla	do	Kaaitsch	do	43				
77.	Maria	do		do	do	32				
78	Johann	do		do	do	11				
79.	Albert	do		do	do		7			
80.	Wenzel	do		do	do		5			
81	Joseph	do		do	do		3	5		
82.	Thomas	Wiczla	do	do	do	28				
83	Catharina	do		do	do	26				
84.	Joseph	do		do	do		7.			
85	Johann	do		do	do		5	10		
86.	Anton	Vogel	do	Kreith	do	32				
87.	Barbara	do		do	do	26.				
88.	Johann	Prost	do	Jamnitzin	do	38				
89.	Margarethe	Sticzla		do	do	26				
90.	Georg	Hammerschmidt	do	Elbach	Baltimore	32				
91	Theresa	Traudorfer		do	do	22				
92	Johann	Höhr	do	Neumarkt	St Louis	42				
93	Margarethe	do		do	do	33				

94	Johann.	do	. .	do	do	11				
95.	Barbara	do.	. .	do	do		9			
96	Johann	do	. .	do	do.		2			
97.	Leonhard	Karg	do	Egelhofen	Cincinati	53		3		
98.	Barbara	do.	. .	do	do	54				
99.	Mariane	do.	. .	do	do	19				
100	Sebastian	do.	. .	do	do	11				
101	Wolf.	Metzger	Farmer	Ave.	Baltimore	62				
102	Elisabetha	do	. .	do	do	65				
103	Anna	do	. .	do	do	15				
104	Josepte	do	. .	do	do	13				
105	Theresa	do	. .	do	do		10			
106	Wolfgang	do	. .	do.	do		8			
107	Barbara	do	. .	do	do		3			
108	Leonhard	Metzger	do	do.	do	41				
109.	Eva	do	. .	do	do	36				
110	Catharina	do	. .	do	do	12				
111	Johann	do	. .	do	do		9			
112	Georg.	do	. .	do	do		6			
113	Josepte	do	. .	do	do		4			
114	Barbara	do	. .	do	do		1			
115	Theresa	Mellenhofer	. .	do	do	21				
116	Georg	Kittner	do.	do	do.	28.				
117	Barbara	Hammerschmidt	. .	Obach	do.	23				
118	Wolfgang	do	do.	do.	do.	25				
119.	Catharina	Forster	. .	Pittersberg	do.	19.				
121	Eva	Schriver	. .	do	do.	28				
121	Johann	Weide	do	Breitenbrun	do	22.				
122	Josepte	[illegible]	do	Burglenfeld	do	28				
123	Elias	Sotter	do.	do	do	21				
124	Georg	Kolzbauer	Baker	Riegenbach	Pittsburg	26.				
125	Andreas	do	do.	do	do	29.				
126	Anna	do	. .	do	do	21				
127.	Carolina	do	. .	do	do	18				
128.	Barbara	do	. .	do	do		7			
129	Georg	do	do	do	do	62				
130.	Magreta	do	. .	do	do	54				
131	Rosine	Gutner	. .	do.	do	19				
132	Benedix	Weber	Farmer	Heimhof	Lawrenzburg	30				
133	Alois	Blank	do	Neuburg	Mariantadt	22				
134	Rosine	Blank	. .	do.	do	34				
135	Catharine	Blind	. .	do	do	11				
136	Anton	Kommer	do	Amberg	Cincinati	26				
137.	Elisabeth	do	. .	do	do	24				
138	Babete	do	. .	do	do		6	11		
139.	Andreas	Kopf	do.	do.	do	22				
140	Margaretha	do	. .	do	do	65				
141	Barbara	do	. .	do	do	32				
142	Barbara	do	. .	do	do	30				
143	Catharina	do	. .	do	do	26				
144	Margaretha	do	. .	do	do	24				
145	Anna	do	. .	do	do	18		5		
146	Wolfgang	Stangl	do.	Weiding	Mariannstadt	30				

147	Elisabeth	do			do	do	35				
148	Georg	Reindl		do	Aschach	Baltimore	36				
149	Barbara	do			do	do	26				
150	Barbara	do			do	do		6			
151	Joseph	do			do	do		1			
152	Wolfgang	Blind		do	Neuburg	Marianstadt	36				
153	Johann	Hammer		do	Obendorf	Baltimore	33				
154	Barbara	Seemann			do	do	33				
155	Barbara	do			do	do		8			
156	Ignatz	do			do	do		5	11		
157	Georg	Rauch		do	Pichtenhof	Lawrenzburg	30				
158	Margarethe	Zimmermann			do	do	27				
159	Marpurga	Cramer			Boilenguer	Baltimore	30				
160	Martin	Gallenberger		do	Riedenburg	do	31				
161	Marpurga	do			do	do	28				
162	Joseph	do			do	do		1			
163	Friedrich	Evers		do	Horst	Lexington	36				
164	Johannes	Meyer		do	Braunschweig	Cincinati	15				
165	Heinrich	do		do	do	Baltimore	18				
166	Ludwig	Eckhardt	Shoemaker		Hedda	do	40				
167	Elisabeth	do			do	do	14				
168	Catharine	do			do	do	38				
169	Ludwig	do			do	do	16				
170	Heinrich	do			do	do	12				
171	Caroline	do			do	do		10			
172	Catharine	do			do	do		8			
173	Johannette	do			do	do		6			
174	Wilhelm	do			do	do		3	3		
175	Friedrich	Fritzius	Joyner		do	do	25				
176	Adam	Wagner	Farmer		Feuerbach	do	60				
177	Catharine	do			do	do	49				
178	Carl	do			do	do		10			
179	Ludwig	do			do	do		7			
180	Christian	Hebel	Shoemaker		Oldenberg	do	32				
181	Martin	Henkel	Farmer		Birio	do	58				
182	Theodor	Baker		do	Königsberg	do	19				
183	Margarethe	do			do	do	17				
184	Carolina	do			do	do	13				
185	Johann	Hara	Segarmaker		Bremen	do	30				
186	Friedrich	Born	Joyner		Tuttenberg	Little York	45				
187	Caroline	do			do	do	33				
188	Dorothe	do			do	do	14				
189	Gustav	Kernal	Sadler		Altenda	Baltimore	20				
190	Conrad	Schumm	Farmer		Liefenbichlas	do	23				
191	Margarethe	Sauer	191		do	do	25				
192	Carl	Bickig		do	Berna	Tennesee	30				
193	Johanne	do			do	do	31				
194	Johann	do			do	do		7			
195	Johanine	do			do	do		4			
196	Friedrich	do		do	do	do	29				
197	Wilhelmine	do			do	do	26				
198	Friedrich	Drechsler	Taylor		Stammenutz	Baltimore	28				
199	Johann	Sauer	shoemaker		Mitendorf	Havre de Grace	33				
200	Johann	Woerlein	Butcher		Segendorf	do	30				

201	Georg	Schneid		Mason	Hattenbach	Linzburg	34			
202	Katharina	do		do	do	do	40			
203	Crescenzia	do		do	do	do		9		
204	Anna	do		do	do	do		8		
205	Peter	do		do	do	do		3	4	Aust
206	Johann	Mack		Farmer	do	Cincinati	34			
207	Anna	do		do	do	do	30			
208	Johann	do		do	do	do		4		
209	Franziska	do		do	do	do		2		
210	Paul	Hecker		do	do	do	21			
211	Johann	Bloke		do	do	do	30			
212	Michael	Seitz		do	do	do	35			
213	Conrad	Pihl		do	do	do	36			
214	Margarethe	Sauriedel		do	Kirchenlam	do	30			
215	Catharine	do		do	do	do		5		
216	Martin	Kiefer		Shoemaker	Degerseth	Baltimore	24			
217	Melchior	Gleimer		do	Braun	do	28			
218	Catharine	Faucher		do	Fallenberg	Winchester	27			
219	Franz	Straub		Cooper	Gernsdorf	Cincinati	33			
220	Theresa	do		do	do	do	26			
221	Michael	do		do	do	do		2		
222	Franziska	Overbein		do	do	do	26			
223	Joseph	do		do	do	do		1		
224	Anna	Will		do	Weidenberg	Pittsburg	25			
225	Friedrich	Gerlich		Weaver	Friesland	Baltimore	43			
226	Sebastian	Schneider		Farmer	Pitsburg	Linzburg	42			
227	Theresa	do		do	do	do	32			
228	Anna	do		do	do	do	11			
229	Margaretha	do		do	do	do		9		
230	Agnes	do		do	do	do		6		
231	Sebastian	do		do	do	do		3	(6 mos)	
232	Wilhelm	Binding		Baker	Darmstadt	Baltimore	22			
233	Sophie	Weindeman		do	Celle	do	19			
234	Adolph	Faschner		Tailor	Breslau	do	26			
235	Charlotte	do		do	do	do	31			
236	Emilie	do		do	do	do		1		
237	Martin	Justi		Baker	Marburg	do	20			
238	Franz	Sohl		Saylor	do	do	17			
239	Catharine	Schoffler		do	do	do	19			
240	Barbara	Becker		do	do	do	49			
241	Philip	do		Carpenter	do	do	21			
242	Conrad	do		do	do	do	11			
243	Hanette	Braun		do	do	do	23			
244	Marie	Brau		do	Rödelsheim	Michigan	19			
245	Barbara	do		do	do	do	27			
246	Mathias	do		do	do	do		1		
247	Joseph	Fellner		Saylor	Obenfeld	Baltimore	27			
248	Louis	Lorz		Saddler	Hildemann	Washington	18			
249	Georg	Roth		Smidt	Alfeld	Baltimore	19			
250	Ernst	Hemmenkel		Farmer	do	do	23			
251	Catharine	Fichbot		do	Rebertshofen	do	36			

252	Johann	do		do	do	12		10	
253	Anton Strande		[redacted]	Altenburg	do	20			
254	Caroline	do		do	do	17			
255	Henriette	do		do	do	16			
256	Carl Köhle		Taylor	do	do	27			

In all two hundred and fifty six passengers and thirteen babys.

E. H. Katz

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WINDWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1854

NUMBER: 70

Boltimore

135.

FINISHED

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE. Port of Baltimore, August 21 1855

I, Christian H do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Woodward at Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the 21 August 1855

BEFORE

Wm Woodside Ald.

Christian H

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 81 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Windward
of New Bedford *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas T Watts	24	Male	Master Mariner	United States of America	United States of America	

WINDWARD
August 21, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GEORGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1854

NUMBER: 71

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 9th Augt 1854

I, John Hohorst of Bremen, Master of the Ship Monge do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 9th
day of Augt 1854
Before me, J Whitworth Collr

John Hohorst

#1

No.	Christian	Names	m	f	Age	Profession or occupation	Place of last Residence Last permanent residence 2-3-37	Country which claims Allegiance National date 2-3-37	Destination Port 2-3-37	Passengers Last permanent residence 2-3-37	
1	Mr. Aron	Cohn	m		26	teacher	Warburg	Germany	Balt		
2	M. Heinrich	Rosenberg	m		24	veterinarian	Langenhagen	do	do		one
3	August	Ubhoff	m		18	farmer	Holzminden	do	Washington		
4	Dorothe	Giesking		f	50	wife	do	do	do		three
5	Charlotte	do		f	28	do	do	do	do		
6	Carl	Treser	m		17	turner	Sandbach	do	York		one
7	Eva Jun.	Fahlert		f	20	—	Ottenard	do	Balt.		two
8	Julius	Waterstrat	m		30	turner	Grimmen	do	do		
9	Georg Fr.	Hartfelder	m		26	shoemaker	Lauricden	do	do		
10	Caroline	do		f	22		do	do	do		
11	Fr. Wilhelm	Klepper	m		15	joiner	Mellungen	do	do		
12	Jacob	Schwämmle	m		29	shoemaker	do	do	do		
13	Therese	do		f	32		do	do	do		
14	Joseph	do	m		3		do	do	do		
15	Helena	do		f	7		do	do	do		
16	Mariane	do		f	2		do	do	do		
17	Johann	Fahler	m		30		do	do	do		
18	Franziska	Hutt		f	34		do	do	do		
19	Johann	do	m		4		do	do	do		
20	Bernhard	Jacobi	m		35	cloth weaver	Bonnebarg	do	do		
21	Marie	do		f	36		do	do	do		
22	Antonie	do		f	8		do	do	do		
23	Herman	do	m		2		do	do	do		
24	Johan Carl	Hemmann	m		31	do	do	do	do		
25	David	Bräutigam	m		28	farmer	do	do	do		
26	Heinr.	Reinhard	m		17	cooper	Rikum	do	D		

Bremen
GEORGE
August 21, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Passengers Last permanent residence

one

27	Jacob	Stahlert	m		22	smith	Rikum	Germany	Balt.		
28	Marga.	d Stahlert		f	46		d	d	d		
29	Heinrich	d.	m		12		d	d	d		
30	Johanette	d.		f	9		d	d	d		
31	Elisabeth	Heilstein		f	29		d	d	d		
32	Wilh Herman	Hyperdegel	m		31	wrolcaver	Hohenstein	d	Wehlau		
33	Joh Christin.	d		f	35		d	d	d		
34	Wilhelm Anna Mar.	d.		f	0 2/12		d.	d	d		
34	Wilhelm	Bichler	m		29	mason	Calnitz	d	d		
35	Joh Wilh	Kirmse	m		38	smith	Zwertschen	d	d		
36	Marie Louise	d		f	40		d	d	d		
37	Pauline	d		f	5 1/2		d	d	d		
38	Ludwig	Armbrecht	m		34	farmer	Schöneberg	d	d		
39	Christ.	d	m		14		do.	d	d		
40	Caspar	Vailer	m		24	farmer	Bekrichshof	d	d		
41	Michael	Stierle	m		35	weaver	Landen	d	d		
42	Valenz	Holtze	m		17	smith	Pfersheim	d	Balt.		
43	Philipp	Neun	m		18	mason	do	do.	do		
44	Georg	Hasenei	m		25	weaver	do.	do.	do		
45	Clara	Dörflein		f			do	do	do		
46	Adam	Appel	m		33	farmer	do	do	do		
47	Johanna	Schneider	m		36	do	do	do	do		
48	Marga.	d		f	36		do	do	do		
49	Eva	d		f	12		do	do	do		
50	Daniel	do	m		6		do.	do.	do		
51	Johann	Appel	m		38	mason	do	do	do		
52	Barbara	Schuber		f	28		do	do	do		

Arrived together and Friends

53	Heinrich	Gundlach	m	19		Völkersheim	Germany	Baltimore		
54	Friedr.	Koch	m	17	farmer	Berlebourg	do	do		
55	Wilhelm	Hahne	m	20	miller	Harzhausen	do	do		
56	Conrad	Vogel	m	24	baker	Vatenrode	do.	do.		
57	Elise	do		25		do	do	do		
	Johanna	do.	m	0 4/5		do	do	do		
58	Peter	Spatz	m	34	farmer	Neudorf	do	do		
59	August	Reinsch	m	30	joiner	Schlesia	do	do		
60	Maria	do		32		do	do	do		
61	Johanna	Preider	m	33	baker	Kressenhof	do	do		
62	Clara	do		27		do	do	do		
63	Friedr.	do	m	2		do	do	do		
64	Margar.	Simenel		22		do	do	do		
65	Friedr.	Baumann	m	33	mason	Gebelhausen	do	do		
66	Rosina	do		29		do	do	do		
67	Johann	do.	m	6		do	do	do		
68	Philipp	do	m	2		do	do	do		
69	Philipp	Glück	m	19	mason	Völkersheim	do	do		
70	Georg	Mäurer	m	33	baker	Bockenheim	do	do		
71	Catharine	do.		33		do	do	do		
72	Carl	do	m	30		do	do	do		
73	Auguste	do		20		do	do	do		
74	Heinrich	Krauss	m	59	digger	do	do	do		
75	Mary	do		28		do	do	do		
76	Maria	do		4 1/2		do	do	do.		
	Sophia	do		0 1/2		do	do	do		
77	Chr. Ludwig	Hahn	m	33	tinker	Stammen	do	do		

Erg. Listen Count's and clerks

78	Sophie Mar.	Hahn		f	31		Hannover	Germany	Baltimore
79	Friedr	Hechthausen	m		49	barber	Rothenstein	d	d
80	Wilhelmine	d		f	37		d	d	d
81	Caroline	d		f	19		d	d	d
82	Magdal	Reinhard		f	16		d	d	d
83	Johannes	Liebmann	m		25	farmer	Dämme	d	d
84	Amalie	Wendroth		f	35		d	d	d
85	Georg	d	m		6		d	d	d
86	Heinrich	d	m		4		d	d	d
87	Theodor	Buck	m		29	farmer	Marwitz	d	d
88	Caroline	Dölle		f	32		d	d	d
89	August	d	m		4		d	d	d
90	Anton	Paul	m		30	weaver	Papenhausen	d	d
91	Caroline	d		f	25		d	d	d
92	Lorenz	d	m		4		d	d	d
93	Christ.	Thersching	m		51	farmer	Hombressen	d	d
94	Sophia	d		f	51		d	d	d
95	Caroline	d		f	16		d	d	d
96	Louise	d		f	5		d	d	d
97	Marie	Wyk		f	16		d	d	d
98	Catharine	Kirchheimer	m		19		d	d	d
99	Julie	d		f	17		d	d	d
100	Gretchen	d		f	15		d	d	d
101	Ernestine	Peter		f	19		d	d	d
102	Johannes	Gottmann	m		36	tailor	Bohlberg	d	d
103	Heinr.	Müller	m		34	weaver	d	d	d
104	Cathar.	d		f	16		d	d	d

died at the Quarantaine Aug 16th

Lorenz Bauer Sohn
Anneke " "

105	Cath. Marg.	Müller		f	16		Rothenburg	Germany	Baltimore	
106	Anna Mar.	"		f	8		"	"	"	
107	Heinr.	"	m		3		"	"	"	
108	Johanna	Böth	"		21	farmer	Heingrunden	"	"	
109	Maria	"		f	19		"	"	"	
110	Elisab.	"		f	51		"	"	"	
111	Johann	Bernschauer	m		28	farmer	"	"	"	
112	Dorothea	"		f	30		"	"	"	
113	Friedr.	"	m		7		"	"	"	
114	Ludwig	"	m		3		"	"	"	
115	Cath.	"		f	6		"	"	"	
116	Adam	Gottmann	"		51	farmer	Brensbach	"	"	
117	Anna Mar.	"		f	49		"	"	"	
118	A. Gottl.	"	m		21		"	"	"	
119	Marg.	"		f	7		"	"	"	
120	Martin	Dörnberger	m		39	joiner	"	"	"	
121	Christina	"		f	40		"	"	"	
122	Elisab.	"		f	15		"	"	"	
123	Adam	"	m		10		"	"	"	
124	Heinrich	"	m		8		"	"	"	
125	Peter	"	m		6		"	"	"	
126	Johan Georg	Rücker	m		33	cooper	Schwarzenbach	"	"	
127	Marg.	"		f	24		"	"	"	
128	Johanna	Tiedemann	"		16	joiner	Ulfa	"	"	
129	Wilhelm	Koch		f	19		"	"	"	
130	Eva	Müller		f	50		"	"	"	
131	Eberhard	Berger	m		22	shoem.	Allendorf	"	"	

Arrived. Friends cases and Loans.

132	Christine	Schmidt		f	22		Allendorf	Germany	Baltic	
133	Heinrich	Reinhardt	m		46	woolweaver	"	"	"	
134	Catharina	" "		f	25		"	"	"	
135	Joh. Friedr.	[illegible]berg	m		17	farmer	"	"	"	
136	Christine	Schuchard		f	51		"	"	"	
137	Marie	Schnabel		f	22		"	"	"	
138	Johannes	Daub	m		27	mason	Stade	"	"	
139	Barbara	"		f	24		"	"	"	
140	Johannes	Weiss	m		52	shoemaker	Blankenese	"	"	
141	Maria	"		f	52	-	"	"	"	
142	Cathar.	"		f	24		"	"	"	
143	Johannes	"	m		22	farmer	"	"	"	
144	Elisabeth	"		f	10		"	"	"	
145	Friederich	Beneze	m		21	gardener	Holzhaus	"	"	
146	Johannes	Finster	m		23	farmer	Freiberg	"	"	
147	Amalie	"		f	34		"	"	"	
148	Amal. Bertha	"		f	11		"	"	"	
149	Ann. Anne	"		f	9		"	"	"	
150	Amal. Therese	"		f	5		"	"	"	
		died at the Quarantaine aug. 15th								
151	Engel	Schmitthers	m	f	24		Bohnte	"	"	
152	Christ.	Jungerich	m		26	farmer	Ebersberg	"	"	
153	Helene	"		f	28		"	"	"	
154	Elise	"		f	3		"	"	"	
155	Anna	Hoffmann		f	19		"	"	"	
156	Heinrich	Schröder	m		19	musician	Cadelsheim	"	"	
157	Anna Catha	Lohmann		f	50		"	"	"	
158	Elise	"		f	16		"	"	"	

Two and twenty cases and Steerage

159	Amalie	Lohmann		f	14		Oedelsheim	Germany	Balt.	
160	Friedr.	"	m		12		"	"	"	
161	Friedr	Deichmann	m		22	butcher	Graefenstein	"	"	
162	Caecilie	Praeg		f	42		"	"	"	
163	Elisabeth	"		f	16		"	"	"	
164	Heinrich	Vaße		m	26	miller	Adelipa	"	"	
165	Philipp	Linhorst		m	38	farmer	Wisenhagen	"	"	
166	Barba	"		f	36		"	"	"	
167	Georg	"		m	8		"	"	"	
168	Adam	"		m	4		"	"	"	
169	Conrad	"		m	2		"	"	"	
170	Martha	Ulrichs		f	24		"	"	"	
171	Georg	Bauer	m		20	farmer	"	"	"	
172	Joh. Gottl.	Degener	m		31	"	Kleinkundorf	"	"	
173	Johannes	Jacob	m		19	locksmid	Wolfsanger	"	"	
174	Joh. Chr.	Fischer	m		21	joiner	Wolfgeismar	"	"	
175	Rebecca	Müller		f	31		Rothenburg	"	"	
176	Chr. Fr.	Engelhardt	m		24	gardener	Mühlhausen	"	"	

Total: Hundred and six and seventy passengers and three infants

Jos Florenz

Transcribed

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1854

NUMBER: 72

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 21 Aug't 1857

I, H. J. Van Sanden Master of the Bark Gustav

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed **List**, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign **Port**, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 29th
day of Aug't 1854
Before me, John Woodcock

H. J. van Sanden

List of Passengers taken on board the Bark Gustav H. J. von Santen master from Bremen for Baltimore. —

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they severally belong	Intended Place of Residence	Native Country	Destination	Died on the voyage
					Naturalized 2-8-37			Naturalized 2-8-37	
				Steerage					
1	Louis Kreipsing	19	—	male	Merchant	Hannover	Maryland		Page #1
2	Adolph Lindemann	17		male	"	"	"		
3	Wilhelm Rasch	16	1	female	"	"	"		
4	Charlotte Schallenberg	18		female	"	"	"		
5	Elisabeth Tiedjen	23	—	female	"	"	Ohio		
6	Henriette Rudolph	25		female	"	Prussia	Maryland		
				Second Cabin					
7	Bernhard Niemann	48	—	male	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio		
8	Lotta Niemann	39		female	"	"	"		
9	Alida Niemann	16		female	"	"	"		
10	Bernhard Niemann	13		male	"	"	"		
11	Maria Niemann	10		female	"	"	"		
12	Elise Niemann	7		female	"	"	"		
13	Heinrich Niemann	4		male	"	"	"		
14	Sophie Niemann	11		male	"	"	"		
15	Florentine Sachs	20		male	Merchant	Prussia	Indiana		
16	Maria Dorrington	28		female	"	Hannover	Ohio		
17	Ernst Forige	49		male	Mason	"	"		
18	Magdalena Forige	45		female	"	"	"		
19	Sophie Forige	15		male	"	"	"		
20	Emelie Forige	13		female	"	"	"		
21	Ann Forige	9		male	"	"	"		
22	Franz Niemann	18		male	Sailor	"	"		
23	Georg Schaper	32		male	"	"	Maryland		
24	Bernhard Müller	44		male	Farmer	Saxonia	Ohio		
25	Christiana Reichel	30		male	Physician	Prussia	N. Carolina		24 / 1 baby.
									25

	Names	Age		Sex	Description	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to go	Died on the voyage
26	Albertina Christ	45	—	female		Prussia	N. Carolina	
27	Wilhelm Ebers	25		male	Cooper	Hessia	Maryland	
28	Nicolaus Ebers	20		male		"	"	
29	Christoph Hoffman	30		male	Farmer	Bavaria	"	
30	Christoph Hoffman	26		male	"	"	"	
31	Andreas Hoffman	26		male	"	"	"	
32	Peter Bindfelder	28		male	Brewer	"	"	
33	Johann Schlipmann	28		male	Baker	Hannover	Missouri	
34	Charlotte Schlipmann	27		female		"	"	
35	Henriette Schlipmann	2		female		"	"	
36	Caroline Schlipmann		+	female		"	"	
37	Catharina Ahlmann	50	—	female		"	"	
38	Robert Gordon	16		male	Farmer	"	"	
39	Gottlieb Boeck	66		male	Physician	Prussia	Maryland	
40	Johann Langewisch	34		male	Farmer	Hohenstein	Ohio	
41	Sarah Langewisch	29		female		"	"	
42	Gustav Langewisch	2		female		"	"	
43	Valentine Langewisch	2		male		"	"	
44	Heinrich Langewisch	11		male		"	"	
45	Eduard Langewisch	10		male		"	"	
46	Johanne Langewisch	13		female		"	"	
47	Carl Ahlmann	5		male		"	"	
48	Heinrich Ahlmann	3		male		"	"	
49	August Ahlmann	6		male		"	"	
50	Heinrich Langewisch	24		male		"	"	
51	Johanne Langewisch	8	—	female		"	"	
52	Louis Sattworth	29		male	Carpenter	Hannover		
53	Louise Sattworth	25		female				
54	Hermann Sattworth	24		male	"	Hessia	Pennsylvania	
55	Fanny Sattworth	3		female		"	"	
56	Fanny Spantgenau	24		female		"	"	
57	Johanne Spantgenau	1		male		"	"	

30
2 baby
32.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Remarks on the voyage
58	Maria Bauer	15	female		Hessia	Maryland	
59	Wilh. Bauer	9	female		"	"	
60	Fred. Bauer	6	male		"	"	
61	Julie Bauer	4	female		"	"	
62	Fred. Schneider	26	male	Farmer	"	"	
63	Albert Kaiser	34	male	miller	Saxonia	"	
64	Johann Ströher	35	male	cooper	"	"	
65	Dorothe Bezuke	34	female		Silesia	Pennsilvania	
66	Maria Bezuke	2	female		"	"	
67	Maria Bodri	20	female		Hessia	Maryland	
68	Diderich Dierking	24	male	shoemaker	Bavaria	Illinois	
69	Johan Richter	28	male	Farmer	"	"	
70	Catharina Richter	23	female		"	"	
71	Johann Berger	30	male	"	"	"	
72	Johann Berger	26	male	"	"	"	

Page 2

73	Johann Baumfeind	34	male	farmer	Bavaria	Maryland	
74	Johann Fenbach	22	male	tailor	Hessia	"	
75	Friedrich Siebers	33	male	"	Prussia	"	
76	Conrad Meller	17	male		Hessia	"	
77	Michael Meyer	59	male	farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	
78	Johann Schwarm	27	male	shoemaker	"	"	
79	Friderich Meinhold	24	male	farmer	"	"	
80	Elisabeth Schwarm	25	female		"	"	
81	Anna Schwarm	5	female		"	"	
82	Johann Loos	28	male	Butcher	"	"	
83	Anna Strahlin	24	female		"	"	
84	Johann Strobel	5	male		"	"	

27.

	Names	Age yrs	Month	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to be naturalized	Died on the voyage
85	Friederich Krobel	2	—	male	—	Bavaria	Ohio	
86	Helene Schwarm	2	4	female		"	"	
87	Conrad Schwarm	—	4	male	—	"	"	died in the passage
88	Anna Graff	30	—	female	—	"	Indiana	
89	Andrew Graff	8	—	male		"	"	
90	Johann Graff	—	10	male	—	"	"	
91	Mathilde Groos	19	—	female		"	Maryland	
92	Eleonore Groos	41	—	female	—	"	"	
93	Margaretha Groos	15	—	female	—	"	"	
94	Caroline Groos	9	—	female	—	"	"	
95	Carl Schreiger	30	—	male	weaver	Saxonia	"	
96	Jacob Erhard	38	—	male	baker	Hessia	Ohio	
97	Johann Erhard	45	—	male		"	"	
98	Elisabeth Erhard	38	—	female	—	"	"	
99	Andrew Erhard	9	—	male	—	"	"	
100	Gertrud Erhard	2	—	female	—	"	"	
101	Gerhard Erhard	4	—	male	—	"	"	
102	Elizabeth Erhard	—	7	female	—	"	"	
103	Franz Rolf	38	—	male	mason	Hannover	"	
104	Christina Rolf	39	—	female		"	"	
105	August Rolf	7	—	male		"	"	
106	Johann Rolf	5	—	male		"	"	
107	Wilhelmine Rolf	2	—	female		"	"	
108	Sebastian Hawn	33	—	male	smith	Bavaria	"	
109	Margaretha Hawn	28	—	female		"	"	
110	Catharina Hirschman	24	—	female		"	"	
111	Theresa Schold	39	—	female		"	"	
112	August Schulze	14	—	male	smith	Hessia	Maryland	
113	August Bleck	5	—	male		"	"	
114	Caroline Schmidt	21	—	female		"	"	

26 & babys
30.

	Names	Age	Male	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they severally belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
116	Catharina Kuhl	26	—	female		Hessia	Maryland	
116	Wolfgang Kittel	45	—	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Ohio	
117	Barbara Kittel	45	—	female		"	"	
118	Magdalena Dreyer	21		female		"	"	
119	Kunigunde Bauer	26		female		"	"	
120	Georg Michel	30	—	male	Weaver	Hessia	Maryland	
121	Elisabeth Michael	32		female		"	"	
122	Christiana Michel	9		female		"	"	
123	Philipp Krieck	24	—	male	Shoemaker	"	"	
124	Wilhelmine Krieck	23		female		"	"	
125	Georg Krieck	9		male		"	"	
126	Ludewig Bopp	*	45	male	Smith	"	S. Carolina	
127	Elise Bopp		41	female		"	"	
128	Louise Bopp		14	female		"	"	
129	Henriette Bopp		9	female		"	"	
130	Carl Bopp		7	male		"	"	
131	Dorothea Bopp		36	female		"	"	
132	August Meyer		22	male	sadler	"	Maryland	
133	Peter Müller		19	male	farmer	"	"	
134	Elisabeth Heinrichs		34	— female		"	"	
135	Catharina Peter		19	— female		"	"	
136	Louise Blinker		15	female		"	Washington	
137	Heinrich Metz		36	— male	farmer	"	Maryland	
138	Maria Metz		34	female		"	"	
139	Maria Metz		11	female		"	"	
140	Theodor Metz		5	male		"	"	
141	Barbara Schuh		31	female		Bavaria	"	
142	Joseph Schuh		9	male		"	"	
143	Jacob Schuh		34	male	joiner	"	Wisconsin	

28
1 baby.
29.

	Names	Age last Birth	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
144	Wilhelmina Schuh	53	female		Bavaria	Wisconsin	
145	Louisa Schuh	21	female		"	"	
146	Jacob Schuh	16	male		"	"	
147	Johann Schuh	13	male		"	"	
148	Karl Schuh	12	male		"	"	
149	Georg Schuh	11	male		"	"	
150	Ralph Wagner	35	male	mason	"	"	
151	Rosina Wagner	34	female		"	"	
152	Ralph Wagner	9	male		"	"	
153	Georg Wagner	8	male		"	"	
154	Johann Wagner	2	male		"	"	
155	Philipp Bauer	34	male	brewer	Hessia	Maryland	
156	Henriette Bauer	30	female		"	"	
157	Anton Wichterman	34	male	farmer	Hannover	Ohio	
158	Elisabeth Wichterman	36	female		"	"	
159	Monica Wichterman	9	female		"	"	
160	Jacob Wichterman	4	male		"	"	
161	Wilhelm Breithaupt	31	male	miner	Hessia	Maryland	
162	Maria Breithaupt	34	female		"	"	
163	Gertrude Breithaupt	14	female		"	"	
164	Johann Breithaupt	11	male		"	"	
165	Gustav Breithaupt	3	male		"	"	
166	Louis Koch	14	male		"	"	
167	Johann Biswanger	33	male		"	"	
168	Louis Hentges *	28	male	shoemaker	Bavaria	"	
169	Hermann Hartmann	22	male	tailor	Hessia	"	
170	Johann Klinge	28	male	smith	"	"	
171	Gerhardt Klinge	30	female		"	"	
172	Georg Klinge	2	male		"	"	
173	Herman Klinge	36	male	farmer	"	"	

30

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they severally belong	Died on the voyage
174	Georg Kiering	28	male	Tailor	Hessen	Maryland	
175	Catharine Kiering	25	female		"	"	
176	Conrad Konrad	18	male	Joiner	"	Ohio	
177	Conrad Meier	30	male	Tailor	Prussia	"	
178	Heinrich Meier	32	male	Shoemaker	Hessen	Maryland	
179	Elisabetha Meier	32	female		"	"	
180	Georg Meier	5	male		"	"	
181	Georg Meier	4	male		"	"	
182	Sophia Bachmann	50	female		"	"	
183	Georg Bachmann	28	male	Joiner	"	"	
184	Sophia Bachmann	17	female		"	"	
185	Johann Wolf	24	male	Farmer	"	"	
186	Maria Wolf	34	female		"	"	
187	Wilhelm Wolf	12	male		"	"	
188	Heinrich Wolf	4	male		"	"	
189	Johann Berthel	34	male	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	
190	Johanna Berthel	21	female		"	"	
191	Anna Berthel	6	female		"	"	
192	Elisabeth Kiefer	26	female		"	"	
193	Georg Kiefer	3	male		"	"	
194	Catharine Linke	24	female		Prussia	Ohio	
195	Elisabeth Kempfert	24	female		"	"	
196	Georges VanBrunt	22	female		"	Illinois	
197	Anna Kundsick	33	female		"	"	
198	Dorothea Rosenbrink	26	female		"	Indiana	
199	Maria Rosenbrink	3	female		"	"	
200	Johann Rosenbrink	9	male		"	"	
201	Heinrich Rosenbrink	35	male	Farmer	"	"	
202	Dorothea Rosenbrink	33	female		"	"	

	Names	Age last Birth	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
203	Dorothea Hinterbrink	5	female		Prussia	Indiana	
204	Anna Hinterbrink	2	female		"	"	
205	Anna Hinterbrink	39	female		"	"	
206	Heinrich Meier	26	male	Farmer	"	Ohio	
207	Anna Meier	21	female		"	"	
208	Johann Hinterbrink	14	male		"	Missouri	
209	Georg Müller	* 16	male		"	Maryland	
210	Conrad Engel	36	male	mason	Prussia	"	
211	Maria Engel	36	female		"	"	
212	Anna Engel	9	female		"	"	
213	Maria Engel	5	female		"	"	
214	Heinrich Engel	2	male		"	"	
215	Anna Engel	39	female		"	"	
216	Heinrich Thiemann	28	male	Farmer	Prussia	"	
217	Friedrich Blume	30	male	smith	"	"	
218	Doris Stahn	53	female		Hannover	Pennsylvania	
219	Pete Stahn	21	male		"	"	
220	Leih Stahn	23	female		"	"	
221	Augustine Staton	20	female		"	"	
222	Heinrich Stahn	17	male		"	"	
223	Doris Staton	14	female		"	"	
224	Anton Rock	27	male	Farmer	"	"	
225	Charles Langhuinrich	16	male	servant	Saxonia	"	
226	Friedrich Niederbek	36	male	smith	Prussia	Maryland	
227	Alise Niederbek	26	female		"	"	
228	Ludwich Niederbek	16	male		"	"	
229	Conrad Schneiderbach	44	male	farmer	"	Ohio	
230	Maria Schneiderbach	34	female		"	"	
231	Conrad Schneiderbach	13	male		"	"	

(OVER)

24 births.
24.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they severally have resided	Died on the voyage
232	Ingorg Schweinbach	10	male		Saxonia	Maryland	
233	Margaretha Schweinbach	6	female		"	"	
234	Maria Schweinbach	2	female		"	"	
235	Ludwig Meibel	28	male	Tyer	"	Pennsylvania	
236	Gustav Thone	29	male	Tailor	"	Maryland	
237	Elisabeth Thone	27	female		"	"	
238	Carl Thone	10	male		"	"	
239	Christoph Thone	57	male		"	"	
240	Catharina Thone	48	female		"	"	
241	Friedrich Thone	18	male		"	"	
242	Franz Thone	15	male		"	"	
243	Christian Thone	13	male		"	"	
244	Lena Brandau	49	female		"	"	
245	Regina Thone	16	female		"	"	
246	Ludwig Breiling	14	male	Farmer	"	Ohio	
247	Catharina Thone	29	female		"	Maryland	
248	Christian Eisenbach	30	male	Farmer	"	"	
249	Friedrich Thone	29	male	"	Prussia	"	
250	Chr. Wendel	18	male	"	Saxonia	"	
251	Peter Weis	29	male	"	Prussia	Illinois	
252	Dorothea Thone *	24	female			"	
253	Leopold Reinhard	32	male	Tailor	Saxonia	Virginia	
254	Christian Richter	39	male	Shoemaker	"	"	
255	Christiana Richter	40	female		"	"	
256	Johann Richter	16	male		"	"	
257	Benjamin Richter	11	female		"	"	
258	Conrad Thone	48	male	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio	
259	Justina Thone	33	female		"	"	
260	Caroline Thone	9	female		"	"	

28
1 baby
29.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they severally intend to go	Remarks
261	Amalia Weiser	9	female		Warrenton	Ohio	
262	Heinrich Weiser	7	male		"	"	
263	Amelia Weiser	4	female		"	"	
264	Louise Weiser	1	female		"	"	
265	Friedrich Seifert	48	male	Farmer	"	"	
266	Friederike Seifert	45	female		"	"	
267	Eduard Seifert	22	male		"	"	
268	Ludwig Seifert	19	male		"	"	
269	Franz Seifert	14	male		"	"	
270	Hermine Seifert	16	female		"	"	
271	Augustine Seifert	12	female		"	"	
272	Antonie Seifert	9	female		"	"	
273	Emma Seifert	6	female		"	"	
274	Christian Klos	39	male		"	"	
275	Heinrich Mathias	24	male	Farmer	Prussia	Indiana	
276	Magdalena Fellinger	22	female		"	Ohio	
277	~~Emma Fellinger~~	1	female		"	"	
278	Elizabeth Seifert	39	female		Prussia	"	
279	Heinrich Meyer	38	male	Merchant	Brunswick	"	
280	Hermine Meyer	34	female		"	"	
281	Dorothea Meyer	9	female		"	"	
282	Auguste Meyer	7	female		"	"	
283	Caroline Meyer	2	female		"	"	
284	Christiana Seifert	28	female		Prussia	Ohio	
285	Louis Seifert	20	female		"	Pennsylvania	
286	Maria Seifert	24	female		"	Maryland	
287	Henriette Schuerman	35	female		"	Missouri	
288	Heinrich Rechstad	42	male	Merchant	Brunswick	Ohio	
289	Hermine Rechstad	32	female		"	"	

(OVER)

24 1 baby.
29.

	Names	Age Years	Months	Sex	Occupation	Place emigrating from	Place going to	Ship in which they emigrated	Died on the way
290									
291	Christian Rockstad	3		male		Brunswick	Ohio		
292	Johanne Rockstad		9	female		"	"		
293	Heinrich Kupfert	33		male	merchant	Saxonia	Illinois		
294	Sophia Kupfert	33		female		"	"		
295	Friederich Kupfert *	29		male		"	"		
296	Christine Kupfert	18		female		"	"		
297	Carl Kolbe	30		male	Baker	"	"		
298	Maria Kolbe	29		female		"	"		
299	Johanne Kolbe		10	male		"	"		
300	Georg Hinze	32		male	Farmer	Prussia	Ohio		
301	Louise Hinze	32		female		"	"		
302	Christian Hinze	3		male		"	"		
303	Friedrich Hinze		11	male		"	"		
304	Friederich Niemeyer	21		male	Farmer	"	"		
305	Karoline Niemeyer	56		female		"	"		
306	Heinrich Niemeyer	19		male		"	"		
307	Caroline Niemeyer	17		female		"	"		
308	Wilhelm Niemeyer	14		male		"	"		
309	Karoline Niemeyer	11		female		"	"		
310	Wilhelm Kuhlman	32		male	Farmer	"	"		
311	Maria Kuhlman	34		female		"	"		
312	Heinrich Kuhlman	9		male		"	"		
313	Wilhelm Kuhlman	5		male		"	"		
314	Maria Kuhlman	3		female		"	"		
315	Wilhelm Kuhlman		11	male		"	"		
316	Dorothea Baking	29		female		"	"		
317	Georg Schenk	34		male	Farmer	Hanover	Maryland		
318	Elise Schenk	33		female		"	"		
319	Christof Kellinger	27		male	smith	"	"		
320	Albertine Kellinger	24		female		"	"		

(over)

26 4 babys
30

Brenen
GUSTAV

Steamer "Gustav" Bremen August 21st
H. J. van Santen, Master.

Copied

No.	Names	Ages	Sex	Occupation	Whether working for themselves or belong to others	Country to which they severally belong	Whether intending to become residents or only visitors	Died on the voyage
320	Ottilie Bibiger		female			Hanover		
321	Katharina Brücker	20	female			Hessia		
322	Lydia Knaus	21	female					
323	Sabine Schmidt	22	female			Gustav 5th		Died on the passage
324	Joseph Schmidt		male					
325	Dorothea Baumgartner	30	female			Aug. 21, 18		
326	Johann Friedrich	22	male			Saxonia		5 2 babys
						Bremen		7

Total number 326 Passengers whereof 6 are Cabin Passengers & 16 Babys under One year.

H. J. van Santen.

COMPLETE
by N.Y. #52

Two babys [illegible] Steerage [illegible] Steerage Passengers.

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CAROLINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1854

NUMBER: 73

Ship "Canton"
Master Lt. 1854
Liverpool

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, August 25th 1854

I, James Cannon Jr. do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Canton of Baltimore at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn 25th August 1854

BEFORE

James Cannon Jr.

SCHEDULE A.

REFERRED TO IN THE 13TH SECTION OF THE PASSENGERS' ACT.

FORM OF PASSENGER LIST.

Ship's Name.	Master's Name.	Tons Register.	Aggregate number of superficial feet in the several compartments set apart for Passengers other than Cabin Passengers.	Total number of Statute Adults, exclusive of Master, Crew, and Cabin Passengers, the Ship can legally carry.	Where bound.
Caroline	Coma	722	420	29	Baltimore

I hereby certify, that the Provisions actually laden on board this Ship, according to the requirements of the Passengers' Act, are sufficient for 29 Statute Adults.

Solen Vault } James Comer } Master.

Date, 11th July 1854

NAMES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF PASSENGERS.

Ports of Embarkation.	Names of Passengers.	Adults. M.	Adults. F.	Children between 14 & 1. M.	Children between 14 & 1. F.	Number of infants not older than one year.	Profession, Occupation, or Calling of Passengers.	English. Adults.	English. between 14 & 1.	English. Infants.	Scotch. Adults.	Scotch. between 14 & 1.	Scotch. Infants.	Irish. Adults.	Irish. between 14 & 1.	Irish. Infants.	American. Adults.	American. between 14 & 1.	American. Infants.	Other Parts. Adults.	Other Parts. between 14 & 1.	Other Parts. Infants.	Port at which Passengers have Contracted to Land.
LIVERPOOL.	Brought forward.....																						
62	Patrick Bradley	18					Labourer																
	Cornelius do	16					do							2									
63	Bridget Convery		15				Spinster							1									
64	Mary Mahony		19				do							1									
65	Pat. M. Brien	14																					
	Peter do			12										1	1								
72	Pat. Connolly do						Farmer																
	Michl. do			11																			
	Sarah do				9									1	2								
1828	Bridg. Gilhooly		35																				
	Clan do	7	15				Spinster																
	Ellen do				9																		
	Mary do				2										2	2							
250	Patrick Berne	18					Labourer							1									
99	Jonathan Hoole	18					do							1									
		5	14	2	3									9	5								
	Thomas Mc Cague	26																					
	Wm. Thomas Fahey	30																					
	Peter Mc Neill	50																					
	Mary Welch		18																				
	Mary Mann		19																				
	Patrick Brennan	28																					
	Hugh Do		45																				
	John Coffee	32																					
	Ellen Do		24		4																		
	Gabriel Power	35																					
	Peter Prendt	28																					
	Bridg. Do		23																				
	Darby Do		24		4																		
	Joseph Teager	20																					
	Preston Hastings	23																					
	Christian Handsellman	26																					
	Hennidy	31																					
	Mc Do		26																				
	Mary Do		14																				Not Going

CAROLINE Liverpool
August 28, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

SUMMARY.

	NUMBER OF SOULS.						EQUAL TO STATUTE ADULTS.
	ENGLISH.	SCOTCH.	IRISH.	AMERICAN.	OTHER PARTS.	TOTAL.	
ADULTS	1	1	9			9	9
CHILDREN BETWEEN 14 AND 1			5			5	2½
INFANTS							
TOTAL.....			14			14	11½

We hereby certify that the above is a correct List of the Names and Descriptions of all the Passengers who embarked at the Port of Liverpool.

Signed _____ *Master.*

_____ *Emigration Officer.*

Countersigned _____ *Officer of Customs at Liverpool*

Copied
7.11.11

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1854

NUMBER: 74

I J. Gilkmeister Master of the Ship Marianne of Bremen, do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen.

Sworn to this 1st day of August 1854

Before me Solomon Haugh Jr. J. Gilkmeister

List of 271 Passengers on Board the Bremen Ship Marianne of Bremen burthen 473 Tons. built at Bremen bound to Baltimore.

F. G. Wardemeister. Master

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Paying	Place of Destination
1	Joh. Gottlieb	Schemmel	Kleipsen	Gardener	28	2 Thlr	Baltimore
2	Heinr. Friedr.	Lange	Bremen	Merchand	20	2 "	do
3	Aleta	Hagen	do	Servant	25	2 "	do
4	Emilie	Stähle	Braunschweig	do	16	1 "	do
5	Johanne	Schleifer	Hannover	do	24	1 "	do
6	Franz	Kreps	Crimmitschau	Workman	22	1 "	Milwaukey
7	Wilhelm	Hacke	Quackenbrück	Farmer	25	2 "	Baltimore
8	do	Schwegmann	do	do	23	2 "	do
9	Joseph	Ehmann	Bohmfeld	do	30	2 "	Milwaukey
10	Franziska	do	do	Wife	32		
11	Seligmann	Lamebaum	Groesfeld	Clothmaker	32	2 "	do
12	Hindel	do	do	Wife	19		
13	Hermann	Semmiller	Batfeld	Merchand	19	1 "	Richmond
14	Ernst	Schultz	Liebenzig	Farmer	23	1 "	St Louis
15	Christiane	Hamburg	Lübeck	Wife	38		
16	Henriette	do	do	Servant	30	4 "	Milwaukey
17	Alwina	do	do	Child	8		
18	Joh. Leo.	Lang	Unterscherstein	Farmer	67	—	Baltimore
19	Rosa	Meyer	Liebelsheim	Wife	22	1 "	do
20	Sophie	Lang	Unterscherstein	do	54		
21	Catharina	do	do	Child	18	3 "	do
22	Johann	do	do	do	14		
23	Gottfried	Geisel	Crimmitschau	Clothmaker	52		
24	Carol. Louise	do	do	Wife	46		
25	Ernestine	do	do	Child	23		
26	Karl	do	do	do	18	5 "	Milwaukey
27	Pauline	do	do	do	15		
28	Marie	do	do	do	12		
29	Antonie	do	do	do	9		
30	Carl	Meyer	Braunschweig	Workman	18		
31	Rosalie	Kreps	Crimmitschau	Wife	25	—	do
32	do	Schwegmann	Quackenbrück	do	26	—	Baltimore

MARIANNE Bremen
August 29, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
33	Joseph	Straller	Ehrmannsdorf	Farmer	40		
34	Catharina	do	do	Wife	32		
35	Joseph	do	do	Child	4½	3 Boxes	Baltimore
36	Caecilie	do	do	do	3		
37	Clemens	do	do	do	1¼		
38	Christian	Pirrel	Münchhofen	Farmer	38	1	do
39	C. L.	Wentzel	Zittau	Workman	30	1	Pittsburg
40	Christian	Hoffmann	Leistenhof	do	29	3	Baltimore
41	Johanna	do	do	Wife	34		
42	C. Ch.	Engelmann	do	Workman	26	2	Cincinnatis
43	Luisiane	do	do	Wife	19		
44	Ernst	Vögel	do	Bookmaker	16	1	do
45	Joh. Jac.	Daube	Rasdorf	Farmer	49	3	Pittsburg
46	Anne Mar.	do	do	Servant	43		
47	Christian	Eberhardt	Hamburg	Farmer	54		
48	Sophie	do	do	Wife	44		
49	Gustav	do	do	Child	16	4	Illinois
50	Johanne	do	do	do	11		
51	Friedrich	do	do	do	9		
52	Therese	do	do	do	5		
53	J. H.	Nather	do	Tailor	59		
54	Dorothea	do	do	Wife	51	5	Wyatock (Penn)
55	Henriette	do	do	Child	19		
56	Friedrike	do	do	do	15		
57	Gustav	Wiedemann	Laxhausen	Farmer	35	2	Baltimore
58	Catharine	Zimmermann	do	Wife	18		
59	Carl	Schmidt	Rendlehen	Musician	21	1	New-York
60	Johann	Schättler	Tölzingen	Weaver	53		
61	Elisabeth	do	do	Wife	48		
62	Augustus	do	do	Child	18		
63	Friedrich	do	do	do	7½	2	Allison
64	Friedrike	do	do	do	13		
65	Wilhelm	do	do	do	2½		
66	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	5/12		
67	Theodor	Büsker	Zellin	Farmer	50	1	Baltimore
68	Augustus	Stadelmann	Pfefeld	Servant	24	1	do

No	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
69	Johann	Kehling	Bremen	Segarmaker	26	2 Pieces	Baltimore
70	Johann	Bauer	Adelsheim	Farmer	34	1 "	do
71	Ernst	Goldberg	Seitendorff	Butcher	31	2 "	do
72	Conrad	Gleb	Manchshausen	Peeker	21	—	New Orleans
73	Joh. H.	Ackermann	Niedergude	Sailor	23	1 "	Pittsburg
74	Conrad	Herak	do	Farmer	32	2 "	do
75	Christina	do	do	Wife	24		
76	Joh. Adl	Ehrhardt	do	Farmer	18	1 "	do
77	Gustus	Berge	do	do	33	—	do
78	Marie	Wiede	Lisbz	Wife	31	1 "	St Louis
79	Friedrich	Brockmann	do	Child	2½		
80	Hermann	Kaso	Oldendorf	Boatmaker	18	2 "	Richmond
81	Friedrike	do	do	Wife	20		
82	Johannes	Schreiner	Rondhausen	Farmer	50		
83	Anne Cath.	do	do	Wife	38		
84	Adam	do	do	Child	17	3 "	Hadetown
85	Jurgen Fritz	do	do	do	15		
86	Johannes	do	do	do	9		
87	Anna Barb.	do	do	do	9		
88	Gustus	Brill	Grafenseie	Farmer	37		
89	Anna Cathe	do	do	Wife	35	3 "	Baltimore
90	Anna Maria	do	do	Child	5		
91	Carl	Brunner	Hameda	Farmer	50		
92	Johannes	do	do	Child	24		
93	Heinrich	do	do	do	19	4 "	Pittsburg
94	Gustus	do	do	do	17		
95	Sophie	do	do	do	7		
96	Carl	Bolde	do	Farmer	23	1 "	do
97	Sophie	do	do	Wife	26		
98	Marie	Gramme	do	Servant	24	1 "	do
99	Friedrich	Blome	do	Weaver	26	1 "	do
100	Charlotte	Dieckmann	Diepholz	Wife	58	3 "	New Albany
101	Ernst	Fabritius	do	Farmer	15½		
102	Franz	Schmidt	Grafenhausen	Smith	31	2 "	Philadelphia
103	Friedr Aug	Ziegler	do	Merchant	37	2 "	do
104	Hengesch	Tasse	Oldendorff	Smith	20	1 "	Baltimore

No	Christian Name	Name	Place of Residence	Profession	Age	Pers.	Place of Destination
105	Johannetta	Braun	Oberhaff.	Servant.	23	1 Pers.	Portsmouth
106	Georg D.	Diez	Dautenmund	Farmer	27	1.	Pennsylvania
107	Marie Barb.	Seifert	Großenried	Servant	24	—	do
108	Catharine	Hölzer	Hofeldorf	do	25	1.	Baltimore
109	Catharine	Advocat	Wächtersbach	do	68	1.	do
110	Heinrich	Happel	Losbach	Tailor	31	2.	do
111	Barbara	Lamberschmidt	Ellrichshausen	Servant	29	2.	Yorick
112	Maria	Hirt	do	do	27	1.	New York
113	Henriette	Lauer	Salzderhelden	do	20	1.	Baltimore
114	Wilhelm	Hellebrecht	Altgeschlechtshausen	Farmer	28	2.	Pittsburg
115	Anna	Westermeyer	Losbar	Servant	28		
116	Johann	Holzhaid	Ebern	Glassworker	19	1.	Baltimore
117	Elisabeth	Diesel	Hans Eschach	Wife	45	2.	do
118	Fritz	do	do	Child	15		
119	Theodor	Ahrens	Hamburg	Locksmith	30	4.	do
120	Maria	do	do	Wife	30		
121	Fidel	Waldgraf	Stuttgart	Farmer	19	2.	do
122	Johannes	Bachmann	Losbach	Farmer	16	—.	do
123	Marie	Lenkang	Wallenstadt	Wife	46		
124	Sophie	do	do	Child	15		
125	Augusta	do	do	do	12	2.	do
126	Johanna	do	do	do	10		
127	Conrad	do	do	do	8		
128	Marie	do	do	do	5		
129	Samuel	Bahr	Volbach	Farmer	16	1.	do
130	Barb.	do	do	Wife	18		
131	Annalla	Hofmann	Frankfurt	Servant	23	2.	Pittsburg
132	Mary	Heilscher	Schweinsberg	do	25	2.	Baltimore
133	Wilhelm	do	do	Child	5		
134	Heinrich	Hamm	do	Farmer	24	1.	do
135	Peter Heinr.	Spilker	Wallenbrück	do	37	1.	do
136	August	Wackener	Brügge	do	43	1.	do
137	Johann	Fiel	Danzig	Tailor	33	1.	do
138	Hugo	Hermann	Breslau	Lithografer	26	1.	do
139	Theodor	Degen	Lobschütz	Farmer	24	3.	New York

No.	Christ. Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Occupation	Age	Days	Church Distribution
140	Catharina	Hahn	Freiburg	Servant	23	3 Mos	Baltimore
141	Martin	Kasper	do	Child	2	—	do
142	Joh. Conr.	Gereth	Winterschneidbach	Farmer	36	2	East Virginia
143	Eva Maria	Deyler	Heinersdorf	Servant	25	2	do
144	Friedrich	do	Schützingen	do	31	1	Baltimore
145	Heinrich	Scheiderich	do	do	24	—	do
146	Mary	Bard	do	Erbenbrechtsheim	22	7	do
147	do	do	do	Child	2		
148	do	Eckert	do	Servant	19	1	do
149	Joseph	Eisel III	Wasserlos	Farmer	26	1	do
150	Elise	Hofnagel	Alzenau	Servant	26	1	do
151	Gg. Leonh.	Himmelbrink	Gaibach	Farmer	27	1	York
152	Ludwig	Einige	Herrstein	do	23	1	Baltimore
153	Elisabeth	Grebenau	Alzenau	Servant	22	1	do
154	Johann	Reinicke	Bealen	Workman	30	2	do
155	Johann	Hemmins	Lach	Farmer	29	1	do
156	Susanne	Henne	do	Servant	30		
157	Georg	Ehemann	Bamdorf	Farmer	42		
158	Anna Mar.	do	do	Wife	42		
159	Elisabeth	do	do	Child	19	2	Alexandria
160	Catharine	do	do	do	14		
161	Georg	do	do	do	12		
162	Anna Elisab.	do	do	do	4		
163	Georg	Schnell	Salzberg	Farmer	22	1	Baltimore
164	Sophie	Köhler	do	Servant	15	1	do
165	Georg	Zimmer	Mittelsmühle	Miller	51		
	Anna	do	do	Wife	45		
167	Anna Mar.	do	do	Child	16		
168	Georg	do	do	do	12	2	do
169	Therese	do	do	do	10		
170	Anna	do	do	do	12		
171	Joseph	do	do	do	4		
172	Anton	Beil	Lehring	Mason	24	2	do
173	Franziska	do	do	Wife	24		
174	Peter	Remitzel	Neubrunn	Carpenter	56	3	St Louis

No.	Christian Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Boys	Girls	Place of Destination
175	Kunigunde	Barnikel	Steinhaus	Wife	52			
176	Cath. Barb.	do	do	Child	18	2	—	St Louis
177	Anna Mary	do	do	do	17			
178	Nicolaus	do	do	do	15			
179	do	Modelmann	do	Bootmaker	19			
180	Caspar Barb.	do	do	Servant	26	3	—	do
181	Georg	Jacob	do	Farmer	23			
182	Carl Ludwig	Siebert	Hess. Oldendorf	Smith	39	1	—	do
183	Georg	Leibmann	Schönhof	Farmer	26	—	—	do
184	Wilhelmine	Buchmeier	Bielefeld	Servant	21	2	—	Harrisburg
185	Carl	do	do	Child	14			
186	Johann	Finkeman	Coburg	Farmer	16	—	—	Alexandria
187	Melch.	Bergner	Koslitz	do	58	1	—	Hermannsöhl
188	Sophie	Holzmann	Lehma	Servant	28	2	—	Baltimore
189	Julius	do	do	Child	3½			
190	Emstine	Weidner	Crimmitschau	Wife	28			do
191	Gust. Adl.	do	do	Child	5	3	—	
192	Friedrich	do	do	do	3			
193	Henriette	Wolff	do	Wife	30	3	—	Philadelphia
194	Gustav	do	do	Child	3			
195	Joh. Gottfr.	Weiss	Langenindorf	Weaver	21	1	—	Baltimore
196	Joseph	Steinle	Buttstedt	Tailor	31			
197	Marianne	do	do	Wife	36	3	—	do
198	Fabian	do	do	Child	6			
199	Barbara	do	do	do	5			
200	Regine	Dietrich	do	Seamstress	25	—	—	do
201	Georg	Voith	do	Tailor	29	—	—	do
202	Magdalene	Schmid	Bimbangen	Seamstress	31	—	—	
203	Cresa	Leichmeier	Buttstedten	Servant	22	1	—	do
204	Joseph	Klapfer	Tapheim	Miller	25	1	—	do
205	Friedrich	Riesenberg	Cöchingen	Farmer	25	4	—	Washington
206	Sophie	Riecke	do	Servant	26			
207	Andreas	Seyfert	Ulrichsleben	Carpenter	33	3	—	Erie County
208	Anna	do	do	Child	15			
209	Magdalene	do	do	do	9			
210	Valentin	do	do	Workman	1			

No.	Christ Name	Name	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Years	Place of Distination
211	Georg	Dietrich	Oberstrem	Workman	24	1 Year	Erie (Penn)
212	Joseph	Hillmeyer	Schaumburg	Farmer	28	1 "	Philadelphia
213	Johann	Hemberger	do	do	28	1 "	do
214	Joh. Heins	Griesecke	Wenzelle	do	50		
215	Catharine	do	do	Wife	27	4 "	Boston
216	Heinrich	do	do	Child	2		
217	Anna Cathr.	do	do	do	3		
218	Joh. Heinr.	Meyer	do	Master of the Vessel	34		
	Sophie	do	do	Wife	33		
	Wilhelmine	do	do	Child	11	3 "	Washington
221	Heinrich	do	do	do	10		
222	H. Herm.	do	do	do	7		
223	Anna Cathr.	do	do	do	3		
224	Joseph	Lakowsky	Görlitz	Tailor	39	2 "	Philadelphia
225	Franz	Oesterreich	Schlesingen	Masters servant	39	2 "	Baltimore
226	Joh. H.	Bischoff	Osnabruck	Farmer	55	1 "	do
227	Jacob	Ries	Holtenberg	do	38	— "	Milwaukie
228	Maria	do	do	Wife	28		
229	Joh. Chrs.	Schneckhaus	Hof	Farmer	28	1 "	Ohio
230	Theodor *	Brinkmann	Wiedenbrück	Dyer	34	1 "	Baltimore
231	Catharina	Kirchner	Würzburg	Seamstress	21	1 "	Cincinnaty
232	Georg	Harbelly	do	Farmer	38		
233	Catharina	do	do	Wife	42		
234	Louisa	do	do	Child	9	2 "	Wheeling
235	Fagenwirth	do	do	do	9		
236	Barbara	Wagner	do	Servant	22		
237	Valentin	Griesso	do	Farmer	25		
238	Mary	do	do	Servant	17	2 "	Cincinnati
239	Martha	do	do	do	17		
240	Michael	Stahlenit	do	Farmer	27	— "	do
241	Hermann	Nagel	Oldenburg	Confectioner	30	1 "	Baltimore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EARL DUNDONALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1854

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sch "Carl Dundonald"
Capt. Smith
Bermuda.

ISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

ort of Baltimore, 31st August 1854

I, Joseph H. Young do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Carl Dundonald or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn 31st August 1854

BEFORE

John Woodville Clk

Ltr
Complete

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner Earl Dundonald.
of Bermuda at Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Letitia Simons	13	Female	Minor	Nationality Bermuda 1853-1854	Destination United States	—

EARL DUNDONALD
August 31, 1854

Bermuda

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP GOETHE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	SEPTEMBER 7, 1854
NUMBER:	76

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 7th September **18** 54

I, D. Müller — Master of the Ship Goethe —
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this
7th *day of* September 1854
Before me,
John L. Van Wyck

D. Müller

List of the passengers shipped by Gaelke
D. Meilin master from Bremen to Baltimore

Name | Age | Place | Country | Occupation

From Prussia passengers

J. Steinecke	13.	Minden	Hannover	Merchant
Abel Großmann	18.	Lübeck		
J. Hagenhoff	19.	Bremen	Bremen	

15 Bremen dat passengers

Georg Heinrich	20.	Bremen	Bremen	Tailor.
Fr. Zimke	20.	"	"	Shoemaker.
Heinrich Bringmann	32.	"	"	Baker.
Fahrbach	31.	"	"	
Louis Baers	18.	"	"	Weimar.
Simon Brahms	15.	Hildesheim	Prussia	Workmann.
Georg Vogel	33.	Trier	Ober Hessen	Shepherd.
Lise "	30.	Hagenhausen	"	"
Trien "	3.	"	"	
Catharina Bosch	24.	Hessberg	Bavaria	
Hm Georg Hille	21.	Quakenbrück	Hannover	Workmann.
Bernhard Bath	16.	Ottenstein	Bavaria	Shoemaker.
Fr. Gerstner	24.	Esten	Ober Hessen	Farmer.
Maj Schreiber	28.	"	"	
Elisabeth "	6.	"	"	
Mary Sinsheimer	13	Bensheim		
Lehn & Fuller	36.	Bremerhagen	Prussia	Farmer
Anton Lübberg	22.	Burke	"	"
Johan Hm Gus	25.	Paderborn	"	Baker
Johan Meiller	28.	Wassenorf	Bavaria	
Babette Ahrens	24.	Hannenstedt	"	
Ehe Fitting	18.	Hertelhausen	Ober Hessen	Tailor
Wilhelm Günther	14.	Mittelgarten	Hes. Darmstadt	Farmer
Felix Hellmann	15.	Hofheim	Baden	"
Brand	14.	"	"	Shoemaker
Gotthilf Betz	26.	Isbrenau	"	"
Johan Keller	28.	Herbstadt	Ober Hessen	"
Martha Elis Fickel	21.	"	"	
Anna Walter	32	"	"	

GOETHE
September 7, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

2 Name	Age	Last Residence	Nationality	
		Place of Birth	Original	Trade
Mary Hyl	48	Langfeld	Hess. Darmstadt	[illegible]
"	26	"	"	
Georg Hyl	19	"	"	Tailor
Adam "	9	"	"	
Conrad Emrich	29	Bleichenbach	"	Prince
Heinr. Thorn	21	Lauterbach	"	Shoemaker
Elisabeth "	24	"	"	
Clara "	24	"	"	
Juliana "	3	"	"	
Lazarus Feld	42	Büdingen	Hes. Darmstadt	Merchant
Regina "	32	Nieder Ohmen	"	
Gabel "	13	Büdingen	"	
Minna "	9	"	"	
Nettig "	8	"	"	
Rischen "	5	"	"	
Rebecca "	6	"	"	
Betty "	2	"	"	
Salomon "	32	"	"	Farmer
Catharina Hof	18	Ortenheim	"	
Elisa "	16	"	"	
Herman Pfeil	16	Kleinkahl	Bavaria	Merchant
Henry Buchhold	25	Steinaschau	(new Hessen)	Shoemaker
Ida Magd. Bickler	54	Brombach	Hannover	
Henr. Helwig	26.	Londorf	"	Segarmaker
Anna Mary Schreiber	24.	"	"	
Gruenbel Grünebaum	52	Burg Gelnhausen	Ch. Hessen	Merchant
Gumpel Grünebaum	18.	"	"	Taylor
Jeanette "	20.	"	"	
Ernst Jacob	25	Wirbenbach	"	Shoemaker
Hm. Straus	15	Steinaschau	"	Farmer
Leop. Jeanette	25	Londorf	Hannover	Segarmaker
John Armbrust	36	Ebersbach	Bavaria	
Eleonore "	30	"	"	
Johann "	2.	"	"	
Margaretha "	4.	"	"	
Elisabetta "	1.	"	"	
Barb. Birkenbrink	19	"	"	
Fran. Straub X.	15	Hinnerike	Ober Hessen	

Name			Age	State of Birth	Nationality	Occupation
Conrad	Diesel		31.	Hessen	Cur Hessen	Landwirt.
Dorothea	"	*	22.		"	
Ever Marie	Hunker		45.	Württemberg	Bavaria	
Catharina			14.		"	
Anna Maria	Hümmerich		53.	Dankerode	Cur Hessen	
Peter	Kaufmann		14.	Hillenhausen		
Amalie	Fuhrmann		23.	Großenlengden	Hannover	
Anna Cath.	Böttner		25.	Ha	Cur Hessen	
John	Klauss		49.	Herzensdorf	Bavaria	Farmer.
Henry	Eifert		15.	Bongendorf	Cur Darmstadt	Farmer.
Elisabeth	"		11.	"	"	
Leon	Wenner		50.	Seifertshausen	"	Farmer
Georg	"		26.	"	"	"
Christian	"		17.	"	"	"
Paulus	"		14.	"	"	"
Conrad	"		10.	"	"	
Anna Catharine	"		46.	"	"	
Anna Elis	Schmidt		52.	Elnrode	Cur. Hessen	
Henry	Schmidt		16.	"	"	
Ann Catharine	Hasse		19.	Seifertshausen	"	
Chr.	Fischer		52.	Laar	Prussia	Farmer
Marianne	"		54.	"	"	
Jacob	"		29.	"	"	
Elisabeth	"		22.	"	"	
Johannes	"		16.	"	"	
Ferdinand	Bähnken		24.	Wahlenhorst	Cur Hessen	Farmer
Eva	Müller		18.	Hannburg	"	
Anna	"		14.	"	"	
Barbara	Hetrich		18.	Landstuhl	Bavaria	
H. Fr.	Meineke		19.	Einbeck	Hannover	Chemiker
Anna	Flamann		26.	Bremen	Bremen	
Heinrich			2	"	"	
Carl Gust.	Bunge		20	Gotha	Saxonia	Chirurgen
Gustav	Rosenstock		18.	Mehlem	Cur Hessen	Färber
Conrad	Trim		21.	Bibberg	Baden	"
Henry	Hofgel		32.	Biedingen	Hess. Darmstadt	
Conny	Eckard		9.			
Geo. H.	Babe		11.	Ezzerbuch	Hannover	Farmer
Lewis	Lenz		25.	Viesenfeld	Bavaria	
Margaretha			21.	"	"	
Eliza	Lenz		22.	Viesenheim		
Philip	Pilcher		35.	Oberhausen	Hess Darmstadt	
Ann	Mary		16.	"	"	
Heinrich			8.	"	"	

4	Marie	Tochter	5	Klein Liebenau	Provinz Preußen
Hr.	Liebenstein	Vater	35.	Oberkirchen	Graf Hessen
Otto	Weiner	"	21.	Hannover	Hannover Schlosser.
Jos.	Karl Heinrich	"	27.	Bauerbank	Bavaria
Marie		Frau			
August	Heil	Sohn	24.	Nordhausen	Preußia Segelmacher
Ernst	Josef	"	35.	Lauenförde	Hannover Preußen
Christine		"	32.		
Minna		Tochter	8.		
Louise		"	6.		
John.	Gust. Kappel	Sohn	19.	Neugsberg	Graf Hessen Steiner
Minna	Feldmann	Frau	41.	Neuenkirchen	Hannover
Reinhold		Sohn	9.	"	"
Mary		Tochter	8.	"	"
Lina		"	3.		"
Heinr.	Bodenheim	Sohn	16.	Friedwalde	Graf Hessen Farmer
Susanna		Tochter	20.		
Eleonore	Feldmann	Frau	46.	Village	Hannover
Heinr.	Fr.	Sohn	17	m	"
Maria	Engel	Tochter	15.		"
Friedrich		"	13.		"
Maria	Louise	"	11.		"
Henriette	Charlotte	"	8.		"
Emma	Mary. Heil	"	15.	Hendy	Hessen
Gerhard	Fries	Sohn	36.	Schwarzenfels	"
Johann	Georg	"	7.		"
Adam		"	5.		"
Magd.	Müller	Frau	31.	Herolz	"
Hermine		Tochter	9.	"	"
Adolph		Sohn	6.	"	"
Fidel		"	5.	"	"
George	Wm Schmidt	Sohn	26.	Biedenkopf	"
John	Paul Kappel	"	36.	"	"
Conrad	Fiehe	"	21	Bischofsheim	Hess Darmstadt Hessen
George	Friedmann	"	44.	Babstadt	Bavarian Farmer.
Wm	Haist	"	16.	Saxhausen	Württemberg "
Louise	Haas	Frau	13.	Obernorf	"
Katharine		"	11.	"	"
Amelia		"	9.	"	"
Wilhelm		"	5.	"	"

Name	Age	Birthplace	Country	Occupation
Anna Hugo	22.	Darmstadt	Hessen	
Christ. Hinkel	26.	Ilbenstadt	"	Farmer.
Franz Schäfer	21.	Nordhausen	Prussian	Farmer.
Johann Hilles	17.	Oberzell	Hessen	
Magdalena Bartels	53.	Schiesel	Hannover	
Heinr. Hellmann	16.	"	"	Farmer.
Aug. Pohl	46.	Breslau	Prussian	Shoemaker.
Hamilla "	46.	"	"	"
Ottilie "	17.	"	"	"
Ottilie Storer	25.	"	"	"
Louise Kugner	32.	"	"	"
H. Knabe	37.	"	"	Joiner.
Pauline "	37.	"	"	"
Friedrich "	13.	"	"	"
Adolph "	11.	"	"	"
Elma "	9.	"	"	"
Albert "	5.	"	"	"
Henriette Eberhardt	36.	"	"	"
Catharine Rudolph	22.	Homburg	(Ober Hessen)	
Balthas. Knab	24.	Eben	"	Cartman.
Lina Schmidt	21.	"	"	"
Catharine Kuhn	19.	"	"	"
Anna Catharine Theis	24.	"	"	"
H. Konrad	47.	"	"	"
Margaretha Conrad	15.	"	"	"
Johann "	19.	"	"	"
Georg Martin	16.	Eibach	Bavaria	Farmer
Daniel Feinauer	52.	Hessen	Kinder Haben.	
Barbaine "	36.	"	"	"
Carl "	19.	"	"	"
Georg "	17.	"	"	"
Albert "	14.	"	"	"
Christian "	11.	"	"	"
Bertha "	9.	"	"	"
Aug Seibt	36.	Plauen	Saxonia	Weaver.
Justin Hinnige	45.	Pirkling	"	"
Anna Cathe Knab	18.	Eben	Hessen	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1854

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

of the Bremen Barque Wilhelmine D.H. Cuke Mr from Bremen for Baltimore

Numbers	Age.	Names		From	Travel	Trade	Goods.
		Cabin					
1.	33	Johann	Woltjoff	Lockhausen	Minnesota	merchant	1. Box
2.	30	Henriette	Tangino	Minden	Baltimore	tin-man	2 .
3.	25	Sebastian	Haude	Bayreuth	do	shoemaker	1 .
4.	16	Julius	Lampe	Engelsstadt	do	———	2 .
5.	13	Heinrich	do	do	do	———	———
6.	22	Elise	Mohrmann	Bremen	do	———	1 .
7.	31	Johann	Schmidt	Merhausen	St Louis	countrymen	1 .
8.	18	Heinr.	Angermüller	Coburg	do	———	1 .
9.	23	Johann	Lieder	Neureuth	Pittsburg	———	1 .
10.	20	Catharine	do	do	do	———	1 .
		Steerage		Middle			
11.	24	Johann	Vogel	Berkbach	Baltimore	countrymen	2 .
12.	25	Marie	Kohlhofer	do	do	do	———
13.	39	Therese	Engel	Lauterbach	do	do	1 ———
14.	11	Clara	do	do	do	do	3 ———
15.	59	Michael	Leubmann	Mogerbach	Columbia	do	———
16.	60	Anna	do	do	do	do	———
17.	16	Anna	do	do	do	do	2 ———
18.	28	Chap.	Schnatrontteller	Loichting	do	do	———
19.	29	Christine	do	do	Pendelfang	do	———
20.	1½	Marie	do	do	do	do	2 ———
21.	25	Johann	Baer	Bayreuth	do	do	———
22.	43	Anna	Schmidt	do	do	do	1 ———
23.	20	August	Bleymann	Immeno do	Baltimore	do	1 ———
24.	24	Johanne	do	do	do	do	———
25.	1½	Carl	do	do	do	do	dit ———
26.	6 Mond	Albert	do	do	do	do	1 ———
27.	20	Ernst.	Hoppe	Bonnebach	do	do	1 ———
28.	21	Traugott	Bethel	do	do	Miller	2 ———
29.	26	Paul	Heuben	Bohlen	Philadelphia	carpenter	———
30.	24	Catharine	do	do	do	farmer	4 ———
31.	2	Hottives	do	do	St Louis	do	———
32.	3 Mond	Johann	do	do	do	do	———
33.	44	Friedrich	Farber	Wasung	Do.	do	1 ———
34.	72	Theodor	Dreßel	Königsberg	Do.	Hostingmen	2 ———
35.	42	Aurora	do	do	do	—	1 ———
36.	26	Elise	do	do	do	—	1 ———
37.	24	Theodor	do	do	do	—	———
38.	18	Heinr.	Meyer	Herfort	Philadelphia	Taylor	1
39.	29	Johann	Geyer	Wirtenberg	Wasung	shoemaker	1 ———
40.	36	Maria	Schmidt	do	Pittsville	———	1 ———
41.	34	Marie	do	do	do	Farmer	2 ———
42.	6	Caspar	Jacob	Rossfeld	do	do	———
43.	20	Jacob.	Jacob	do	Pendelfang	shoemaker	1 ———
44.	15	Magarethe	Eichbach	Lemonstorf	—	—	1 ———
45.	24	Siegfried	do	do	Columbia		———
46.	6	Ida	do	do	do	———	———
47.	2	Hermann	Schmidt	do	do	———	———

TIMELINE
Bremen
September 9, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

43	26	Jacob	Jacob	do	Pinelfany	Schoemaker	1	
44	15	Magarethe	Fickach	Lemonstof			1	
45	44	Siegfried	do	do	Columbia		1	
46	6	Ida	do	do	do			
47	2	Seraphene	Schmidt	do	do			
48	54	Magd.	Hach	do	do		3	
49	26	Martin	do	do	do	Brickayer		
50	24	Johann	do	do	do	do		
51	17	Heinrich	Dant	Weistrode	Baltimore	Merchant	1	
52	21	Hannchen	Hatz	do	do	do	2	
53	24	Jacob	Gotbrechmidt	do	do	Baker in Cattle	9	
54	28	Ernst	Wollenhaupt	Teckenberg	do	countryman	1	
55	28	Conrad	Reinhardt	Engenstein	do	do	1	
56	66	Georg	Fiedler	Molsenbach	do	do	1	
57	20	Dorothe	Hager	Burnweid	do	do	1	
58	47	Nicolaus	Schramm	Bischenweier	Berith	Weigel	do	3
59	54	Maria	do	do	do	do	do	4
60	17	Johann	do	do	do	do	do	4
61	15	Andreas	do	do	do	do	do	
62	42	Gotthard	Schuldheiss	Im Hausen	Baltimore	Weaver	1	
63	39	Magdalene	do	do	do			
64	9 Mon.	Elisabeth	do	do	do			
65	25	Georg	Engelhardt	Pittersdorf	do	farmer	1	
66	25	Magd.	Hollenbeck	Bischweiler	do		1	
67	26	Christine	Schwarz	Coburg	Brooklin		1	
68	21	Joseph	Grolle	Schnaperi	Wellingen	farmer	1	
69	25	Johann	Wirth	Holzhausen	Baltimore	Schoemaker	2	
70	26	Johannes	Männchen	Bergheim	Louisville	Iron Founder	1	
71	26	Cathar	do	do	do			
72	36	Gustav	Johanning	Herstelle	Baltimore		2	
73	14	Friedrich	do	do	do			
74	9	Therese	do	do	do			
75	7	Joseph	do	do	do			
76	5	Marie	do	do	do			
77	42	Marie	Gibel	Lingen	do		2	
78	9	Ludwig	do	do	do			
79	3	Eva	do	do	do			
80	9	Barbara	Wellmer	Langendorf	do			
81	24	Gertrude	Welte	Ernth	do		1	
82	21	David	Reus	do	do		1	
83	26	Johann	Ziegler	Barbaven	do		1	
84	1/2	Louise	do	do	do		1	
85	24	Louis	Fleeker	Gera	do		2	
86	21	Ursula	Neubachmann	Mittelorf	Baltimore		1	
87	60	Bolticus	Dönning	Sulzdorf	Baltimore		1	
88	17	Susanne	Neubaum	Angerodt	do		1	
89	12	Malchen	Lönnemann	do	do		1	
90	16	Samuel	Linthicum	do	do		1	
91	28	Gregor	Baumiller	do	do		2	
92	6 Month	Christine	do	do	do			

Rec'd Richmond Va. Decem. 9th 1854 Geo. Hess

Completed

Dec 1

Geo. Hess

Examined

93	34	Franz	Büchner	Saalfeld	do	Smith	1	
94	17	Heinrich	Labahr	Liebenau	Washington		1	
95	17	Wilhelm	Barkhausen	do	Baltimore		1	
96	50	Christine	Wendt	Mollensee	Wesel		2	
97	14	Ernst	do	do	do			
98	20	Gottlieb	do	do	do			
99	16	Fritz	do	do	do			
100	27	August	Warnke	Hulsehen	Baltimore		1	
101	33	Johann	Sprantz	Leuchau	Cincinaty		1	
102	22	Edvar	Wehner	Steinensee	Baltimore	Workman	1	
103	24	Gustav	Biermann	Schonbach	Pittsburg	Baker	1	
104	22	Ernst	Gebhardt	do	do		1	
105	19	Friedrich	Lucht	Allen	Baltimore	Taylor	1	
106	36	Johann	Mertke	Wurtenberg	do	Smith	1	
107	30	Philipp	Hottmeyer	Wilden	do	farmer	1	
108	44	Ludwig	Schlecht	do	do	do	1	
109	16	Julius	Friedenthein	Wernekes	do	do	1	
110	16	Lazareth	Hilgen	do	do	do	1	
111	20	Christine	Hanig	Homberg	do	do	1	
112	19	Georg	Wagner	do	do	Wheelwright	1	
113	36	Albert	Seyb	Markensate	Pittsburg	Weaver	1	
114	33	Friedrich	Horst	do	Philadelphia		1	
115	2	Johann	Seyb	do	do			
116	48	Andreas	Gerhardt	Gemlitz	Cincinaty			
117	47	Babara	do	do	do			
118	18	Magarethe	do	do	do			
119	12	Elisabeth	do	do	do			
120	6	Friedrich	do	do	do			
121	23	Johann	Batz	Lausahan	Baltimore		1	
122	21	Dorothea		do	do		2	
123	22	Christian	Spoerl	Robengrein	do			
124	24	Caroline	do	do	do			
125	29	Friedrich	Roscher	Leibzig	Washington	Postelmaker	1	
126	31	Anna	do	do	do		1	
127	24	Anna	Blumenberg	Elberdorf	Baltimore			
128	33	Johann	Spangenberg	Fritzlar	do	Joiner	4	
129	40	Anna	do	do	do			Dead
130	11	Caroline	do	do	do			
131	4	Philipp	do	do	do			
132	19	Hieronomi	Rudinger	Cassell	do	Merchant	1	
133	18	Conrad	Schandt	Steinbach	do		1	
134	21	Georg	Hartmann	Bechember	do		1	
135	17	Eduard	Schmidt	Steinbach	Philadelphia	Farmer	1	
136	60	Friederike	Oelermeyer	Grundhein	Washington		1	
137	9	Louise	Hesse	Marthoffen	Baltimore		1	
138	58	Johann	Kuhlmann	Wechta	do	Farmer	1	
139	21	Johann	Strassmann	Wahnbeck	Washington		1	
140	18	Wilhelm	Pappen	do	do		1	
141	21	Dorothea	Blomeyer	Bodenfelde	Baltimore			
142	26	Wilhelm	Keller	Hecker	Babaro	Farmer	1	
143	33	Ludwig	Lurz	Steinbach	Baltimore	do	1	
144	44	Michael	Ulrich	Freudenberg	Wisconsin	Baker	5	
145	33	Magdalene	do	do	do			
146	7	Leopold	do	do	do			
147	4	Babara	do	do	do			
148	4	Anna	do	do	do		1	
149	21	Katharine	Schmidt	do	do			
150	30	Franz	Keller	Wolfleben	Cincinaty	Baker	1	
151	40	Johann	Löll	do	Pittsburg	Farmer	1	
							2	

146	7	Leopold	do	do	do				
147	4	Babara	do	do	do				
148	4	Anna	do	do	do				
149	21	Katharine	Schmidt	Hesse	do				1
150	30	Franz	Selle		Wolfleben	Cincinnati	Baker		1
151	40	Johann	Löll		do	Pittsburg	farmer		1
152	41	Michael	Frey		Prussia	Cincinnati			2
153	26	Anna	do		do	do			1
154	3	Johann	do		do	do			
155	6 months	Joseph	do		do	do			
156	39	Friedrich	Dähne		do	do			5
157	41	Wilhelmine	do		do	do			
158	14	Friederike	do		do	do			
159	12	Elisabeth	do		do	do			
160	10	Christine	do		do	do			
161	8	Katharine	do		do	do			
162	15	Wilhelm	do		do	do			
163	19	Wilhelm	Wenzel		Hambach	Baltimore			2
164	17	Wilhelm	Pfaffenbach		do	St Louis			
165	30	Johann	Kolbe		Lebstedt	do			1
166	30	Wilhelm	Kübecker		Siegenhain	do	cellar		1
167	21	Therese	Ludwig		Ambergen	do			1
168	26	Lorenz	Crate		do	do	blacksmith		2
169	21	Therese	do		do	do			1
170	26	Joseph	Kipfer		Klein Gueren	do			2
171	22	Elise	do		do	do			
172	26	Helene	Sarandes		Gyspen	do			
173	30	Heinrich	do		do	do			1
174	21	Heinrich	Hamann		Hausen	Baltimore			3
175	28	Martin	Müller		Unterpisten	do			2
176	23	Anna	do		do	do			
177	5 months	Carl	do		do	do			
178	23	Johann	Behnken		Bathsen	St. Louis	farmer		1
179	21	Johann	Sindle		Schlesfeld	Cincinnati	Tanner		1
180	21	Ernst	Heurelh		do	do	do		
181	27	Johann	Bauer		Schleidt	Pittsburg	Tailor		2
182	25	Anna	Seifert		do	do	Workmen		
183	25	Sophie	Münker		Bischofsgrun	Baltimore			1
+ 184	3	Johann	do		do	do			
185	40	Heinrich	Siebrecht		Bielefeld	Baltimore	Miller		1
186	31	Johann	Berg		Babenhain	Cook's Island	do		1
187	25	Marie	Hoffmann		do	Baltimore			1
188	31	Sophie	Bunger		Spelungen	do			1
189	22	Ludwig	Tinsel		Ebershausen	Stuttgart	farmer		1

In all 189 Passenger
Viz: 6 Babies
183 Passengers died and remain in childbed, and one child 1½ years old.
in the Cabin 10
Steerage Passengers 173.

D. H. Wenke

Bremen Barque "Wilhelmine"

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP A. B. THOMPSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 78

I, G. F. Mustard do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Boston contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship A. E. Thompson whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Liverpool or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, this Eighteenth *day of* September 1854

John Chaverus *Collector.*

Geo F. Mustard

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE, Stationer, No. 112 State Street.

REPORT AND LIST *of the Passengers taken on board the* Ship A B Thompson *of* Brunswick
whereof Geo F Nivetard *is Master, burthen* Nine Hund & Eighty *tons and* ths *of a ton, bound*
from the Port of Liverpool *for* Baltimore

NAMES.	Age.	Sex.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
				Naturalized 2-3-37	Declaration 2-3-37	
1 James Bailey	18	Ma	Tailor	English	United States	
2 Jane Melina	25	Fem	Spinster	"	do	
3 Ellen Do	23	"	"	"	do	
4 Bridget Do	21	"	"	"	do	
5 Hanah Do	18			"	do	
6 Wm Evans	50	M	Baker	"	do	
7 Mrs Do	47	Fem	Wife	"	do	
8 David Do	19	M	Farmer	Irish	do	
9 Edward Do	13	"	"	"	do	
10 Mary Do	12	Fem	"	"	do	
11 George Do	11	M	"	"	do	
12 Thomas Bevan	32	"	"	Welsh	do	
13 John Evans	50	"	Farmer	"	do	
14 David John	28	"	Do	"	do	
15 Mrs Do	28	Fem	Wife	English	do	
16 Thomas Do	3	Ma	"	"	do	
17 Jane Do	Infc	Fe	"	"	do	
18 John John	26	M	Farmer	"	do	
19 Mrs Do	23	Fem	Wife	"	do	
20 Ann Do	Infc			"	do	
21 Arthur Thomas	50	M	Labourer	"	do	
22 Wm Byrne	31	"	Do	"	do	
23 Isaac David	25	"	do	"	do	
24 David Hugh	25	"	do	"	do	
25 Andrew Lewis	50		Farmer	Welsh	do	
26 James Mahon	50		Baker	"	do	
27 Mrs Do	48		Wife	"	do	
28 Lucy Do	23	Fem	Spinster		do	
29 James Do	20	M	Labourer	Irish	do	
30 Emanuel Do	17	"	Do	"	do	
31 Hanah Do	12	Fem	"	"	do	
32 John Do	10	M	"	English	do	
33 Ema Do	6	Fem	"	"	do	
34 Ann Do	Infc	"	"	"	do	
35 Wm Maroche	54	M	Farmer	"	do	
36 Mrs Do	54	Fem	Wife	"	do	
37 Joseph Do	31	M	Tailor	"	do	
38 Mary Do	32		Wife	"	do	
				"		

Liverpool
A. B. THOMPSON
September 18, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

39	Peter	Rowe	40	M	Farmer	Irish	do
40	Mrs	Do	34	Fem	Wife	"	do
41	Mary	Do	13	"	"	"	do
42	Pat	Do	12	"	"	"	do
43	Mack	Do	9	"	"	"	do
44	Rose	Do	7	"	"	"	do
45	Arthur	Do	3	"	"	"	do
46	Peter	Do	Infant	"	"	"	do
47	Peter	Brine	45		Tailor	English	do
48	Mrs	Do	30		Wife	"	do
49	Susanna	Do	Infant		"	"	do
50	Owen	Brine	36		Carpenter	"	do
51	Maria	Berman	22		Wife	"	do

83 Adults
18 Between 12 and 14
51 Passengers

Jane Watkins Cabin " Do "

Geo F Mustard

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 19, 1854

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List or Manifest of a Brigm
Hyr Adolphine Thiercy F. Majorderck
is Master from Bremen to Baltimore

Sex	No	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
		Cabin Passengers					
M	1	H. Sammi	21	Hanover	Farmani	Newyork	Baker
F	2	C Sammi	23	"	"	"	"
M	3	F Hardung	20	Minden	"	Baltimore	Merchant
M	4	L. Becker	30	Sachsen	"	"	Musicman
M	5	G Deutz	23	Preußen	"	"	"
F	6	W Hoffmann	24	Hanover	"	"	"
M	7	F Thiel	21	Oldenburg	"	"	Segarmaker
		Deck Haues					
M	1	J. Vogel	35	Bay[illegible]	"	"	Farmer
M	2	C.F. Kramer	21	Hanover	"	"	Bookbinder
M	3	G Wagner	44	Sachsen	"	"	Shoemaker
M	4	G. Weiffer	24	"	"	"	Tailor
M	5	E Goldacker	21	"	"	"	Smith
		Steerage					
M	1	J G Wagner	36	Altstadt	"	Baltimore	Tailleur
F	2	A Wagner	53	"	"	"	"
F	3	L Wagner	24	"	"	"	"
M	4	E Wagner	17	"	"	"	"
M	5	B Kendel	21	"	"	"	"
M	6	F Spengler	24	"	"	"	Butcher
F	7	C Spengler	25	"	"	"	"
F	8	F. Hilke	21	Hanover	"	"	"
M	9	H Droste	33	Hessen	"	"	"
M	10	A Droste	10	"	"	"	"
F	11	B Droste	7	"	"	"	"
F	12	C Droste	3/4	"	"	"	"
M	13	J C Gogel	33	Sachsen	"	"	Segarmaker
F	14	C Gogel	31	"	"	"	"
F	15	F Gogel	11	"	"	"	"
M	16	L Gogel	5	"	"	"	"
F	17	A Gogel	2	"	"	"	"
M	18	G Schuhmann	62	"	"	"	Shoemaker
F	19	H R Schuhmann	67	"	"	"	"
M	20	C Schuhmann	26	"	"	"	Weaver
F	21	C Kessel	24	"	"	"	"
M	22	J Stark	23	Preußen	"	"	Baker
M	23	H W Schilling	20	"	"	"	Segarmaker

ADOLPHINE
Bremen
September 19, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

			L.B. Resident			
83	D Franke	2	Nationality	Germany	Distination	Occ
84	B. Franke	3/4	"	"	"	"
85	H. Seekamp	58	Hannover	"	Cincinnati	Farmer
86	D. Seekamp	26	"	"	"	"
87	H. Seekamp	24	"	"	"	"
88	C Luckert	30	Preusen	"	"	"
89	F Wille	54	Hessen	"	Baltimore	"
90	H.F Wille	55	"	"	"	"
91	L Gans	28	"	"	"	"
92	L Gans	7	"	"	"	"
93	L Gans	5	"	"	"	"
94	L Gans	3	"	"	"	"
95	A Groermann	46	"	"	Cincinnati	"
96	C Groermann	11	"	"	"	"
97	H Groermann	9	"	"	"	"
98	A Groermann	5	"	"	"	"
99	H Groermann	2	"	"	"	"
100	F Raith	23	Hanover	"	Baltimore	"
101	F Herbst	21	"	"	"	Farmer
102	C. Blinkäufer	61	Neudorf	"	"	"
103	H. Blinkäufer	33	"	"	"	"
104	C. Blinkäufer	6	"	"	"	"
105	F. Blinkäufer	3	"	"	"	"
106	F G Orth	42	Baiern	"	"	Weaver
107	A Heck	19	"	"	"	Farmer
108	B Heck	17	"	"	"	"
109	F G Heckel	30	"	"	"	Joiner
110	G Heck	28	"	"	"	Smith
111	F Wieder	42	"	"	"	Farmer
112	H Ebenbrock	44	"	"	"	"
113	A Ebenbrock	17	"	"	"	"
114	F Ebenbrock	12	"	"	"	"
115	G C Daubler	24	Wurtenberg	"	Cincinnati	Shoemaker
116	C Daubler	18	"	"	"	"
117	D. Huller	31	Baiern	"	Buffalo	"
118	F. Huller	5	"	"	"	"
119	H A Schelle	21	"	"	"	"
120	H Schelle	22	"	"	"	"
121	H. Brechlein	29	"	"	"	"
122	E. Brechlein	7	"	"	"	"

M	24	E. Bräutigam	31	Preussen	"	"	Lapeer Co
F.	25	C. Bräutigam	33	"	"	"	
M	26	C. F. Bräutigam	9	"	"	"	
F.	27	E. Bräutigam	7	"	"	"	
F.	28	A. F. Bräutigam	3	"	"	"	
M	29	E. Richter	23	Baiern	"	Newjerseyshire	
F.	30	C. Richter	3	"	"	"	
F.	31	C. Richter	2	"	"	"	
M	32	H. Selle	32	Preussen	"	Missouri	Lapeer Co.
F.	33	C. Selle	31	"	"	"	
M	34	F. G. Selle	12	"	"	"	
F.	35	H. L. Selle					
	36	A. Selle	7				
M	37	A. Selle	5				
M	38	C. Selle	3	"	"	"	
F.	39	A. Selle	3/4	"	"	"	
M	40	J. Hildegeist	38	H[illegible]over		Baltimor Smith	
F.	41	F. Hildegeist	15	[illegible]	"	"	
F.	42	H. Hildegeist	10	"	"	"	
M	43	O. Hildegeist	8	"	"	"	
M	44	A. Hildegeist	6	"	"	"	
M	45	J. Hildegeist	4	"	"	"	
F.	46	P. Hildegeist	1	"	"	"	
F.	47	F. Salamonewitz	39	Posen	"	"	
F.	48	R. Salamonewitz	20	"	"	"	
F.	49	L. Salamonewitz	16	"	"	"	
F.	50	F. Salamonewitz	9	"	"	"	
F.	51	C. Salamonewitz	7	"	"	"	
				Between Decks			
M	1	J. D. Scheller	20	Hessen	"	"	Shoemaker
F.	2	C. Noll	20	"	"	"	
M	3	H. Kober	55	Sachsen	"	"	Saxon
F.	4	A. Kober	15	"	"	"	

M	123	C. Brecklein	5				
M	124	C. Brecklein	1				Laid
M	125	A Gysel	44	Sachsen			Farmer
F	126	E Gysel	24	"			"
F	127	C Gysel	20	"			"
M	128	H Gysel	18	"			"
M	129	E Gysel	16	"			"
F	130	G Gysel	14	"			"
M	131	G. Roder	28	"			Farmer
F	132	H Gysel	28	"			"
F	133	H Gysel	3/4	"			"
F	134	A [illegible]	28	[illegible]			[illegible]
M	135	F. Feltzmann	52	[illegible]			Farmer
F	136	W. Tonkhans	18	[illegible]			"
F	137	E Groh	20	"			"
M	138	A Rohrmann	58	Baiern			"
F	139	A Rohrmann	28	"			"
M	140	F. Rohrmann	3/4	"			"
M	141	W Hauch	27	"		Pitzburg	Farmer
F	142	E Hauch	20	"			"
F	143	K Hauch	25	"			"
M	144	F Zibah	22	Hessen		Cumberland	"
F	145	D. Boxen	44	"			"
F	146	M E. Kleinkamp	44	"			"
M	147	C Hardman	22	Baden		Buffalo	Tailor
F	148	B. Forstmiller	42	Bayern			"
M	149	B. Forstmiller	8	"			"
M	150	F. Kleinkamp	11	"			"
F	151	B Lindhard	25	"			"
M	152	H Harbes	25	"			"
F	153	R Ammerman	31	"			"
F	154	W Ammerman	3	"			"
F	155	H Heeb	13	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
M	156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

M	5	G.	Schneider	28	Sachsen		Baltimore	Smith
F	6	C.	Schneider	18	"		"	"
M	7	H.	Müller	25	Nassau			Farmer
M	8	F. G.	Schmidt	28	Sachsen			Mason
M	9	H.	Becker	28	"			Farmer
F	10	D.	Müller	28	"			"
F	11	C.	Dittler	24	"			"
F	12	H.	Seffers	35	Hannover			"
F	13	H. A.	Seffers	2	"			"
M	14	H.	Hesse	28	Hessen		St Louis	"
F	15	A. M.	Hesse	31	"			"
F	16	H.	Hesse	14	"			"
M	17	A.	Hesse	2	"			"
M	18	A.	Humberg	33	Emden		Baltimore	Shuper
F	19	H.	Humberg	33	"			"
M	20	A.	Humberg	11	"			"
M	21	H.	Humberg	10	"			"
F	22	A.	Humberg	7	"			"
M	23	N.	Hondag	75	Preussen			Farmer
F	24	H.	Hondag	24	"			"
M	25	A.	Hondag	3	"			"
F	27	B. E.	Hondag	3/4	"			"
F	28	P.	Grovenstein	23	"			"
F	29	P.	Stelmacher	28	"			"
F	30	H.	Stelmacher	28	"			"
M	31	H.	Stelmacher	1	"			"
M	32	A.	Hübenith	34	Danzig			"
F	33	H.	Hübenith	27	"			"
F	34	H.	Hübenith	3	"			"
M	35	C.	Ziegler	38	Hessen			Farmer
F	36	H.	Ziegler	9	"			"
M	37	C.	Ziegler	6	"			"
M	38	A.	Ziegler	2	"			"
M	39	H. H.	Eije	31	Hannover			Farmer
F	40	A.	Eije	30	"			"
F	41	W.	Eije	9	"			"
M	42	E.	Eije	6	"			"
M	43	H.	Eije	* 4	"			"
M	44	W.	Westphalen	18	Preussen			Bürsher
M	45	H.	Geier	32	Hannover		Kentucky	Farmer
F	46	L.	Geier	26	"			"

M	157	A. Keil	34			
M	158	E. H. Grube	28	Herlinberg	Sandusky	Smith
F.	159	H. Grube	25			
F.	160	E. H. Stolp	19	Hessen	Baltimore	
M	161	H. Stolp	15			
M	162	J. Sonnenstein	26			Farmer
M	163	J. Hoffmann	26	Baiern		Carpenter
F.	164	H. Hoffmann	26			
F.	165	F. Hoffmann	9			
M	166	D. Hoffmann	3			
M	167	J. Hoffmann	½			
M	168	A. Niemoth	22	Herlenberg		Lapidary
M	169	H. Fieling	16	Hanober	Washington	Farmer
F.	170	C. Hellmüller	16			
F.	171	H. Vogt	17			
F.	172	A. Strauss	15			
M	173	E. Grimm	21	Baiern	Baltimore	Joiner
M	174	A. Kleinig	28			Tailor
M	175	C. Ranfig	46			
F.	176	N. Kleinig	24			Farmer
M	177	J. Otto	29	Oldenb		
F.	178	L. Otto	39			
F.	179	O. Otto	1			
F.	180	F. G. Spengler	14	Sachsen		
M	181	H. Graiber	27	Hanover		
F.	182	L. Graiber	27			
F.	183	C. Graiber	5			Farmer
M	184	H. H. Bocklager	56	Oldenburg		
F.	185	H. Bocklager	56			
F.	186	B. Ha. Bocklager	19			
F.	187	E. Bocklager	17			
M	188	B. Bocklager	13			
F.	189	H. A. Vogel	24	Baiern		
F.	190	C. Vogel	31			
M	191	J. Ziegler	34		Cincinaty	Tailor
F.	192	B. Ziegler	27			
M	193	J. Ziegler	3			
F.	194	K. H. Biesz	21		Baltimore	Weaver
M	195	C. Scheller	21			
F.	196	J. A. Scheller	24			

M	47	F. Dieterich	29	Hanover		Sandusky	Farmer
F	48	W Dieterich	32	"		"	"
F	49	A Dieterich	16	"		"	"
M	50	F. Bierkamp	27	"		"	"
F	51	W Seemann	22	"		"	"
M	52	W Springer	21	"		"	"
F	53	A Knelzer	19	"		"	"
F	54	L Volle	21	"		"	"
M	55	A Hassau	21	"		"	"
M	56	H Wentzel	30	"		"	"
F	57	H. J Wentzel	24	"		"	"
M	58	H Günther	28	"		"	"
F	59	J. Dörnde	28	"		"	"
M	60	C Dörnde	53	"		"	"
F	61	H Dörnde	11	"		"	"
M	62	F. Mohr	17	"		"	"
M	63	C Hentze	18	"		"	"
M	64	[illegible]	22	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
M	65	F. Grube	20	"		"	"
F	66	C. Hoffmann	19	"		"	"
M	67	A Helmerhaus	58	"		"	"
F	68	W Helmerhaus	54	"		"	"
M	69	W Helmerhaus	22	"		"	"
M	70	H Hentze	26	Brauns[illegible]		"	Lapedary
M	71	C Weber	25	Hannover		"	Farmer
F	72	C Schlemme	32	"		"	"
M	73	F. Meyer	24	Preussen		"	Butcher
M	74	J Hook	37	Baiern		"	Farmer
F	75	H. Schneider	24	"		"	"
F	76	E. Pilzberger	15	"		"	"
M	77	C Carlsohn	34	Sachsen		"	Schoemaker
M	78	O Carlsohn	5	"		"	"
F	79	D [illegible]mbrog	22	Hanover		Cincinnati	"
F	80	G Lumbrog	3	"		"	"
M	81	C. Franke	30	"		Xenia	Weaver
F	82	G Franke	28	"		"	"

Fe	197	H. Scheller	7					
Fe	198	C. Eckhardt	31					
M	199	J. Hofner	35					Farmer
M	200	A. H. Hofner	9					
M	201	J. Seifert	39					Müller
Fe	202	A. Seifert	37					
Fe	203	A. Seifert	14					
Fe	204	J. Seifert	9					
M	205	B. Seifert	5					
M	206	C. Seifert	3					
Fe	207	A. Seifert	1/2					
M	208	C. Seifert	37					
M	209	W. Meyer	22				Baltimore	Farmer
Fe	210	H. Meyer	21					
M	211	F. Schilling	27	Leipzig				Tiner
M	212	J. Brehl	24	Hessen			Louisville	Farmer
Fe	213	C. Warnke	18	Hanover				
M	214	C. Bringsen	23					
	215	A. Chaar	17	Hes				
	216	J. Bramsted	28	Bai			Buffalo	Carpentair
	217	H. Bramsted	38					
	218	W. Bottmer	14	Hanover				Farmer

Hos aufgehoben
Bremen 15 Aug. 1854

Hoffmeyer

Schiff Hermann
Capt. Meyer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK KATE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 22, 1854

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

"Bque Kate"
Puerto Cabello
Sept 22nd 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 22d Septr **185** 4

I, Jno S Oliver do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Bque Kate or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bque in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Puerto Cabello

Sworn to this 22d Sept **185** 4

BEFORE

John Blantz Jr.

John S Oliver

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Kate
of Baltimore — — — at Puerto Cabello

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				Nationality Hmf 2-3-37	Intended do Hmf 2-3-37	
Karl Redler	40	male	Cabinet maker	Germany	U Sof America	
Marianne Ha	30	female	"	do	do	
Marianne do	6	"	"	do	do	

KATE Pucrto Cabello
September 22,1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BETA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 25, 1854

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 25th Septr **1854**

I, Halenbeck Master of the Bark "Beta"
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 5th
day of Septr 1854.
Before me,
John Blankfield

J D Halenbeck

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from So help me God, to the 18

before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bremen Bark Beta whereof
J. D. Halenbeck *is Master, from* Bremen to Baltimore *burthen* 335 ½ *tons.*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
				First Cabin			
1.	Theodor Haendlein	20	manly	Merchant	Bavaria	Cincinaty	
2.	Aug. D. Heyde	23	"	"	Waldeck	"	
3.	F. v. Bühler	20	"	Farmer	Würtemberg	"	
4.	F. Vogeler	15	"	Merchant	Prussia	Baltimore	
5.	Bernh. Walter	14	"	Farmer	Würtemberg	Cincinaty	
				Second Cabin			
6	Auguste Uhsmann	20	female	"	Hessen	Richmond	
7.	Helene Steiniger	22	"	"	"	Baltimore	
8.	Johann Seigle	46	manly	Merchant	Würtemberg	Pennsylvania	
9.	Friedrike Seigle	30	female	"	"	"	
10.	Johannes Reiner	18	manly	Brewer	"	"	
11.	Johann Heniger	58	"	Mountainman	Austria	Baltimore	
12	Clothilde Heniger	35	female	"	"	"	
13	Emilie Heniger	15	"	"	"	"	
14	Augnes Heniger	13	"	"	"	"	
15	Ludwig Heniger	7	manly	"	"	"	
16.	Anton Ritzer	52	"	Farmer	"	"	
17.	Johanna Ritzer	20	female	"	"	"	
18.	Christine Ritzer	15	"	"	"	"	
19.	Catharine Ritzer	23	"	"	"	"	
20.	Maria Ritzer	53	"	"	"	"	
21.	Johann Ritzer	23	manly	Baker	"	"	
22.	Caroline Neukold	25	female	"	Würtemberg	Cincinaty	
23.	Carl Mathieu	44	manly	joiner	Hessen	Jersey	
24	Maria Mathieu	41	female	"	"	"	
25	Conrad Mathieu	12	manly	"	"	"	
26.	August Mathieu	9	"	"	"	"	
27.	Sabina Mathieu	3	female	"	"	"	
28	David Lenz	23	manly	joiner	"	"	
29.	Anna Mehring	29	female	"	"	"	
30.	Christian Wagner	26	manly	Schoemaker	"	"	
31	Heinr Seib	18	"	tailor	"	"	
32	Ludwig Schindewolf	17	"	"	"	"	
33.	Heinr Schantz	27	"	"	"	Baltimore	
				Steerage			
34.	Carl Ortwein	24	manly	painter	Hessen	Baltimore	
35.	Adam Peter	27	"	farmer	"	"	
36.	Maria Peter	27	female	"	"	"	
37.	Johannes Peter	3	manly	"	"	"	

BETA
Bremen
September 25, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become	Died on the voyage
38.	Heinrich Peter	2 Mts	manly	"	Hessen	Baltimore	
39	Anton Schäfers	30.	"	farmer	Prussia	"	
40	Theresia Schäfers	28.	female	"	"	"	
41.	Franz Terhamberg	28.	manly	miller	"	"	
42	Eduard Botzig	35.	"	merchant	Attenburg	"	
43.	Martin Hammstiel	48.	"	saddler	Hessen	"	
44.	Henriette Hammstiel	42	female	"	"	"	
45.	Friedrich Hammstiel	13	manly	"	"	"	
46.	Valentin Hammstiel	9	"	"	"	"	
47.	Otto Hammstiel	4	"	"	"	"	
48.	Friedrich Hammstiel	11 Mts	"	"	"	"	
49.	Louis Maar	19	"	saddler	"	"	
50.	Wilhelm Niedermayer	21.	"	blacksmith	Hannover	"	
51.	Heinr. Berger	17	"	potter	"	"	
52.	Friedrich Müller	32	"	Shoemaker	Saxony	Cincinaty	
53.	Carl Hunefeld	27	female	"	Lippe	"	
54.	Louis Hunefeld	35	manly	farmer	"	"	
55.	Carl Hunefeld	6 Mts	"	"	"	"	
56.	Wilhelmine Hunefeld	31.	female	"	"	"	
57.	Louise Hunefeld	25	"	"	"	"	
58.	Louise Tallmann	13	manly	"	"	"	
59.	Johannes Hetter	25	"	Cartwright	Darmstadt	"	
60.	Johannes Metter	54	"	"	"	"	
	Between Deck						
61.	Anna Sieora	37.	female	"	Austria	Baltimore	
62	Rudolph Strotmann	28	manly	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty	
63	Bernhard Bruggman	17	"	"	"	"	
64	Heinrich Timmerman	15	"	"	"	"	
65	Heinrich Brinkhof	19	"	"	"	Baltimore	
66.	Hanrich Rake	18.	"	"	"	"	
67.	Elisabeth Hetter	15	female	"	Hessen	"	
68.	Jacob Vogel	25	manly	weaver	Würtemberg	Washington	
69.	Johannes Seid	17	"	farmer	"	Baltimore	
70.	Michael Cappe	46	"	"	"	Washington	
71.	Cathrine Cappe	17	female	"	"	"	
72.	Maria Cappe	48.	"	"	"	"	
73.	Johannes Schmidt	25	manly	farmer	Nassau	Baltimore	
74.	Wilhelm Heymann	16	"	"	"	"	
75.	Hermann Schäfer	28.	"	tailor	Hannover	Cincinaty	
76.	Bernhard Schäfer	15	"	"	"	"	
77.	Maria Leifel	27.	female	"	Hessen	Baltimore	
78.	Christian Günther	21	manly	tailor	"	"	
79.	Peter Günther	18	"	turner	"	"	
80.	Conrad Schmidt	28.	"	tailor	"	"	

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18 So help me God,

before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bremer Bark Beta *whereof* F. D. Halenbeck *is Master, from* Bremen *to* Baltimore *burthen* 335 *tons.*

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
81.	Dorethee Schmidt	19	female	—	Hefsen	Baltimore	
82	Philipp Eberhardt	18	manly	repemaker	"	"	
83.	Wilhelm Eberhardt	14	"	"	"	"	
84	Johannes Groß	17	"	bricklayer	"	"	
85.	Georg Klein	13	"	—	"	"	
86.	Nicolaus Bauer	25	"	weaver	"	"	
87.	Christoph Preis	27	"	painter	Saxeau	"	
88	Barbara Preis	22	female	"	"	"	
89.	Johannes Fitzel	16	manly	"	Weimar	"	
90.	Carline Rose	22	female	"	"	"	
91.	Theodor Leyfeld	27	manly	farmer	Prussia	"	
92	Minna Leyfeld	25	female	"	"	"	
93	Christine Paul	50	"	"	Hefsen	"	
94.	Carl Heimann	21	manly	Bavaria	Bavaria	"	
95	Cathrine Oberseer	18	female	"	Hannover	Cincinaty	
96.	Georg Cronacher	32	manly	farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	
97	Magdalene Pch	25	female	"	"	"	
98	Cathrine Pch	4 Mo	"	"	"	"	
99	Magarethe Schmann	23	"	"	"	"	
100	Cunigunde Schmann	27	"	"	"	"	
101	Magarethe Einbeck	29	"	"	"	"	
102	Johann Brandhorst	23	manly	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty	
103	Christoph Vor Felde	53	"	turner	"	"	
104	Maria Vor Felde	36	female	"	"	"	
105	Heinrich Vor Felde	10	manly	"	"	"	
106.	Louise Vor Felde	3	female	"	"	"	
107	Johann Ufer der Hanrich	25	farmer	farmer	"	"	
108	August Kreimer	16	manly	"	"	"	
109.	Carl Kuning	15	"	"	"	"	
110	Maria Lehrkamp	19	female	"	"	"	
111.	Henriette Wolff	26	"	"	"	Baltimore	
112	Caroline Wolff	3	"	"	"	"	
113.	Elise Ahrens	30	"	"	"	"	
114.	Louise Ahrens	4	"	"	"	"	
115.	Carl Ahrens	4 Mo	manly	"	"	"	
116.	Heinrich Könker	22	"	joiner	"	"	
117	Christoff Priors	20.	"	farmer	"	"	
118.	Maria Priors	24	female	"	"	"	
119	Johann Lehrkamp	19.	manly	farmer	"	Cincinaty	
120.	Hermann Hoffmeister	27	"	"	"	"	
121.	Heinrich Fauke	60	"	"	Prussia	"	

N:	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
122	Louise Venke	31	female	—	Prussia	Cincinaty	
123	Louise Venke	4	"	—	"	"	
124	Sophia Venke	2	"	—	"	"	
125	Johann Albert	15	manly	farmer	Hannover	"	
126	Eberhard Bürcher	17	"	"	"	"	
127	Magarethe Bürcher	21	female	—	"	"	
128	Maria Klefot	21	"	—	"	"	
129	Magarethe Klefot	17	"	—	"	"	
130	Louise Braun	17	"	—	"	St. Louis	
131	Elisabeth Ahrens	21	"	—	"	Cincinaty	
132	Adam Flogstedt	28	manly	farmer	"	"	
133	Maria Flogstedt	23	female	—	"	"	
134	Heinrich Flogstedt	3 Mts	manly	—	"	"	
135	Wilhelm Maier	30	"	farmer	"	"	
136	Friedrich Grafen	17	"	"	"	Buffalo	
137	Heinrich Willmann	18	"	"	"	"	
138	Hermann Evers	33	"	"	"	Cincinaty	
139	Elisabeth Evers	29	female	—	"	"	
140	Clara Evers	9	"	—	"	"	
141	Friedrich Evers	2	manly	—	"	"	
142	Wilhelm Mathau	29	"	farmer	Prussia	St Louis	
143	Heinrich Lehrkamp	32	"	"	Hannover	Cincinaty	
144	Louise Lehrkamp	38	female	—	"	"	
145	Maria Lehrkamp	3	"	—	"	"	
146	Wilhelm Lehrkamp	4 Mts	manly	—	"	"	
147	Adam Alt	18	"	dyer	Würtenberg	Baltimore	
148	Michael Alt	26	"	farmer	"	"	
149	August Thle	16	"	"	Hannover	"	
150	Michael Riemer	27	"	cooper	Würtenberg	"	
151	Friedrich Otte	22	"	"	Hannover	"	
152	Gottfried Bohn	28	"	weaver	Würtenberg	"	
153	Catharine Alt	22	female	—	"	Cincinaty	
154	Julie Dornmann	25	"	—	Hannover	Baltimore	
155	Leonore Thücklenberg	54	"	—	"	"	
156	Carl Thücklenberg	15	manly	—	"	"	
157	Christine Bühling	25	female	—	Würtenberg	Fettsburg	
158	Barbara Maurer	22	"	—	"	"	
159	Barbara Richer	16	"	—	"	"	

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

E. B. Clayton's Sons, Stationers, 161 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from to the 18
So help me God,
before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Bremen Bark Beta whereof
J. D. Halenbeck is Master, from Bremen *to* Baltimore *burthen* 338 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
100.	Carl Gottmann	27	manly	tailor	Bavaria	Baltimore	
101.	Auguste Gottmann	22	female	"	"	"	
102.	Maria Ebner	20	"	"	Austria	"	
103.	Maria Wolff	26	"	"	Würtemberg	"	
104.	Christian Schmidt	14	manly	"	"	"	
105.	Florian Fremmer	34	"	mountainman	Austria	Pensilvania	
106.	Thereria Fremmer	36	female	"	"	"	
107.	Joseph Fremmer	5	manly	"	"	"	
108.	Florian Fremmer	2 Mts	"	"	"	"	
109.	Stephan Schander	36	"	mountainman	"	"	
110.	Victoria Schander	32	female	"	"	"	
111.	Franziska Schander	7	"	"	"	"	
112.	Florian Schander	9 Mts	manly	"	"	"	
113.	Elisabeth Lacke	55	female	"	"	"	
114.	Maria Lacke	12	"	"	"	"	
115.	Joseph Lacke	4	manly	"	"	"	
116.	Johann Lange	28	[illegible]	tailor	Bavaria	Baltimore	
117.	Magarethe Lange	33	female	"	"	"	
118.	Catharine Lange	9	"	"	"	"	
119.	Adam Lange	7	manly	"	"	"	
120.	Caspar Falkenhorst	31	"	joiner	Hannover	"	
121.	Cathrine Falkenhorst	31	female	"	"	"	
122.	Cathrine Falkenhorst	3	"	"	"	"	
123.	Elisabeth Harder	25	"	"	"	"	
124.	Hermann Räuker	41	manly	farmer	"	Cincinnaty	
125.	Elisabeth Räuker	44	female	"	"	"	
126.	Catharine Räuker	18	"	"	"	"	
127.	Wilhelm Räuker	15	manly	"	"	"	
128.	Louise Räuker	11 Mts	female	"	"	"	
129.	Hermann Haverkamp	31	farmer	farmer	"	"	
130.	Magarethe Haverkamp	38	female	"	"	"	
131.	Wilhelm Haverkamp	6	manly	"	"	"	
132.	Hermann Haverkamp	3	"	"	"	"	
133.	Magarethe Haverkamp	3	female	"	"	"	
134.	Louise Rötter	17	"	"	"	"	
135.	Catharine ud. Der Mauvich	18	"	"	"	"	
136.	Eduard Eyth	25	manly	printer	Würtemberg	Baltimore	
137.	Wilhelm Haverkamp	28	"	schoemaker	Hannover	Cincinaty	
138.	Hermann Heitkotter	21	"	farmer	"	"	
139.	Catherine Haverkamp	24	female	"	"	"	
140.	Hermann Lubberg	32	manly	farmer	"	"	

№	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which the recently belong	The country to which the intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
201	Elise Westerfeld	17	female	do	Hannover	Cincinnati	
202	Charlotte Thaukant	28	"	"	"	Pittsburg	
203	Heinrich Wagner	22	manl.	Schoemaker	Hessen Homburg	Baltimore	
204	Jacob Wagner	16	"	Tailor	"	"	
205	Anna Stotter	54	female	do	Hannover	Cincinnati	

F. D. Halenbeck.

August 1854.

23 September the wife Barbara Preiss bore a daughter.
24 September the wife Barbara Wesner bore a son.

"Zeta" 25
Sept 1854

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 9, 1854

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

"Barque Maryland"

Lyne (Dove) THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers. &c.

Completed 373

District of Baltimore. Complete 9th October 1854

Port of Baltimore.

I, [redacted] McElderry Master of the [redacted] Maryland

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 9th
day of October 1854 } John McElderry
Before me John Blandy Jr

List of the Passengers on Board of the Bremen Bark "Maryland" whose of John Hellmers is Master, bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

No.	Names	age	sex	occupation	Nationality to which they belong	Nationality to which the vessel belongs	Number of Passengers	Remarks
1	Wm. Schulting	40	m	farmer	Hessia	Baltimore	3	
2	Hannah do	25	f	——	do	do	3	
3	Elise Anette	2	f	——	do	do	3	
4	Henry Lunkoff	20	m	merchant	Lubeck	do	2	
5	Henry Hensching	19	m		Hannover	do	2	
6	Charles Wente	19	m			do	2	
7	Henry Zumoto	19	m		Bremen	do	2	
8	George Chaloner Hy.	39	m	farmer	Wirtenberg	Pittsburg	1	
	Second Cabin.							
1	Lisa Wehle	18	f	——	Hannover	Millwocky	3	
2	Hem Hueck	20	m	farmer	Hessia	Baltimore	1	
3	Wendel Wannigo	30	m	——	Hannover	do	2	
4	Charles Brunsen	21	m	gunmaker	Prussia	do	1	
5	Henry Kroigel	30	m	Musician	Hannover	do	2	
6	Fred. Crane	17	m	Student	Hessia	do	2	
7	Rud. Kiengens	21	m	merchant	Oldenburg	do	2	
8	Aug. Fischer	31	m	do	Saxony	do	3	
9	Ehrich Klau	21	f	——	Hessia	do	1	
10	Mark Schleich	32	m	farmer	do	Philadelph.	1	
11	Fr. Blumenthal	30	m	Musician	Frankfort	Baltimore	1	
12	Carl Hermann	24	m	Merchant	Baltimore	do	2	
13	Henry Rodenberg	27	m	bricklayer	Hannover	Cincinaty	2	
14	Mary do	53	f	——	do	do	—	
15	Willy do	21	f	——	do	do	—	
16	Dorothea Fuller	23	f		Bavaria	Baltimore	1	
17	Simon Wellenhöfer	37	m	carpenter	do	do	1	
18	Theresia Gabler	34	f		do	do	1	
19	Franciska Edelmayer	32	f		do	do	1	
20	Gottlieb Zelle	26	m	sailor	Prussia	Pittsburg	1	
21	Ehrens Schneider	55	m	smith	do	Milwocky	6	
22	Monika do	52	f		do	do	—	
23	Aug do	20	m		do	do	—	
24	Henry do	9	m	——	do	do	—	
25	Gottlieb Hommel	23	m	bricklayer	Bavaria	Baltimore	1	
26	John Becker	48	m	manufacturer	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	3	
27	Barbara Zeisloch	65	f	——	do	do	1	
28	Adam Zeis	28	m	sailor	do	do	1	
29	Adam Zeis	26	m	sailor	do	Baltimore	2	
30	Carl Stoff	19	m	do	do	do	1	
31	J. C. König	19	m	do	do	do	1	
32	Charles Hans	25	m	mulatto	Bavaria	do	1	
33	C. A. Kaiser	25	m	merchant	Hannover	Charleston	1	
34	Gottl. Hartmann	22	m	Lumberman	Prussia	Baltimore	1	
35	Louis Förner	31	m	sailor	do	do	3	
36	Marie do	23	f	——	do	do	—	
37	Carl Eberhardt	22	m	Lumberman	do	Cincinaty	2	
38	W. J. Krenke	36	m	merchant	do	St Louis	5	
39	Marie do	32	f	——	do	do	—	
40	do	6	f	——	do	do	—	
41	Jeannette do	4	f	——	do	do	—	
42	Marie do	24	f	——	do	do	—	
43	J. H. Hartmann	25	m	Locksmith	do	Baltimore	2	
44	Christ Bellone	21	f	——	Hessia	Albany	2	
45	Elisabeth Braun	21	f	——	do	Philadelphia	2	
46	do	24	f	——	do	do	—	
47	Jacob Sauer	20	m	merchant	do	Baltimore	2	
48	Albert Mühlenberg	23	m	merchant	Prussia	do	1	
49	Conr. Fink	53	m	farmer	Hessia	do	4	
50	Helen do	53	f	——	do	do	—	
51	Philipp do	16	m	farmer	do	do	—	
52	Fr. do	13	m	——	do	do	—	
53	Elisabeth Heil	36	f	——	do	do	1	
54	Marie do	16	f	——	do	do	2	
55	Adolph Rauchhatz	23	m	joiner	Hannover	do	1	
56	John Bolinger	18	m	baker	Hessia	do	1	
57	C. H. Wessel	26	m	blacksmith	do	Baltimore	2	
58	Joh. do	20	m	baker	do	do	1	
59	Lud. Bauer	20	m	carpenter	do	do	2	
60	Kunigunde Heuck	33	f	——	Hessia	do	—	
61	Adam Bauer	67	m	miller	do	St Louis	3	
62	Elise Bollott	18	f	——	do	Milwocky	2	
	[illegible]	25	f	——	do	Baltimore	2	
	[illegible]	26	m	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	
	[illegible]	26	f	——	——	——	1	
	[illegible]	25	m	do	——	Milwocky	2	
	[illegible]	24	m	merchant	——	do	3	
	[illegible]	33	f	——	Prussia	Baltimore	3	
	[illegible]	9	f	——	——	——	—	
	[illegible]	9	f	——	——	——	—	
	[illegible]	5	f	——	——	——	—	

No.	Names	age	sex	occupation	Nationality to which they belong	Nationality to which the vessel belongs	Number of Passengers	Remarks
72	Emma Kühne	3	f	——	Prussia	Baltimore	—	
73	F. Müller	36	m	merchant	do	Baltimore	2	
74	Wm. Schwarzenbach	24	m	do	do	——	15	
75	Mich. do	20	m	——	——	——	—	
76	Henry Immermann	25	m	tailor	Hannover	do	3	
77	Louise do	19	f	——	——	——	—	
78	Wm. Fromme	31	m	joiner	Hessia	Baltimore	3	
79	Justine do	24	f	——	——	——	—	
	Steerage Passengers							
80	John Ortmann	28	m	carpenter	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	
81	Wm. Ferner	19	m	butcher	do	do	1	
82	J. Cuvade	27	m	shoemaker	do	do	—	
83	Regine Ostermann	32	f	——	do	do	1	
84	Georg Baumann	40	m	farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	1	
85	Joseph do	13	m	keeper	do	do	1	
86	Anna Bentler	27	f	——	Hannover	Pittsburg	1	
87	Wm. Briggemann	45	m	farmer	do	do	—	
88	Hem. Hartmann	38	m	shoemaker	do	Cincinaty	2	
89	Marie do	40	f	——	——	——	—	
90	Carl do	8	m	——	——	——	—	
91	Wm. do	4	m	——	——	——	—	
92	Hem. Briggemann	34	m	farmer	——	Pittsburg	2	
93	Marie do	37	f	——	——	——	—	
94	Anna do	5	f	——	——	——	—	
95	Louise do	2	f	——	——	——	—	
96	Carl Wunderlich	29	m	glover	Prussia	Baltimore	1	
97	Peter Reiche	17	m	joiner	do	do	2	
98	Henry Schipe	19	m	shoemaker	Brunswig	Philadelph.	2	
99	Fr. Stuckstich	34	m	bricklayer	Hannover	Cincinaty	5	
100	Anna do	32	f	——	——	——	—	
101	Gerh. do	8	m	——	——	——	—	
102	Wm. do	6	m	——	——	——	—	
103	Anna do	3	f	——	——	——	—	
104	Marie Vogel	65	f	——	——	——	—	
105	Arnold Hermann	17	m	shoemak.	Prussia	Baltimore	2	
106	[illegible]	17	m	——	——	——	—	
107	Hans Mark	14	m	——	Hessia	Baltimore	2	
108	John Ernst	39	m	bricklayer	Bavaria	do	1	
109	C. Fingmeier	31	m	shoemaker	Hannover	Indiana	3	
110	Marie do	31	f	——	——	——	—	
111	do do	5	f	——	——	——	—	
112	Wm. do	3	m	——	——	——	—	
113	Marie do	6	f	——	——	——	—	
114	Wm. Thumenreuther	26	m	tailor	Bavaria	Baltimore	1	
115	W. Weindel	21	m	——	do	do	1	
116	F. Donner	25	f	——	do	do	1	
117	Franz Schneider	24	m	carpenter	Hannover	do	1	
118	Wm. Schaefer	28	m	joiner	do	do	2	
119	Mag. do	25	f	——	do	do	—	
120	Cath. Schmidt	21	f	——	do	do	1	
121	do Lieber	22	f	——	do	do	1	
122	Carl Joppe	24	m	carpenter	do	Wittingen	2	
123	Wilh. do	32	f	——	do	do	—	
124	Jos. Meyrweier	34	m	farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	—	
125	F. Bricker	31	m	joiner	Hannover	do	2	
126	Mariane do	24	f	——	do	do	—	
127	Barbara Link	24	f	——	Bavaria	do	1	
128	Jos. Link	19	f	——	——	do	—	
129	John Gosching	36	m	weaver	Hessia	do	—	
130	Aug. Ernstbleckner	23	m	do	do	do	—	
131	Carl Lindecke	29	m	carpenter	do	do	1	
132	C. Semmle	47	m	joiner	Prussia	do	2	
133	Conr. Roth	20	f	——	Bavaria	do	2	
134	C. Brinkenbruch	62	f	——	do	do	2	
135	Jos. Angelsorf	29	m	joiner	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	
136	Marie do	26	f	——	——	——	—	
137	Joh. Leiser	19	m	carpenter	do	do	1	
138	Herm. Hoffmann	25	m	do	do	do	1	
139	Bernh. Ostermann	21	m	farmer	do	do	1	
140	do	18	m	shoemaker	do	do	1	
141	Gottl. Hartmann	48	m	joiner	do	do	—	
142	do	17	m	——	do	do	—	
143	Marie do	12	f	——	do	do	1	
144	Hel. do	26	f	——	do	do	1	
145	Mag. Schmachers	22	f		do	do	1	
146	Adelh. do	19	f		do	do	1	
147	Herm. Tepen	28	m	farmer	do	——	1	
148	Herm. Schmidt	57	m	carpenter	——	——	1	
149	Adelh. do	54	f					
150	Conr. do	23	m	do	——	——	2	

Bremen
MARYLAND
October 9, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names.	age	sex	occupation	the country they belong to	the country they are going to	Sq.	Fam.
151.	Marian. Schumacher	16	f	—	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
152	Elis. Egbring	19	f	—	do	do	1	—
153	Chr. do	16	f	—	do	do	1	—
154	Jul. Schumacher	50	f	—	do	do	1	—
155	Anna do	14	f	—	do	do	1	—
156	Jakob do	16	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
157	John do	9	m	—	do	do	1	—
158	Jos. Tippoe	32	m	[illegible]	do	do	1	—
159	B. Lichten	33	m	do	do	do	2	—
160	Mr. Deming	28	m	[illegible]	do	do	1	—
161	Joh. Riedel	16	m	do	do	do	1	—
162	J. Babbeln	32	m	tailor	do	do	2	—
163	E. do	28	f	—	do	do	—	—
164	G. Bayer *	33	m	farmer	do	do	2	—
165	M. do	24	f	—	do	do	—	—
166	B. Siegenwalter	57	m	farmer	do	do	2	—
167	G. do	37	f	—	do	do	2	—
168	G. do	20	m	do	do	do	—	—
169	H. do	17	m	do	do	do	—	—
170	F. do	13	f	—	do	do	—	—
171	H. Hanewinn	34	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
172	Louisa do	32	f	—	do	do	1	—
173	Herm. do	5	m	—	do	do	1	—
174	Wm. Hanewinn	3	m	—	do	do	—	—
175	Chas. Heeke	21	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
176	Theod. Giesecke	34	m	joiner	Hannover	do	1	—
177	Chr. Gresser	30	m	weaver	Bavaria	do	1	—
178	Mag. Hebenstein	28	f	—	do	do	1	—
179	John Wittstock	15	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
180	Henry Meyer	26	m	smith	Hessia	Pittsburg	2	—
181	Henry do	18	m	farmer	do	do	—	—
182	Chr. Kuhre	24	m	do	Holland	Cincinaty	3	—
183	Jos. do	23	f	—	do	do	—	—
184	Fr. Meyer	35	m	weaver	Lippe	Pittsburg	4	—
185	Carl do	21	f	—	do	do	—	—
186	Wm. do	x 3	f	—	do	do	—	—
187	Christ. do	38	f	—	do	do	—	—
188	Henry Altmann	9	m	—	do	do	—	—
189	Wm. Koch	25	f	—	do	do	1	—
190	Ch. Jacob	23	f	—	Hannover	Washington	1	—
191	Rosine do	16	f	—	do	do	—	—
192	Ch. do	14	m	—	do	do	—	—
193	Elath. do	11	f	—	do	do	—	—
194	Fr. Hackmann	20	m	farmer	Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
195	Fr. Albers	10	m	—	—	Baltimore	—	—
196	John Ress	58	m	drayer	Hessia	do	1	—
197	Anna do	48	f	—	do	do	—	—
198	Marie Funk	26	f	—	do	do	1	—
199	Jak. Siebel	29	m	farmer	Prussia	Wisconsin	1	—
200	Jak. Albers	36	m	do	Hannover	Baltimore	2	—
201	Mag. do	35	f	—	do	do	—	—
202	Jo. do	7	m	—	do	do	—	—
203	Mary do	9	f	—	do	do	—	—
204	John Meyer	28	m	farmer	do	Pittsburg	2	—
205	Anna do	32	f	—	do	do	—	—
206	Anna do	8	f	—	do	do	—	—
207	Chs. do	5	m	—	do	do	—	—
208	William do	2	m	—	do	do	—	—
209	Anna Mag. do	62	f	—	do	do	—	—
210	Henry [illegible]	24	m	butcher	Hessia	Baltimore	1	—
211	Charles [illegible]	28	m	machinist	do	do	2	—
212	Franz Bender	28	m	farmer	do	Philadelphia	1	—
213	Fr. Tornbohm	23	m	glover	Hannover	Cincinaty	3	—
214	Mary do	20	f	—	do	do	—	—
215	Mary do	66	f	—	do	do	—	—
216	Henriette do	19	f	—	do	do	—	—
217	Amalia Ackermann	32	f	—	do	Pennsylvania	2	—

No.	Names	age	sex	occupation	the country they belong to	the country they are going to	Sq.	Fam.
218	Mina Altmann	10	f	Hannover	Pennsylvania		—	—
219	Charles do	9	m	—	Hannover	Pittsburg	—	—
220	Henry do	5	m	—	—	—	—	—
221	Louise Lahlenkamp	16	f	—	—	Cincinaty	1	—
222	Sophie Schlaudt	20	f	—	do	Pittsburg	1	—
223	Elenor do	18	f	—	do	do	—	—
224	Justine do	15	f	—	do	do	—	—
225	Aug. Meyer	38	m	stone-cutter	do	Pennsylvania	1	—
226	do	10	m	—	do	do	—	—
227	Chr. Kortte	56	m	farmer	do	Cincinaty	2	—
228	Mag. do	46	f	—	do	do	—	—
229	Dorothea do	21	f	—	do	do	—	—
230	Herm. do	19	m	—	do	do	—	—
231	Gesine do	17	f	—	do	do	—	—
232	Henry do	15	m	—	do	do	—	—
233	Louise do	13	f	—	do	do	—	—
234	Elise do	10	f	—	do	do	—	—
235	Henriette do	7	f	—	do	do	—	—
236	William do	2½	m	—	do	do	—	—
237	Adolph. Gronsweg	25	m	Cigarmaker	do	do	2	—
238	Chs. Melker	54	m	cast-weighs	do	Baltimore	4	—
239	Carl do	53	f		do	do	—	—
240	Louise do	22	f		do	do	—	—
241	Mary do	20	f		do	do	—	—
242	John do	18	m		do	do	—	—
243	Aug. do	16	m		do	do	—	—
244	Henriette do	14	f		do	do	—	—
245	Chs. Hy. do	10	m		do	do	—	—
246	Jul. Hasprich	40	m	machinist	Prussia	Pittsburg	4	—
247	Wilh. do	40	f	—	do	do	—	—
	[illegible] do	50	f	—	do	do	—	—
	Wm. Engelmeyer	23	m	machinist	do	do	—	—
250	Elisab. Stolz	49	f		Hannover	do	—	—
251	Henry do	16	m	pot-maker	do	do	—	—
252	Heink Nagel	29	m	shoe-maker	do	do	1	—
253	Friedr. Schubarde	26	f		Brunswig	do	1	—
254	Louise Lehne	19	f		Hannover	do	1	—
255	Fr. Wechard	18	m	smith	do	Cincinaty	1	—
256	Th. Hoddenbary	27	m	farmer	do	do	1	—
257	Chs. Kirsch	37	f		Prussia	Illinois	2	—
258	Henry do	14	m		do	do	—	—
259	Maria do	9	f		do	do	—	—
260	Aug. do	7	m		do	do	—	—
261	Elen do	5	f		do	do	—	—
262	Fr. Rempfer	17	m	butcher	Hannover	Ohio	—	—
263	Chr. Huddelburg	28	m	farmer	do	Cincinaty	—	—
264	Marie Greve	25	f		do	do	1	—
265	Anna Bather	20	f		do	do	1	—
266	Cath. do	16	f		do	do	1	—
267	Chr. Breithaupt	37	f		Prussia	Pittsburg	1	—
268	Carl do	9	m		do	do	—	—
269	Luth. do	6	f		do	do	—	—
270	Eliza Sander	35	f		Hannover	Cincinaty	1	—
271	Marie do	19	f		do	do	1	—
272	Carl Laaman	25	l		do	do	1	—
273	Andr. Meyer	22	m	baker	do	do	1	—
274	Anna Eog	21	m	farmer	do	Pittsburg	1	—
275	Fr. Hoffmann	35	m	Cigarmaker	do	Baltimore	2	—
276	Fridk do	32	f		do	do	—	—
277	Hega do	10	m		do	do	—	—
278	Theodore do	9	f		do	do	—	—
279	Natalia do	7	f		do	do	—	—
280	Leo do	4	m		do	do	—	—
281	Max Meisel	27	f		do	Cincinaty	—	—
282	Bernh. Tibbing	26	m	farmer	do	do	—	—
283	Wm. Bauke	18	m	do	do	do	—	—

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG OTHELLO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1854

NUMBER: 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig "Othello"
from Oct 10th
(Done)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

St. Johns N. F.

Port of Baltimore, October 10 1854

I, George Robertson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brigt Othello or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of St Johns Newfoundland

Geo Robertson

Sworn October 10 1854

BEFORE

John Bartlett Notary Pub

94

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br. Brigt Othello
of Greenock G B at St Johns N F

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				Naturalized 12-8-37	Declared 7-9-37	
Jas. Bradley	40		Machinist	United States	United States	
Benj[a] Thornton	30		Merchant			
William Haynes	40		Hotel Keeper			

OTHELLO
October 10, 1854

St. Johns, N. F.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SOMERSET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1854

NUMBER: 84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 18th day of June **1854**

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this 18th
day of October **1854**
Before me,
[illegible]

[illegible]

Names and descriptions of Passengers by Ship Samoset John K. Freeman Master from Liverpool

Date Aug^st 17 1854

Port of Embarkation	Names of Passengers	Adults M	Adults F	Children between 14 and 1 M	Children between 14 and 1 F	Under one year	Occupation	Adults	Children between 14 and 1	Port which goes	Remarks
Liverpool	1 Ruby Saville		26				Servant	1		Baltimore	
	2 Mary "				2		Child		1	"	
	3 Sicilia Cowley		36				House Keeper	1		"	
	4 Louisa "				10		Child		1	"	
	5 Maria "				8		"		1	"	
Same do	6 William "			4			"		1	"	
	7 Jane Rinsilla				13		Nurse		1	"	
	8 Catherine Elliot		19				"	1	0	"	
	9 John Nixon	25					Farmer	1		"	
	10 Mary "		24				Servant	1		"	
	11 Jane Corr		20				Seamstress	1		"	
	12 Pat^k Mc Bunny	22					Weaver	1		"	
	13 Jane "		18				"	1		"	
	14 Jane Fox		20				Servant	1		"	
	15 Robt Corcoran	22					Weaver	1		"	
	16 John Barber	18					"	1		"	
17 X	Wm Hamilton	34					Brick Maker	1		"	
	18 Annie "		34				Servant	1		"	
	19 Jacob "			12			Child		1	"	
	20 Sarah "				8		"		1	"	
	21 Ann "				4		"		1	"	
	22 Grace "				1	Infant	"			Infant "	
	23 Elespie Harbinson		30				Weaver	1		"	
	24 Joseph "				2		Child			"	
	25 Eliza "				1	Infant				Infant "	
	26 Thos Conroy	30					Labourer	1		"	
	27 Nancy Wilson		30				House Keeper	1		"	
	28 John "				3		Child		1	"	
	29 Joseph "				2	Infant				Infant "	
	30 Mary Mc Carrick		19				Weaver	1		"	
	31 Jas Kelly	18					"	1		"	
	32 Brigit Hennally		31				House Keep	1		"	
	33 Mary "				13		Child		1	"	
	34 Michael "			11			"		1	"	
	35 Peter "			9			"		1	"	
	36 Ellen "				7		"		1	"	
	37 John "			1		Infant				Infant "	
	38 Catherine Ryan		22				Servant	1		"	
	39										
	40										
	41										
	42										
	43										
	44										
	45										
	46										

38

No intoxicated, Mate
No Cert[ificate] of Surgeon
Mate

(Examined)
St. John, N. F.
October 10, 1854
SOMERS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP LIZZIE HARWARD
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 13, 1854
NUMBER:	85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Baltimore

DISTRICT OF NEW ORLEANS---PORT OF NEW ORLEANS.

I, L. Parker Master or Commander of the Lizzie Howard do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear that None of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this Thirteenth day of October, 1854. L. Parker

John Hooker Collector. **COLLECTOR.**

List of all Passengers taken on board the Lizzie Barnard whereof L Parker is Master, at the Port of Liverpool and bound for ~~NEW ORLEANS~~ Baltimore

Printed and sold by S. M. Stewart, 20 Camp street.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY. To which they belong.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Patrick Addey	37	Male	Farmer	Ireland	America	None
John do	11	do	Wife and			
Bridget do	16	Female	family			
Mary do	45	—				
Anne do	13	—				
Denis Brien	18	Male	Labourer			
Mary Shanahon	28	Female	Spinster			
Mary Grady	52	—				
Mary Lovell	18	—	Spinster			
Thomas McDonald	20	Male				
Richard McCaul	20	—	Tailor			
Margret Curren	21	Female				
Michael Corcoran	26	Male				
Mary Cullen	40	Female				
Mary do	17	—	Spinster			
Thomas Donaby	40	Male	Farmer			
John Keniaher	16	—				
Elizabeth Keefe	10	Female				
Mary do	8	—				
Ellen do	4	—				
Patrick do	6	Male				
Honora Bowers	9	Female				
Kate Fitzgerlald	37	—				
Bridget Lahey	20	—	Spinster			
Matthew do	24	Male	Labourer			
Elizabeth Monaghan	30	Female				
Kate do	11	—				
[illegible] do	8	—				
Thomas do	3	Male				
Tim Hynes	11	—				
Maria Devine	17	Female	Spinster			
Alex.r McAllister	47	Male	Labourer			
John Roseter Margaret do	50	Female	Wife			
John Preston	15	Male				
William do	11	—				
James Owens	20	—				
Bridget Clusky	20	Female				
Patrick Kelly	23	Male				
Joseph Nash	34	—	Merchant	Baltimore MD		
Elizabeth do	23	Female	Wife and			
Elizabeth do	3	—	family			
Anne Eliza do	1	—				
John Caldwell	37	—				
Margaret do	33	—				
Jane do	10	—		England	America	Second Cabin
Martha do	8	—				
Elizabeth do	6	—				
John do	5	Male				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Male	Ships Baker			
			Ships Cooper			

L Parker

(BALTIMORE)

LIZZIE BARNARD
October 13, 1854
Liverpool

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MAY QUEEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1854

NUMBER: 86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque "Mary Queen"
Oct 17th
(Dane)

Mary Queen
Oct. 17, 1854
St Thomas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 17th 1854

I, Geo. W. Kinman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Mary Queen at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque Mary Queen into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn the 17th Oct 1854
BEFORE
John Brantzell

Geo. W. Kinman

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque May Queen
of Baltimore *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mr. Billiard & Lady & child	29 22	Male	Merchant	St Thomas	Canada East	—

MAY QUEEN
October 17, 1854

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BLUCHER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 20, 1854

NUMBER: 87

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, *20th October* **1854**

I, *J. E. Jansen* Master of the *Bark Blucher*

of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Bark* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*.

Sworn to, this
20th day of *October* 1854
Before me,
John Blandy Jr

J. E. Jansen

List of the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen bound to Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex & Rel	Occupation (Arrd Trond 2-2-87)	Which Country they belong (Nationality Arrd Trond 2-2-87)	Final
Joseph Wruta	39	Single	Missionair	Sachsenfeld	3 Fr
Alois Kotz	24	"	Engineer	Kaaden	2 "
Herman Heisch	33	"	"	"	1 "
Ferdinand Homberger	2	"	"	"	1 Portmo
Henr. Mahnecke	31	"	Merchant	Baltimore	2 Fr
Georg Klein	22	"	"	Cassel	2 "
Wilhelm Eckard	15	"	"	Radenberg	2 "
Herman Wocher	28	Husband	Oeconom	Winterberg	3 "
Henriette "	27	Wife			1 Stillm
Julie Hellmeyer	22	Single		Fürstenau	1 Cast 1 Fr
Bernhard Hemker	30	"	Bäckergeh	Cincinnaty	3 Fr
" Fricke	40	"	Schmiedt	do	2
Carl Meyer	20	Husband	Oekonom	Fricke	3 Chil
Henriette "	21	Wife			
C. Wilh. Bartel	43	Husband	Tischler	Ostrup	
Maria Elisabeth "	30	Wife			
Henr. Christian "	16	Son			
Cathar. Elisab "	14	Daughter			
Christian Adam "	12	Son			
Wilh. "	8	"			
Adam "	4	"			
Cathar. Engel "	11/12	Infant			
Wilhelmine Hagge	25	Single		Brambergen	1 "
Georg Krug	36	Husband	Oekonom	Hasselbach	
Margarethe "	26	Wife			2 "
Peter "	2½	Son			
Andreas "	9/12	Infant	desertiert 18th Sept.		
Michael Trensinger	24	Single	Oekonom	"	1 "
Georg Reh	21	"	"	"	1 "
Wilhelm Ahlman	29	Husband	"	Berlach	2 "
Meise "	30	Wife	"		
Henr. Hüsing	29	Single	Tischler	Altenkirchenstadt	1 Fr
" Hüsing	27	"	Oekonom	Fricke	1 Chil
Ferdinand Schlangen	25	Husband	"		2 "
Marie "	18	Wife			
Nathan Gottlieb	23	Single	Merchant	Burgdorf	2 "
Mechaelis Behrend	5[illegible]	"	"	Radenberg	3 "
Herman Hannecking	28	Brother	Tischlermeister	Lauenau	4 "
Sulchen "	23	Sister			
Adolf Jacobson	23	Single	Merchant	Sulthaim	2 "

BLUCHER Bremen
October 20, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

	Names	Age	Relation	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Luggage
	Carl Jacobson	18	Single	Butcher	Rodenberg	2 Chest.
	Christ. Evers	23	Son	Oekonom	Soerden	
Anna	Cathar. "	53	Mother			2 "
	Elise "	10	Daughter			
	Moses Hahlofs	53	Husband	Shoemaker	Felsberg	
	Fanny "	20	Wife			3 "
(3)	Julchen "	6	Infant			
	Samuel Mannbach	46	Single	Merchant	Rheina	1 "
	Lorette Meier	24	"		Wiesdorf	4 "
	Georg Böcker	31	"	Oekonom	Tarel	1 "
	Heinr. Rodcha	31	"	Taylor	Bremen	1 "
	Wilhelm Lahm	24	"	"	Leipzig	2 "
	Julius Bauter	25	"	Compositer	"	1 "
	Carl Krebs	28	"	Lithograph	Nordhausen	1 "
	Arnold Schröder	23	"	Carpenter	Cese	1 "
	Johann Schäfer	29	Brother	Bricklayer	Neuffoten	
	Caroline "	25	Sister			2 "
	Eva Schlag	22	Single		Lindenbach	
	Veit Bercstein	36	Husband	Oekonom	Hasselbach	
	Barbara "	35	Wife			
	Friedrich "	10	Son			
	Margarethe "	8	Daughter			
	Georg "	5	Son			
	Johann "	3	"			
(3)	Catharina "	1 Mth	Infant			
	Charlotte Meyer	23	Sister		Lübbeke	3 "
	Wilhelmine "	21	"			
	Johan Meyer	37	Single	Bookbinder Kaufm.	Baltimore	1 Trunk
	Hanne Engel	19	"		Frankreichen	1 Chest
Sch.	Heinr. Graf	44	"	Oekonom	Schmiedefeld	2 "
Carl	Heinr. Lippe	17	"	Merchant	Liebenstock	1 "
	Emanuel Franz	25	"	Machinist	Reichenberg	1 Trunk
	David Becker	27	"	Forester		1 Chest
	Conrad Hacker	52	Husband	Oekonom	Juniansdorf	
Anna	Margar. "	53	Wife			
Cl.	d. "	8	Daughter			
	Wolfgang "	2	Son			
Sch.	Conrad Simon	23	Single	Cait_Wright	Lauf	1 Chest
	Caroline Bitz	16	"		Leechgau	1 "
	Georg Heinr. Hamert	21	"	Taylor	Waldorf	1 "
Leo	Casper Steinhaus	21	Single	Oekonom	Arnstadt	
	Georg Heinr. Sager	25	"		Langewiesen	3 "

	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country He belong	Packages
	Louise Krüger	19	Single		Lubbecke	1 Chest.
	Marie Brandsch	26	Sisters	born 22 Th. Post van Bey.	Lengerich	—
	Theidencke "	22			"	
	Cathar. Beinmann	54	Mother		Stöckse	1 "
	Maria "	20	Daughter			
	Georg Weiß	37	Single	Weaver	Lengerich	1 "
4	Friedr. Weisinger	44	Husband	Oekonom	Lecumberg	2 "
	Susanne "	40	Wife			
	Anna Elisab. Allmann	30	Sisters		Westum	
	Anna Barbara "	34				2 "
	1 Elisabeth "	8	Daughter			
	Henriquinde Sflaum	33	Single		Oberhausen	—
	Caroline Spratte	17	"		Preußisch Oldendorf	1 Trunk
	Barbara Meimer	23	"			1 Chest
6	Ludwig Haase	18	"	Potter	Bayreuth	1 "
	Antoinette Seiger	30	"		St Georg	1 "
	Anna Barbara Lilly	15	"		Madrid	1 "
	Carl Buchase	36	Brothers	Tayler	Fallenbag	1 "
	Robert "	28			?	
	Gottfried Gunder	30	Single	Shoemaker	Prschidrowitz	3 "
	Gustav Carn	26	"		Breslau	
	Wilh. Beckmann	25	*			
	Friedr. Horstman	17	"		Mark	1 "
	Sophie Lefsman	26	"		Brochum	1 Trunk
	Louise Jaise	24	"		Hilde	2 "
	Rudolph Wolf	21	"	Oekonom		1 Chest
	Michael Hubert	28	Husband	Merchant	Oestenbergsmuthe	
	Barbara "	27	Wife			2 "
	Philipp "	5	Son			
	Dorothea "	4	Daughter			
	Herman Dice	20	Single	Bricklayer	Neuenkirchen	
	Friedrich Koenig	27	Husband	Shoemaker	Holdith	2 "
	Sophie "	22	Wife		Hüsberg	
6	Johanne "	11/2	Infant	Acid aan 22	Th. Post.	
	Julius Steiches	21	Single	Shoemaker	Leipzig	Schrank
	Henriette Ellberg	49	Mother		Frankfurt	1 Chest & Bag
	Caroline "	18	Daughter			
	Lina "	8	"			
	Wilh. Lembach	26	Husband	Shoemaker	Lecumbach	2 Chest
	Elisab. "	24	Wife			
	Anton Kant	51	Single	Tayler	Neubach	1 "
	Heinr. Hellmann	28	Husband	Carpenter	Cincinnaty	

No.	Names	Ag.	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Packages
	Elise Hellmann	28	Wife			3 Chests
	Johannes "	3½	Son			
0	Elise "	11	Infant			
	Theodor Heinrich	25	Single	Merchant	Wolfenbüttel	1 Trunk
	Christian Fraenkel	25	"	Tanner	Ellstedt	1 Chest
	Gerhard Meyer	45	Husband	Oekonom	Hart	2 "
	Sophie "	43	Wife			
Wilhelm	Louise "	2	Daughter			
B.	Friedr. Bleck	40	Single	Oekonom	Bevensheim	1 Trunk
	August Schaefer	16	"			1 Chest
	Heinr. Hafer	30	"		Heide	2 "
	Louise Bünger	26	Sister			1 Trunk
	Heinr. "	20	Brother		Harsel	1 Chest
	Margarethe Gerd	22	Single		Heide	
	Ludwig Hönlampel	49	Husband	Oekonom	Harsel	
	Justine "	49	Wife			3 "
	Heinrich "	19	Son			
	Friedrich "	17	"			
	Sophie "	15	Daughter			1 "
	Friedr. Meiderling	47	Single			
	[illegible] Tiemann	40	Husband	Oekonom	Amdam	2 "
	[illegible]	50	Wife			
	Gottlieb Faelbach	52	Mother		Gerde	
	Elisabeth "	20	Daughter			3 "
	Margarethe "	16	"			
	Hermann "	16	Son			
	Carl Bücher	17	Single	Oekonom	Holldorf	
	Elias Schwager	23	"		Amdam	1 "
	Heinr. Hollbeck	21	"			1 "
Sophie	Heinr. Kramer	18	"			1 "
Herman	" Uphaus	18	"			1 "
	Heinr von Hoene	18	"	Carpenter		
	Wilh. Hoffman	39	Husband	Oekonom	Hollenbeck	
Anna	Maria "	42	Wife			2 "
	Gottlieb "	12	Son			
	Caroline "	8	Daughter			
	Carl Hoffman	25	Brother	Oekonom	Sandstedt	2 "
	Wilh. "	17	"			
	Friedr. Tiemann	24	Single	Taylor	Hohehausen	1 "
Martha	Elisab. Weber	40	"		Melsungen	1 "
	Wilh. Hungemiller	43	Husband	Oekonom	Schmiegen	
	Elisab "	37	Wife			

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County they belong	Packages
Bernhard Hengemühle	19	Son		Löhnevigen	
Heinrich "	17	"			
Wilhelm "	14	"			2 Chests
August "	9	"			
Bernhard "	5	"			
Ludwig Steinhäuer	22	Single	Oekonom	Klein[illegible]	1 "
Adolph Kippien	27	"	Blacksmith	Brettkau	1 "
" Seibel	17	"	Baker	Hilchenbach	1 "
Elisabeth Kraffft	25	Sister		Braunau.	1 "
Georg "	23	Brother	Oekonom	"	1 "
Tobias Brake	37	Single			1 "
" Kohl	16	"			
Friedr. Vogt	26	"	Stonecutter	Lettes Leben	1 Trunk
Margarth Kuntz	23	"		Ottenbach	1 Chest
Martha Spiegel	32	"		Walkes	1 "
Christ. Friedr. Kriesel	53	Husband	Carpenter	Reutlitz	
Christine Caroline "	50	Wife			
Gottfried "	21	Son			
Bertha "	13	Daughter			2 "
Ernst "	10	Son			
Otto "	8	"			
Cathar. Hoebel	49	Single		Buchhaldenhof	1 "
Johannes Jansen	22	Brother	Weaver	Hochemgen	
Christine "	23	Sister			3 "
Elisabetha "	19	"			
Friedr. Jaspersen	15	Single	Shoemaker	Gaildorf	1 "
Johannes Blum	20	"	Oekonom	Rutlenau	1 "
Cathar. Reinbott	30	"			1 "
Adam Schäfer	14	"			1 "
Johannes Reichheim	18	"			1 "
" Schaff	28	Brother	Stonecutter	Hofelbach	1 "
Marie "	22	Sister			
Heinr. Becker	25	Single	Oekonom	Rüttenau	1 "
Joh. Conrad Kraftthofer	31	Husband		Remmelshausen	
Cathar. "	32	Wife			
" "	9	Daughter			3 "
Elisabeth "	5	"			
Heinr. "	3	Son			
Carl Schröder	20	Single	Farmer	Hebsack	5 "
Peter Krieger	50			Hufhaus	
Heinr. Brocken	26			Erbe	1 Chest
Doris Hofs	20			Ellersberg	1 Chest

6	Names	Age	Rel.	Occupation	Which Country Belong	Packages
	Heinr. Heigartner	14	Brother		Kesselbach	1 Chest
	Marie "	21	Sister		"	"
	Andreas Hoffman	40	Single	Shoemaker	Erlangen	1 "
	Georg Leidner	28	"	do	"	1 Bedmants
	Wilhe Ammon	18	"		Bayreuth	1 Trunk
	Sophie Mühl	29	"		"	1 Chest.
	Sigmund Krapfer	43	"	Paperhanger		
	Margaretha Eckhard	24	"		Neuhaus	1 Chest
	Anna Hoffman	21	"		Hembergen	1 "
	Barbara Fischer	23	"		"	1 "
	Anna Schmidt	18	Sisters		Kleinseebach	1 Trunk
	Elisab "	17	"		"	1 Chest.
	Esther Hagen	34	Single		Hambergen	1 "
	Herman Bemfort	28	Husband	Barber	Herbstleben	
	Lisette "	30	Wife		"	
	" "	15	Daughter		"	5 "
	Maria "	9	"		"	
①	Johanna "	2 1/2	Infant		"	
	Johann Wegner	28	Single	Oekonom	Keybenberg	1 "
	Georg Schmidt	38	"	Miller	Schmerberg	1 Bortmanto
	Peter Wegenland	29	"	Grocer	Fischtaw	1 Chest
	Elisabeth Heidlein	28	* "		Schmidt	1 "
	Margarethe Forster	27	"		"	1 "
	Esther Heinlein	26	"		"	1 "
	Heinr. Wegmann	28	Brother	Oekonom	Saarbeck	2 "
	Mariane "	22	Sister		"	"
	Marie Wiebke	27	Single		Lavigenburg	1 "
	Herman Koenig	32	"	Taylor	Westbeveren	1 "
	Marie Heckman	26	"		Saarbeck	1 "
	Heinr. Mellies	30	"	Cabinmaker	Sneven	1 "
	Anton Isenbeck	35	"	Oekonom	Westbeveren	1 "
	Wilhelm Lucas	33	"		"	1 "
	Heinr. Schonlake	26	"		Hasencinket	
	Esther Hemann	30	"		Wetterigen	1 "
	Louise Burbage	27	"		Westbeveren	1 "
	Joh. Nicol Schneider	29	"	Bricklayer	Rehrbach	1 Bortmanto
	Nathan Fleischer	40	Husband	Cambmaker	Cassel	4 Chests
	Betty "	40	Wife		"	
	Isidore "	8	Son		"	
	Marie Heinman	33	Mother		Rodenvalde	
	Jacob "	10	Son		"	2 "
	Maria "	7	Daughter		"	

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which County Heidelong	Packages
	August Kaufman	3	Son	—	Rotenvale	
	Heinr. Aug. Fischer	20	Single	Miller	Neuenkirch	2 Chest
	Marie Lehmann	21	"	"	Wenden	
	Christ. Kahle	34	Husband		Rotenvale	
	Sophie "	34	Wife			
	Heinr. "	10	Son			2 "
	Louise "	8½	Daughter			
	Wilhelmine "	1½	Son	died on the 12th October 54		
	Friedr. Bergmann	45	Brother	Joiner	Vierenmarky	3 "
	Wilhelmine "	43	Sister		Wenden	
	August Klaus	24	Single	Oekonom	Rotenvahd	2 "
	Joh. Georg Heinrich	35	"		Neidhardswinden	1 "
	Louise Catha. Hasting	24	Mother		Hofgeismar	2 "
	Wilh. Hellwig	5 Mth	Infant			
	Heinrich Müller	25	Single	Oekonom	Felgde	1 "
	" Wallkamp	19	"	Joiner	Ahlen	1 "
	Therese Brandhofe	25	"		Felgde	1 "
	Heinr. Lütker	37	"	Carpenter	Warendorf	1 "
	Anton Klegman	27	"	Taylor	Sassenberg	1 "
	Father Weis	26	"		Munster	1 "
	Gerhard Hellmann	26	"	Oekonom	Warendorf	1 "
	Bernhard Habermann	22	"	Joiner	Felgde	1 "
	Gertrude Haarman	22	"		Westbeven	1 "
	Christ. Burkard	56	Husband	Oekonom	Rheinbahma	
	Anna Maria "	46	Wife			
	" " "	20	Daughter			1 "
	Johanne Auguste "	13	"			
	Augustine "	10	"			
	Christian "	8	Son			
	Friedr. Wilh. Engelhaupt	60	Brothers	Taylor	Felgde	1 "
	Carl Friedr. "	25		"	"	1 "
	David Reitta	26	Single	"	Sachsenmar	1 "
	Caroline Ostreich	22	"	"	Wallenhausen	1 "
	Gerhard Heinr. Meier	52	Father	Oekonom	Brambergen	
	Anna Maria "	27	Daughter			3 "
	Joh. Wilh. "	16	Son			
	Heinr. "	14	"			
	Gerhard Herm. Burke	16	Single	Baker	Lehdelhausen	1 "
	Joh. Heinr. Bartelt	43	Husband	Taylor	Astrup	
	Anna Maria "	38	Wife			2 "
	Joh. Wilh. "	15	Son			
	Heinr. Friedr. "	11	"			

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Which Country they belong	Package
Anna Maria Bartelt	2	Daughter	—	Ostrup	—
Joh. Herm. Brandt	35	Single	Oekonom	Beidendorf	1 Chest
Marg.ª Heins	54	"		Isbbedthausen	1 "
Herman Wase	29	Husband	Carpenter		
Caroline "	30	Wife			2
Maria Elisab "	4	Daughter			
Cathar.ª Hackman	30	Single			
Conrad Raps	35	"	Weaver	Bayreuth	1 "
Heinr.ª Rahne	36	Husband	Oekonom	Bollensen	
Melusine "	30	Wife			
Wilhelmine "	10	Daughter			
August "	8	Son			3 "
Fritz "	6	"			
Heinrich "	4	"			
Hanne "	2	Daughter			
(1) Wilhelm "	9 Mth	Infant			
Gottlieb Kohler	36	Single	Taylor	Hemmingen	1 "
Johan Strobel	20	"	Carpenter	Kirchlingen	Portmans.
Christine Schwarz	52	Mother			
"	27	Daughter		Gellmanseck	1 Chest
Rosine "	8	"			
Christian " *	11 Mth	Infant			1 Bag
Lorenz Waltemuller	28	Husband	Oekonom	Lay	1 Chest.
Barbara "	32	Wife			
Christian Graf	22	Single	do.	Asch	1 "
Andreas Rambott	38	Father	Weaver	Dietenheim	1 "
Victoria "	5	Daughter			

6 Cabin Passengers
303 Steerage "
10 Infants "

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 23, 1854

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 23 October **1854**

I, H. C. Basshor Master of the Bark Anna
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark Anna at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 23d
day of Oct. 1854
Before me,
John Blandgett

H. C. Basshor.

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes.
1.	Hermann Flandwmeier	18.		Riemsloh	Toledo	Schoemaker	1.
2.	Carl Friedrich Kuels	50.		"	York Pa.	Farmer	1.
3.	Friedrich Kuels	30.		"	"	"	1.
4.	Johann Sicks	19.		Bünde			1.
5.	Heinrich Flohr	50.		Bahl	Cincinatti O.	Smith	
6.	Katharine Böhmer	44.		Lübbeke	York Pa.	Farmer	
7.	Franz "	12.		"	"	"	
8.	Caroline Porter	21.		Grebingen	Baltimore		1.
9.	Philippe Jahs	17.		Ellenghausen	"	Weaver	1.
10.	Adam Stark	23.		"	"	Farmer	1.
11.	Friedrich W. Dustmann	41.		Minden	York Pa.	"	2.
12.	Anna M. "	40.		"	" "		
13.	Anna M.L. "	12.		"	" "		
14.	Katharine L. "	7.		"	" "		
15.	Johanne F. "	5.		"	" "		
16.	Georg H. Seelke	23.		Ellinghausen	Baltimore	"	1.
17.	Katharine Stein	18.		"	"		1.
18.	Margaretha "	20.		"	"		1.
19.	Heinrich Schleeter	48.		Lübbecke	York Pa.	Farmer	3.
20.	Anna M.J. "	50.		"	" "		
21.	Anna, M "	18.		"	" "		
22.	Heinrich C "	14.		"	" "		
23.	Wilhelm "	2.		"	" "		
24.	Marie Hoppener	20.		Bünde	Baltimore		1.
25.	Heinrich Bünding	50.		Ellenghausen	"	Farmer	3.
26.	Wilhelm "	16.		"	"		
27.	Georg "	16.		"	"		
28.	Katharine "	14.		"	"		
29.	Katharine C. "	38.		"	"		
30.	Martin Herzberg	18.		Münster	Mannsfeld Pa.	Carpenter	
31.	Johann A. Leisle	17.		Sprockhoevel	Baltimore	Farmer	
32.	Ernst H. Sieker	30.		Lübbecke	York Pa.	"	2.
33.	Louise Ch. "	25.		"	" "	"	
34.	Ludwig Franke	26.		"	" "	"	1.
35.	Heinrich W. Bade	30.		"	" "	"	2.
36.	Charlotte "	26.		"	" "	"	
37.	Carl H. "	2.		"	" "	"	
38.	Carl Hansemeier	30.		"	" "	"	2.
39.	Anna M. "	29.		"	" "	"	
40.	Katharine "	4.		"	" "	"	
41.	Marie "	3.		"	" "	"	
42.	Carl Göddes	30.		Düsseldorf	Baltimore	Weaver	1.
43.	Christian Träger	26.		Cincinatti		Carpenter	
44.	Friedrich C. Loose	33.		Erkert	Philadelphia	Geometer	1.
45.	Anna Hirb	26.		Eichstädt	Hechlingen		1.
46.	Johann Gottlob	27.		"	"	Carpenter	1.
47.	Johann G. Hirb	23.		"	"	Brewer	1.
48.	Margaretha Strobel	25.		"	"	"	1.
49.	Friedrich Heusing	29.		Pretteln	Prairie du Rocher	Farmer	2.
50.	Christian Döpke	19.		Kattenhagen	Chicago Ill.	Schoemaker	2.
51.	Carl Wiechmann	19.		"	"	Farmer	2.
52.	Ludwig Roback	36.		Gottin	Baltimore	Schoemaker	1.
53.	Dorothea Vogel	44.		Minden			2.
54.	Friedrich "	9.		"			

AMA
October 23, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Name of Passenger	(W)	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Owning Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
55.	Friedrich Eglig	M	34.		Arolsen	Baltimore	Tailor	1.
56.	Joseph Hallermeier	"	44.		München	St. Marie	Farmer	1.
57.	Georg Tolle	"	15.		Hedemünden	Baltimore	Carpenter	2.
58.	Heinrich Hartung	"	17		"	"	Potter	2.
59.	Heinrich Hacke	"	21.		Brieck	"	Blak Smith	2.
60	Marie Reuskofsky	"	23.		Wülfel	Chicago		2
61.	Dorothea —	"	54.		"	"		
62.	Christian Knoll	"	47.		Damm	Detroit	Schoemaker	2.
63.	Christine —	"	9.		"	"		
64.	Katharine —	"	18		"	"	Miller	1.
65.	Anton Becker	"	26.		Bebra	"		
66.	Jacob Walper	"	47.		Rothenberg	Baltimore	Baker & Brewer	3.
67.	Margaretha —	"	40.		"	"		
68.	Georg Fronewald	"	25.		"	"	Plasterer	1.
69.	Gottfried Rössle	"	57.		Lutz	Detroit	Tailor	3 & 2 bgs
70.	Christian —	"	26.		Damm	"		
71.	Katharine —	"	19.		"	"		
72.	Johann Fr. —	"	16		"	"		
73.	Johann Fr. Maisch		5		"	"		
74.	Anne L. Bückmann		30		Melgungen	Baltimore		2.
75.	Elise Thiele		25.		Wadenhausen	New York		2.
76.	Jacob Focht		25.		Damm	Detroit	Farmer	1
77.	Marie Eichmann		26		"	New York		1.
78.	Caroline Schaefers		16.		"	"		1.
79.	Katharine Maisch		16.		"	Detroit		
80.	Steffen Putz		25.		Mündberg	Cincinnati	Farmer	2
81.	Elisabeth —		62.		Harrsprung	"		
	Carl Hadis		18		[illegible]	Baltimore	Saddler	1.
	Georg Hennigrath		26		[illegible]	[illegible]		
84.	Heinrich Sassemann		23.		[illegible]	"		
85.	Magdalene Kaufmann		23.		Eisenbüttel	Baltimore		1.
86.	Katharine Rothberger		20.		"	"		1.
87.	Marianne Buschmann		50		Lauchau	Buffalo		3.
88.	Marie —		18.		"	"		
89.	Amalie —		12		"	"		
90.	Carl —		5.		"	"		
91.	Samuel Sachtleben		32.		Uschlingenberg	Baltimore	Carpenter	2.
92.	August Fahrenbrock		26.		"	"		2.
93.	Franz Schlicker		32.		Baltimore	"	Doctor med.	
94.	Friedrich Hannenberg		27		Hornberg	"	Weaver	2.
95.	Heinrich Dannenbeit		28.		Heinden	"	Segarmaker	1.
96.	Johann Ulrich		23.		Oberneist.	"	Farmer	1.
97.	Elise —		21		"	"		
98.	Margarethe —		18		"	"		
99.	Joseph Schäfers		27.		Hohenwepel	Oakland	Farmer	1
100.	Friedrich Falkenroke		33.		Halberstadt	St. Louis	Weaver	1.
101.	Wilhelm Lathje		25.		"	Milwake	Farmer	1.
102.	Peter Ernst		28		Meinsterheim	Baltimore	Schoemaker	
103.	Adam Kaufeler		29.		Kyrenbrock	"	Farmer	
104.	Eduard Fikermann		26.		Eisenbüttel	"	"	1.
105.	Jans Heins		29.		Wanhatten	Friedrichsstadt	"	1.
106.	Johann Bitzmann		30.		Stieglitz	Texas	"	2.
107.	Henriette —		30		"	"		
108.	Elisabeth Warneke		50		Veronica	Milwake	Farmer	1.
109.	Johann Kuenemi		29.		"	"		
110.	Louise —		25		Neuhausen	Baltimore	Carpenter	2
111.	Friedrich Lehtzieg		36.		Mühlhausen	"		
112.	Barbara Damm		30.		"	"		
113.	Susanna Hayes		20					

(4)

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
114.	Caspar Heller	22.	m	Coburg	Baltimore	Tailor	1.
115.	Georg Sebastian	39.	m	Schaafhausen	"	Merchant	3.
116.	Anna "	36.	f	"	"	"	
117.	Ernestine "	14.	f	"	"	"	
118.	Augusterie "	6.	f	"	"	"	
119.	Barbara Schultian	28.	f	Mühlhausen	"	"	1.
120.	Friederike Ebeling	48.	f	Braunschweig	"	"	2
121.	Elise Meinake	34.	f	"	"	"	
122.	Elise Keller	34.	f	Wien	New York	"	2.
123.	Carl "	12.	m	"	"	"	
124.	Emilie "	11.	f	"	"	"	
125.	Siegest "	3.	m	"	"	"	
126.	Matthias Strobel	25.	m	Nörtlingen	Baltimore	Farmer	1.
127.	Sophia Stanz	39.	f	Essingen	"	"	1.
128.	Henriette Schneider	17	f	"	"	"	
129.	Josephine Buckbrecht	35.	f	Herbertingen	"	"	
130.	Margaretha Bolz	27.	f	Nörtlingen	"	"	
131.	Heinrich "	3.	m	"	Cincinati	Farmer	1.
132.	Hermann Hollmann	23.	m	Diepholz	"	Schoemaker	1.
133.	Wilhelm "	18.	m	"	"	Carpenter	3.
134.	Hermann D. Mohrmeier	32	m	Lemförde	"	"	
135.	Margarethe E. "	35.	f	"	"	"	
136.	Heinrich "	9	m	"	"	"	
137.	Dietrich "	7.	m	"	"	"	
138.	Elise "	5	f	"	"	"	
139.	Sophie "	2.	f	"	"	"	
140.	Ludowig Leisenberg	29.	m	Kattenhagen	Chicago	Blak Smith	2.
141.	Sophie "	24.	f	"	"	"	
142.	Sophie "	32	f	"	"	"	
143.	Caroline Strickmeier	25.	f	Eichstädt	Peru	"	1.
144.	Franz Pötel	39	m	"	"	"	
145.	Franz "	14.	m	"	"	"	
146.	Joseph "	11.	m	"	"	"	
147.	Ludowig "	8	m	"	"	"	
148.	Jacob "	4	m	"	"	"	
149.	Martin "	3.	m	"	"	"	
150.	Ludowig Röhrich	29	m	Wolbrechtshausen	Cincinati	Farmer	1
151.	August Witzel	17.	m	"	"	Saddler	1.
152.	Christian Linnemann	28.	m	Hardenberg	"	Farmer	1.
153.	Heinrich Röhrich	18.	m	Wolbrechtshausen	"	Weaver	3.
154.	Leonhard Fischer	64	m	Wassertiedingen	Cumberland	"	
155.	Anna B. "	56	f	"	"	"	
156.	Christine "	16.	f	"	"	"	
157.	Katharine "	11.	f	"	"	"	
158.	Katharine Metschel	22	f	Regensburg	Baltimore	"	2.
159.	Wilhelm Schenk	47.	m	Ebenrode	Somersett Pa	Farmer	2.
160.	Elisabeth "	47.	f	"	"	"	
161.	Katharine "	21.	f	"	"	"	
162.	Anna K. "	16	f	"	"	"	
163.	Johannes "	7.	m	"	"	"	
164.	Maria "	5.	f	"	"	"	
165.	Emma Steinbrügge	22	f	Gross Ilsedorf	Williamsburgh		2.
166.	Henriette Bohn	22.	f	"	Detroit		1.
167.	Johannes Huck	32.	m	Ahrensheim	Baltimore	Schoemaker	2
168.	Christine "	34	f	"	"	"	
169.	Johannes "	4.	m	"	"	"	
170.	Joseph Fischer	19.	m	Escherlach	"	"	
171.	Leonhard Frohmüller	48.	m	Wassertiedingen	Cumberland	Cooper	1 bg.
172.	Eva B. "	55	f	"	"	"	

(3)

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Boxes
173.	Johann G. Grohmüller	13.		Wasserthiedingen	Cumberland		
174.	Philipp Böhmann	26.		Braunschweig	Philadelphia	Lock Smith	5.
175.	Jacobine Greve	53.		"	"		
176.	Charlotte "	23.					
177.	Heisch Suntheim	14.		Bromskirchen	Baltimore	Butcher	1.
178.	Ludwig Sporer	15.		Heimersberg	"		1.
179.	Johannis Koch	42.		Trullkirchen	"	Schoemaker	1.
180.	Margaretha "	44.			"		
181.	Franziska Klee	45.		Geisa	"		3.
182.	Maria Klee.	17.		"	"		
183.	Adalberth Ochs X	22.		"	"	Tailor	
184.	Heinemann Oppenheimer	16.		Bacenberg	Pittsburgh	Tailor	2
185.	Mosa Meier Schönfeld.	20.		Obernkirchen	Wechlinger	Butcher	1.
				Steerage No. II.			
1.	Theodore Hochmer	27.		Baltimore	Baltimore		3.
2	Katharine Bothe	21.		Bremen	"		1.
3	Wilhelm Behrens	27.			"	Barber	1.
4.	Friedrich Poppe	40		Wollbrechtshausen	Cincinnati	Farmer.	7.
5.	Friederike "	40.		"	"		
6.	Friedrich "	18.		"	"		
7.	Heinrich "	15.		"	"		
8.	Wilhelm "	12.		"	"		
9.	Carl "	4.		"	"		
				Steerage No. I.			
1.	Thimotheus Michell	33.		Carlsruhe	New York	Merchant	2.
2.	Carl F. Langer	39.		Westport	Westport.	Teacher	2.
3.	Friederike Beuse	24.		Bremen	Cincinati		2.
4.	Wilhelmine Schröder	22.		Ahrbergen	"		2
5.	Friedrich Döpke	27.		Braken	"	Tailor	2
6	Johann G. Heemmighaus	23.		Kirchhause	Philadelphia	Schoemaker.	1.
7.	Marie Schäfers	28.		Münster	"	Teacher	4.
8.	Therese "	21.		"	"		
9.	Justin Schleicher	59.		Lengs	Lawrensburgh	Carpenter	2
10.	Elisabeth "	55		"	"		
11.	Elise "	18		"	"		
12.	Hans Aberdörfer	38		Heinsperth	Louisville	Butcher	4
13	Fanny "	41.		"	"		
14.	Thelise "	12.		"	"		
15.	Salomon "	7.		"	"		
16	Clara "	4.		"	"		
17.	Johann H. Heinecke X	34.		Hannover	Baltimore	Schoemaker	2
18	Johanne Heppe	28.		"	"		
19.	Friedrich Fahrenes	59.		Isernhagen	Evansboro	Farmer	10.
20.	Dorothea "	35.		"	"		
21	Louise "	32		"	"		
22.	Heinrich "	26		"	"		
23.	Friederike "	23.		"	"		
24	Heinrich Kurt	20.		"	"		
25	August Langenath	19		Versen	Baltimore	Glas painter	1.
26.	Anton Flohrack	30.		Walsrode	Rochester	Miller	1.
27.	Anna "	28.		Van Hock	"		
28.	Franz "	2.		" "	"		
29.	Theodor Epping	51.		" "	"		
30.	Maria H. "	63.		"	"		
31.	Joseph Schulz Schwing	25. X		Fehlen	Quincy	Farmer	1.
32	Gerhard Fortkamp	27.		"	"		
33.	Julie Simmer	30.		Weimar	Philadelphia		3.
34.	Carl Roller	32		Priemenich	Watertown	Miller.	1.
35.	Genovefa "	34		"	"		
				G. H. B. I.			
36	1. Ferdinand Blank	33.		Herfurth	Baltimore	Confectioner	2
37	2. Heinrich Umlauff	56		Hamburg	"	Butcher	4
38	3. Maria H. D. " "	46.		"	"		
39	4. Louis " "	15		"	"		
40	5. Mathilde " " "	11		"	"		

Bremen. Bark Anna
H. Praschen Master.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. ROSEVEAN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 26, 1854
NUMBER:	89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Thomas "Rosewan"
26 th October.
St Bolano. N. F.
(Lone.)

K 93

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct 26th 1854

I, Thos Mumford do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sch Rosewan at Lisbon, or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel

Thomas Trumford.

Sworn the 26 Octr 1854 **BEFORE**

John Hawkesh

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

MATCHETT, Printer, Balt.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Sch Rosevean
of Scotland *at* St Johns N F

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry Elvins	22	male	Mechanic	Great Britain	U S	—
Sam[l] Pearson	36	"	"	United State	"	—

ROSVEAN
October 26, 1854

St. Johns, N.F.

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHARLES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1854

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 28th October **1854**

I, Alex Knauth Master of the Ship Charles
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 28th
day of October 1854
Before me,
Richd Mantz

Alex Knauth

Ward 2-2-27

Names		Age in years	Last Residence Whereabouts	occupation	male	female	Children	Races
Adam Geiter	1	24	Ohrenbach	butcher	1	"	"	"
Agnes Geitner	2	23	Gebastel		"	1	"	"
Heinrich Geitner	3	12	Helmarshausen		1	"	"	"
Joh. Peter Scheidemantel	4	50	Herbstein	peasant	1	"	"	"
wife Catharine	5	28			"	1	"	"
Baby Heinrich	6	5/6			"	"	"	1
Johannes Weining	7	18	Volmerz	do	1	"	"	"
Catharine do	8	20			"	1	"	"
Conrad Freung	9	16	Elm	do	1	"	"	"
Margarethe Scharf	10	25	Oberrell		"	1	"	"
baby Georg	11	3/4			"	"	"	1
Andreas Schmith	12	24	Bellings	do	1	"	"	"
Eva Blum	13	22	Ahlersbach	———	"	1	"	"
Catharine Kirch	14	22	Mottgers	———	"	1	"	"
Alexander Lauer	15	24	Ulmbach	peasant	1	"	"	"
Friedrich Maxarenus I	16	46	Harbach	basket-maker	1	"	"	"
Peter Knapp	17	21	Braunau	joiner	1	"	"	"
Cath. Dietz	18	21	do		"	1	"	"
Elisabeth do	19	18			"	1	"	"
Dorothea Wagner	20	24	do		"	1	"	"
Dorothea Baum	21	15	do		"	1	"	"
Cath. Daub	22	20	do		"	1	"	"
Dorothea Schneider	23	16	do		"	1	"	"
Cath. Hezing	24	10	do		"	1	"	"
Anna Schmit	25	22	Hamberg		"	1	"	"
Michael Schöll	26	24	Goggelbach	peasant	1	"	"	"
Margarethe Rapp	27	24	Lend		"	1	"	"
Barbara Fiffler	28	19	do		"	1	"	"
Margarethe Georg	29	22	do		"	1	"	"
Johannes do	30	18			1	"	"	"
Martin Hirsch	31	23	Calnberg	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
Regine Edelmann	32	25	Dornsetzen		"	1	"	"
Ed. Mertenmann	33	17	do	peasant	1	"	"	"
Leonhard Scheerer	34	17	do	do	1	"	"	"
				Carried over	14	18	"	2

CHARLES October 28, 1854 Bremen (BALTIMORE)

				Brought forward	14	18	"	2	
+ Juliane Burg	35	24	Demmelingen		"	1	"	"	
+ Erasmus Bickel	36	19	Drosendorf	carpenter	1	"	"	"	
+ Philipp Müller	37	36	Meinelsdorf	tailor	1	"	"	"	
+ Anna Marie Griebel	38	18	Podelsdorf		"	1	"	"	
+ Caroline do	39	17			"	1	"	"	
+ Andreas do	40	14			1	"	"	"	
+ Cath. Reidel	41	16	Schopfloch		"	1	"	"	
+ Cath. Riess	42	27	Balzmoeiler		"	1	"	"	
+ Anna Dürpold	43	16	Meinelsdorf		"	1	"	"	
+ Margarethe Müller	44	22	do		"	1	"	"	
+ Conrad Gröner	45	23	Wachenroth	peasant	1	"	"	"	
+ Joh. Löser	46	24	Thurn	do	1	"	"	"	
+ Margarethe Spiegelmeyer	47	30	Wachenroth		"	1	"	"	
+ Johann Leinhäusel	48	40	Neuhausen	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"	
+ Joseph Siegert	49	28	Auerbach	miller	1	"	"	"	
+ Anna Konrad	50	28	Ramalise		"	1	"	"	
+ Michael Reyn	51	30	Leuershof	peasant	1	"	"	"	
+ Wolfgang do	52	28	Hexelesen Leuershof	do	1	"	"	"	
+ Caspar Hackel	53	25	Neuhaus Hexelesen	do	1	"	"	"	
+ Peter Dittel	54	26	Eckhardtshausen Neuhaus	do	1	"	"	"	
+ Gustav Meusemann	55	24	Eckhardtshausen	soldier	1	"	"	"	
+ Wilhelm Grube	56	20	Wolfenbüttel	saddler	1	"	"	"	
+ Juliane Müller	57	58	Wingershausen		"	1	"	"	
+ Ludwig do	58	32	do	peasant	1	"	"	"	
+ Catharine Börner	59	22	Brunngehaig		"	1	"	"	
+ Mathias Schmalz	60	29	Fulda	Teacher	1	"	"	"	
+ Christoph Gebhardt	61	32	Meyhers	peasant	1	"	"	"	
+ Catharine Vogel	62	23	Freihailach		"	1	"	"	
+ Anna Mary Margaretha	63	26			"	1	"	"	1
+ Andreas Heck	64	26	Hochsedt	peasant	1	"	"	"	
+ Anton Hunnekuhl	65	28	Münster	joiner	1	"	"	"	
+ Heinrich Maurer	66	30	Neustadt	joiner	1	"	"	"	
+ Georg Hiemmer	67	31	do	do	1	"	"	"	
+ Margarethe Bergmann	68	21	Großenmehlis		"	1	"	"	
+ Conrad Burger	69	33	Weibes	peasant	1	"	"	"	
+ Conrad Schneider	70	18	Iba	mason	1	"	"	"	
+ Isidor Freiberger	71	33	Zimmersdorf	peasant	1	"	"	"	
				Carried over	37	32	"	3	

						M	F		
				Brought forward		37	32	"	3
+ Balth. Burger	72	37	Thuringen			"	1	"	"
+ Margarethe do	73	7				"	"	1	"
+ Cath. do	74	6				"	"	1	"
+ Wilhelmine do	75	3				"	"	1	"
+ Conrad Bauer	76	42	Gräfengehaig	peasant		1	"	"	"
+ wife Cathar.	77	41				"	1	"	"
+ child Wilh.	78	13				1	"	"	"
do Cath.	79	3				"	"	1	"
Anna Mary Becker	80	23	Fürstenreuth			"	1	"	"
+ Georg Graebner	81	34	Gräfenhaig	peasant		1	"	"	"
+ Kunigunde Geigaer	82	32	Fürstenreuth			"	1	"	"
+ child do	83	4				"	"	1	"
+ Joh. Adr. Burger	84	21	Thurman	joiner		1	"	"	"
+ Anastasia Erlsberger	85	23	Landsberg			"	1	"	"
+ Joh. Georg Tessmann	86	29	Langenreuth	cooper		1	"	"	"
Mary Barb. Tesselmann	87	30	Hütschdorf			"	1	"	"
Joh. Heinr. Lauterbach	88	28	Windischenhaig	peasant		1	"	"	"
Carl Kleinjohann	89	27	Münster	sailor		1	"	"	"
Caroline Walther	90	26	Arzberg			"	1	"	"
+ Franz Paul	91	30	Thaer	glazier		1	"	"	"
his wife	92	28				"	1	"	"
Anton Gehle	93	25	Güterloh	peasant		1	"	"	"
Michael Fischer	94	22	Hohengehren	brewer		1	"	"	"
Joh. Fried. Fischer	95	20	do	shoe-maker		1	"	"	"
Marie Brockmann	96	21	Osnabrück			"	1	"	"
Heinr. Fr. Haase	97	20	Dissen	peasant		1	"	"	"
Johann Gildehaus	98	24	Rennede	do		1	"	"	"
Hermann Meller	99	18	do	do		1	"	"	"
Conrad Schwandeker	100	30	Bramsgau	roper		1	"	"	"
Christ. Lauer	101	30	Stadt Bürgel	weaver		1	"	"	"
Heinr. Frankhäuel	102	28	Milen b. Nicolaus	do		1	"	"	"
+ Johanna Lippisch	3	21	Hergershausen	peasant		1	"	"	"
+ Dorothea do	4	50	do			"	1	"	"
Fr. Wilh. Böhme	5	18	Dresden	smith		1	"	"	"
Heinr. Deterdt	6	19	Stemdorn	sailor		1	"	"	"
Cath. Bartholomäus	7	26	Gumpelstadt			"	1	"	"
Louise Stiebritz	108	19	Brokum			"	1	"	"
				Carried over		57	49	5	3

					Brought forward	57	44	5	3
	Louise	Strautmeyer	19	Bruhum		-	1	-	-
	Joh. Heinr.	Roche	36	do:	peasant	1	"	-	-
	Cath.	do:	52			-	1	-	-
	Peter	do:	16			1	-	-	-
	Louise	do:	18			-	1	-	-
	Friedr.	Freitag	17	Basel	joiner	1	"	"	"
	Pankratz	Reinfelder	34	Veichendorf	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
	Mathias	Eisenbraun	59	Weiler	peasant	1	"	"	"
	Friedr.	Kümpel	35	Braunbreitungen	joiner	1	"	"	"
	Friedr.	Schweppe	43	Holzen	peasant	1	"	"	"
	Mathias	do:	16			1	"	"	"
	Cath.	do:	13			"	1	-	-
	Charlotte	Uffelmann	24	Hülhorst		"	1	-	-
	Anna Maria	do:	20			-	1	-	-
	Anna Maria	Berger	24	do:		-	1	"	"
	Augusr	Molle	28	Herberg	peasant	1	-	-	-
	Caroline	do:	25			-	1	"	"
	Minna	Dreger	25	do:		-	1	-	-
	Mary	Keidel	34	Grünstein		-	1	-	-
	Mary	Weilinger	24	Rosenech		-	1	-	-
	Sophie	Müller	22	Wiesbarthsen		-	1	-	-
	Heinr.	Hamberg	20	Oldendorf	shoe-maker	1	-	-	-
	Heinr.	Gremer	40	Coppelnbagen	peasant	1	-	-	-
	Louise	Marie Sonde	20			-	1	-	-
	Elmire	Gill	27	Holzeppel	miner	1	"	"	"
	Chr. Elis.	Bosmann	24	do:	do:	1	"	"	"
	Joh. Wd.	Schaub	22	Schleit	do:	1	-	-	-
	Joh. Ludw.	Priester	18	Holzeppel	do:	1	"	"	"
	Louise	Sophie	29			"	1	"	"
	Conr.	Philipp	20			1	"	"	"
	daughter	Marie	23			"	1	"	"
	Conr.	Carl	17			1	"	"	"
	"	Jacob	14			1	"	"	"
	daughter	Caroline	15			"	1	"	"
	Carl	Weise	17	Allenburg	cigar-maker	1	"	"	"
	Wolfgang	Lang	32	Schaumlinde	peasant	1	"	"	"
	Jacob	Diehl	40	Schaumlesberg	do:	1	-	-	-
	Joh. Ludw.	Schaub	19	Schleit	smith	1	"	"	"
					Carried over	79	66	5	3

					Brought forward	79	60	5	3
+	Cath. Ziegler	147	24	Wallenstein		"	1	"	"
+	Joh. Gg. Bömlinger	148	35	d:	baker	1	"	"	"
+	wife Marie	149	41			"	1	"	"
+	Ulrich Behringer	150	57	Wilhelmsdorf	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Marie d.	151	21			"	1	"	"
+	Heinr. Behrens	152	55	Deensen	d:	1	"	"	"
+	wife Wilhelmine	153	42			"	1	"	"
+	son Carl	154	4			1	"	"	"
+	son August	155	8			"	"	1	"
+	d. Wilhelm	156	5			"	"	1	"
+	daughter Wilhelmine	157	14			"	1	"	"
+	d: Minchen	158	10½			"	1	"	"
+	Caroline Watermann	159	15	St. Oldendorf		"	1	"	"
+	Wilh. Heise	160	23	Heynde	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Conrad Eichhorn	161	17	St. Oldendorf		"	1	"	"
+	Bruno Gust. Blasius	162	47	Trages	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
+	wife Maria	163	44			"	1	"	"
+	daughter Christiane	164	21			"	1	"	"
+	d. Amalie	165	17			"	1	"	"
+	son Ernst	167	7			"	"	1	"
+	Hugo Bleicher	168	32	Hausberg	d°	1	"	"	"
+	wife Margarethe	169	29			"	1	"	"
+	Christian Brenn	170	42	Lenne	tailor	1	"	"	"
+	wife Marie	171	44			"	1	"	"
+	daughter Hannchen	172	9			"	"	1	"
+	son Carl	173	4			"	"	1	"
+	Carl Eckhardt	174	15	d:	miller	1	"	"	"
+	Heinrich Hase	175	18	d:	shoe-maker	1	"	"	"
+	Heinrich Hellmker	176	31	Borrenhagen	weaver	1	"	"	"
+	wife Justine	177	21			"	1	"	"
+	Carl Reichard	178	43	St. Oldendorf	musician	1	"	"	"
+	wife Auguste	179	42			"	1	"	"
+	son Fritz	180	14			1	"	"	"
+	Carl Leineke	181	30	d°	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Carl Boch	182	21	d:	weaver	1	"	"	"
	[illegible]		29	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	"	"	"
+	Conrad May	183	29	Blankenfels	peasant	1	"	"	"
+	Barb. Hoffmann	184	27	Schramenbach		"	1	"	"
					Carried over	95	76	10	3

185

A. M. Hammesfahr	24	Hanover	Brought forward	25	76 10 3
Together		Hunders	Eighty Two		
Persons and Three Babies					

Bremen, Septbr 1. 1854.

J. J. Reinhardsen

Michael McDonald
Presiding Officer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK VON VINCKE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 30, 1854
NUMBER:	91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 30th October **18**54

I, G. Bayeken — Master of the Bark Von Vinck

of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 30th
day of October 1854
Before me, J. Hutchinson

G. Bayeken
Master

No.	Names	Age	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Particulars
1.	J. G. Saufert	36.	Nasbach	Nasbach	Maryland	Farmer	
2.	Rosina Saufert	30.	do.	do.	do.	with	
3.	Barbara Saufert	4.	do.	do.	do.	Family	2 Chers
4.	Joh. Georg Pittmer	58.	do.	do.	do.	and	
5.	Barbara Pittmer	56.	do.	do.	do.	one Baby	
6.	Otilia Pittmer	36.	do.	do.	do.		
7.	Conrad Saufert	28	do.	do.	do	Taylor	1 Chers
8	Joh. G. Schuler	22	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 do.
9.	August Pillmann	42	Salzgitter	Salzgitter	do.	Butcher	
10	Gerhardine Pillmann	29.	do.	do.	do.	with	
11.	Fritz Pillmann	4.	do.	do.	do.	Family	
12.	Edmine Pillmann	12	do.	do.	do.	and	5 Chers.
13.	Amalie Pillmann	10	do.	do.	do.	on	
14.	Mina Pillmann	7.	do.	do.	do.	servant	
15.	Eleonore Bahne	18.	do.	do.	do.		
16.	Christian Schütte	24.	Blasheim	Blasheim	do	Segarmaker	2 Chers
17	Louise Schütte	27	do.	do.	do	with wife	and one Baby girl
18.	Carl Schütte	27	do.	do.	do	Segarmaker	2 Chers
19.	Henriette Schütte	25.	do.	do.	do	with wife	and one Baby
20.	Gustav Breitenstein	24.	Halle	Halle	do.	Merchant	1 Clerk
21	Abraham Schwab	35.	Weimar	Weimar	do	Merchant	
22	Barbara Schwab	30	do.	do.	do	with	
23.	Clara Schwab	8.	do.	do.	do.	their	
24.	Moses Schwab	58.	do.	do.	do.	family	
25.	Marianne Schwab	20	do.	do.	do.	and	
26.	Joseph Schwab	37	do.	do.	do.	one Baby	
27.	Fany Schwab	33	do.	do.	do.		
28.	Clara Schwab	5.	do.	do.	do.		
29.	Simon Meyer	15.	Würzburg	Würzburg	Penn.	Merchant	2 Clerks
30.	Daniel Schwarz	15	do.	do.	do.	do. with	2 Clerks
31.	Caroline Schwarz	18.	do.	do.	do.	sister	
32.	Clara Stephani	24.	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Lady	2 do.
33.	Daniel Stein	33.	Biedenkopf Hessen Cassel	Biedenkopf Hessen Cassel	Maryland	Pianomaker	
34.	Emma Stein	24	do.	do.	do.	with sister	2 do.
35.	Ernst Stein	35.	do.	do.	do.	and brother	
36.	Caroline Himmel	21	do.	do.	do.	Lady	2 do.
37	Joseph Edelhof	18	Fulda	Fulda	Ohio	Merchant	1 do.
38	H.th Hanning	29.	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	American	2 do.
39.	Helene Hanning	28	Amerikan	Amerikan	do	with wife and one Baby	
40.	Joh. H. Ballau	37	Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	Farmer	
41.	Louise Ballau	36.	do.	do.	do.	with wife	4 Chers
42.	Thersina Hellman	20	do.	do.	do.	servant	1 do
43.	Mary Starch	20	do.	do.	do.	Lady	2 do.

No.	Names 3/	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation or Remarks	Packages
44.	Hrr Schmitt	49.	Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	midwife with daughter	2 Berks
45.	Sophie Schmitt	20	do.	do.	do.		
46.	Joh. H. Graveg.	23.	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	2 do.
			Berks.				
1.	F. Kraetschman	35.	Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	mason	1 do
2.	Louise Baltmann	58	do.	do.	do.	Taylor	
3.	Hrm Fr. Möller	28.	do.	do.	do.	with	
4.	Hrmine Möller	22	do.	do.	do.	family and	3 do
5.	Hrm Möller	9.	do.	do.	do.	one Baby.	
6.	Fritz Fricke	25	do.	do.	do.	mason	1 do.
7.	Friedrike Dickman	24.	do.	do.	do.	servant	1 do.
8.	Hrm Wm Rasching	32	do.	do.	do.	shoemaker	
9.	Mary Rasching	27	do.	do.	do.	with wife	2 Berks
10.	Friedrk Günther	29	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	
11.	Charlotte Günther	29	do.	do.	do.	with	
12.	Friedrh Günther	8.	do.	do.	do.	Family	2 Berks.
13.	Friedrike Günther	51	do.	do.	do.	and sister	
14.	Sophie Eichholz	22	do.	do.	do.	en law	
15.	Frdh Hrm Strunk	30	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	
16.	Caroline Strunk	30	do.	do.	do.	with	
17.	Elise Strunk	4.	do.	do.	do.	Family	0 do.
18	Ferdinand Strunk	2.	do.	do.	do.	and his	
19.	Elisabetha Strunk	56	do.	do.	do.	mother	
20.	Hrm Hrh Dierkman	25.	do.	do.	do.	Taylor	1 do
21.	Fr. Tonges	28	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	1 do
22	Hrm Fr. Steiberg	17	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 do
23.	Hrm Joh Dickman	21	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 do
24.	J. Fr. Koster	36	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 do.
25.	Hrm Pöhle	18.	do.	do.	do.	do. with	3 do.
26.	Sophie Pöhle	22	do.	do.	do.	sister	
27.	Hrh Hrm Freers	19	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	1 do
28	Fr. Hrm Bunte	16	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 do.
29.	Doris Gärtemeyer	21	do.	do.	do.	servant	1 do.
30	Fr. Hrh Bokupp	58	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	
31.	Margr. Bokupp	52	do.	do.	do.	with	4 do.
32	Johr Hrh Bokupp	30	do.	do.	do.	Family	
33.	Caroline Bokupp	16	do.	do.	do.		
34.	Carl Schäfer	21	do.	do.	do.	Farmer	1 do.
35.	Hrm Gildehaus	25	do.	do.	do.	Farmer with	2 do.
36.	Henriette Gildehaus	21	do.	do.	do.	sister	
37.	Caroline Hoghorst	18	do.	do.	do.	Servant	1 do
38	Hrmine Beinstroh	21	do.	do.	do.	do	1 do
39.	Louise Knost	19	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 do.

Written

No.	Namens	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation & Remarks	Passages
40.	Doris Meyer	19	Diepholz	Diepholz	Ohio	Servant	i Bhen
41.	Wmine Eber's	24	do	do	do	do	i do
42.	Hch Hangmeyer	19	do	do	do	Farmers	i do
43.	Sophie Blohers	22	do	do	do	Servant	i do
44.	Albert Fichleider	17	Burbenau	Burbenau	Pensylvania	cutler	i do
45.	Hch Linnemann	17	Beneke	Beneke	do	Farmer	i do
46.	Mary Borgerding	22	Hesepe	Hesepe	do	Servant	i do
47.	Charlotte Adam	21	Aschmar	Aschmar	do	do	i do
48.	H. H. Fingling	51	Heneke	Heneke	do	Farmer	
49.	Margt Fingling	51	do	do	do	with	
50.	Regina Fingling	17	do	do	do	Family	4 do
51.	Wm Fingling	14	do	do	do	and one	
52.	Margt Fingling	10	do	do	do	servant	
53.	Regine v. d. Brügge	25	do	do	do		
54.	Wolfgang Rötger	26	Depts	Depts	Maryland	miller	i do
55.	M. Schmidt	42	Ansbach	Ansbach	do	mason	i do
56.	Franz Schmidt	8	do	do	do	with son	i do
57.	Michel Grangborn	22	Ingolstadt	Ingolstadt	do	shoemaker	
58.	Barbara Grabghorn	50	do	do	do	with family	2 do
59.	Eva Grangborn	7	do	do	do	and mother	
60.	Margt Täger	56	do	do	do	en law	
61.	Zacharias Donner	28	do	do	do	mason	
62.	Catharina Donner	26	do	do	do	with wife	2 do
63.	Barbara Bräutigam	35	do	do	do	Servant	i do
64.	Eva Donner	28	do	do	do	do	i do
65.	Philipp Sprengel	30	Holtershausen	Holtershausen	Missisouri	confectionary	
66.	Sophie Sprengel	18	do	do	do	with wife and sister	3 do
67.	Amalie Sprengel	25	do	do	do		
68.	Martin Firnhaber	33	Baldersondheim	Baldersondheim	Wisconsin	Farmer	
69.	A. Elisabeth Firnhaber	30	do	do	do	with Family	
70.	Magdalene Firnhaber	7	do	do	do	mother	3 do
71.	Gustav Firnhaber	4	do	do	do	and	
72.	Catharina Firnhaber	58	do	do	do	one Baby	
73.	Martin Ziegler	43	do	do	Californien	Tanner	4
74.	Wm Weber	21	Depts	Depts	Missisouri	Farmer	i Bhen
75.	Johs Pausch	27	do	do	do	do	i do
76.	Elise Fuchs	19	do	do	do	Servant	i do
77.	Johs Vetter	40	do	do	do	Farmer	
78.	Catharina Vetter	30	do	do	do	with wife	3 do
79.	Johs Eichner	28	do	do	Maryland	Taylor	
80.	Anna Eichner	27	do	do	do	with family	2 do
81.	Adam Eichner	5	do	do	do	and one Baby	
82.	Johs Eichner	3	do	do	do	born at Sea	
83.	Michel Kirschel	19	do	do	do	studirens	i do

No.	Names	Age	Country of Birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation or Remarks	Package
84.	Thomas Marker	28.	Hesse	Hesse	Maryland	Farmer	1 Chest
85.	H. Menzhausen	27	Pinkelhausen	Pinkelhausen	Kentucky	Farmer	
86	Charlotte Menzhausen	39.	do	do	do		
87	Christ. Menzhausen	16	do	do	do	with	
88.	Chas. Menzhausen	13.	do	do	do		2 Chests
89.	Rch Menzhausen	9.	do	do	do	Family	
90.	Jeny Menzhausen	5	do	do	do.		
91.	Fdk Neumann	30.	Sohlde	Sohlde	Illinois	Farmer	2 do.
92.	Christine Neumann	24.	do	do	do	with wife and one Baby.	
93.	Hch Neumann	35.	do	do	do	Farmer	
94.	Magdalene Neumann	30	do	do	do	with family	3 do.
95.	Conrad Neumann	10	do	do	do	and one Baby.	
96.	Conrad Hartrich	13	do	do	do	Farmer	1 do.
97.	Hch Fiinke	48.	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	gardener	
98.	Fritz Fünke	21	do	do	do	with wife and son	2 do.
99.	Charlotte Fünke	44.	do	do	do		
100.	Johanne Bopperman	20.	Permohla	Permohla	Maryland	servant	1 do
101.	August Müller	23	do	do	do	Farmer	1 do
102	August Böning	21	do	do	do	do	1 do
103.	Anton Krüger	45.	Passau	Passau	do	Taylor	1 do.
104.	Anton Schrand	56.	Quaken	Quaken	Newyork	Farmer	1 do
105.	F. Kuchenreuter	31.	Pagel	Pagel	Ohio	carbenter with sister	2 Chest.
106.	Anna Kuchenreuter	42	do	do	do		
107	Engelbert Lareng	28	do	do	do	Farmer with family	5 do.
108.	Mary Lareng	26	do	do	do		
109.	Joseph Lareng	3	do	do	do		
110.	Carl Borkenthal	33.	Alstedt	Alstedt	do.	carbenter	1 do.
111.	F. H. Fahrn	30	Palmsdorf	Palmsdorf	Virginia	Farmer	1 do.
112.	Georg Faarn	15	Glensdorf	Glensdorf	do.	do.	1 do.
113.	A. Ch. Haurtz	29.	do.	do.	do.	servante	1 do.
114	Carl Reuss	18	Frauenbreitungen	Frauenbreitungen	Maryland	Farmer with sister	2 do.
115.	Sophie Reum	22	do	do.	do		
116.	Louis Zimmerman	19.	do	do	do	Farmer	1 do.
117	Christian Winterberg	50.	Landau	Landau	Virginia	Farmer with	
118.	Elisabetha Winterberg	50	do	do	do.		
119.	Friedricke Winterberg	19	do	do	do		
120.	Hch Winterberg	15.	do	do	do	Family	3 Chest.
121.	Sophie Winterberg	12	do	do	do.		
122.	Chr. Lorenstein	19	Heneke	Heneke	do.	Farmer	1 do.

46 and
122.
168 Passengers in all.

One hundred sixty eight Passengers.

H. Bayerkohr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP THOS. H. PERKINS
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 31, 1854
NUMBER:	92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District ~~of Mississippi~~—Port of ~~New Orleans~~ Baltimore.

I, Stat S Theobald Master or Commander of the Ship Thos H Perkins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear that none of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this 31st day of October 1854

John B Wantzek

COLLECTOR.

Stat S Theobald

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship "~~Thomas H.~~ Perkins whereof Isaac L. Theobald ~~[illegible]~~ is Master, at the Port of Liverpool and bound for ~~NEW ORLEANS.~~ Baltimore

Printed and sold by Corson & Armstrong, 59 Camp street, Philadelphia.

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY Of which they intend becoming Inhabitants.	NUMBER That have died on the Passage.
Mary Sinnot	1	40	Female	Servant	Ireland	United States	
Johanna do	2	24	do	do	do	do	
Ellen do	3	19	do	do	do	do	
Mary Anne Furlong	4	26	do	Housekeeper	do	do	
John do	5	Infant	male		do	do	
Margret do	6	do	female		do	do	
William Kennedy	7	40	male	Laborer	United States	do	
James Leary	8	26	do	do	Ireland	do	
Mary do	9	24	female	Servant	do	do	
Pat Griffin	10	25	male	Laborer	do	do	
Margret Connor	11	23	female	Servant	do	do	
Edward do	12	Infant	male		do	do	
Michael Logan	13	34	do	Laborer	do	do	
Jane do	14	24	female	Servant	do	do	
Jane McMannen	15	36	do	do	do	do	
Finland do	16	18	male	Laborer	do	do	
Thomas McMullen	17	19	do	do	do	do	1
Margret do	18	17	female	Servant	do	do	
William Morton	19	20	male	Laborer	Germany	do	
William Allen	20	40	do	do	England	do	
Mrs. do	21	35	female	Housekeeper	do	do	

	Sarah	do	22	18	do		do	do
	Anne	do	23	3	do		do	do
	Betsey	do	24	2	do		do	do
	John	Downey	25	14	male	Laborer	Irish	do
	Mayan	Richards	26	14	do	do	do	do
	Hannah	do	27	14	female	Servant	do	do
	Bridget	Simmons	28	18	do	do	do	do
	Ann	Walsh	29	16	do	do	do	do
241	Henry	Sullivan	30	36	do	do	do	do
	Hannah	Duggan	31	1	do		do	do
	Patrick	Griffin	32	20	male	Laborer	do	do
	John	Furlong	33	20	do	do	do	do
	William	Scott	34	46	do	do	do	do
	Thomas	Ward	35	37	do	do	do	do

35

THOMAS H. PERKINS Liverpool
October 31, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK ELLSFLETH
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	OCTOBER 31, 1854
NUMBER:	93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,
Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 18[illegible]

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said v[illegible] into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to, this [illegible]
day of [illegible] 18[illegible]
Before me, [illegible]

[illegible]

REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the _____ day of _____ 185

_____ MASTER.

_____ Master of the _____ from _____

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this _____ day of _____ 18

_____ MASTER.

Name of Vessel, Elisabeth
Nation of Do: Oldenburg
Name of Master, C. Kolth
Port sailed from, Bremen
Number of Aliens,
Number of Citizens,
Consignees,
Owners, _____ of _____

☞ NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New York from the _____ of which _____ is Master, on the 23 day of September 18 , from

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1.	Julius Brocht	35.	Germany	Tübbingen	Baltimore	Dier.
2.	Chas. Ochort	29	ditto	Hostelle	ditto	
3.	Conr. Fiebe	40	ditto	Vergenien	Vergenien	Farmer
4.	Joh. Hellebrandt	24	ditto	Schwanen	ditto	Carpenter
5.	Chr. Hellebrandt	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	
6.	Joh. Müller	32.	ditto	Eckarts	Baltimore	Shoemaker
7.	G. Schmage	22.	ditto	Zeitlow	ditto	Farmer
8.	B. Schmage	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
9.	Ludwig Melcher	30	ditto	Berlin	ditto	Farmer
10.	Aug. Fuhlmann	18	ditto	Buckeburg	Indiana	
	Negroe					
11.	Henr. Haselbach	16	ditto	Birckheim	Baltimore	Baker
12.	Joh. Pfeffer	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Carpenter
13.	Joh. Kugler	25	ditto	Niedermarkung	ditto	Brickslayer
14.	Fr. Friderici	27	ditto	Bingshausen	ditto	Farmer
15.	Fr. Arenstedt	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
16.	Peter Gottschalk	26	ditto	Holtmarsen	ditto	Shoemaker
17.	Franz Becker	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
18.	A. Herbold	26	ditto	Birckheim	ditto	Farmer
19.	Fr. Blankenhold	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Turner
20.	Henr. Leer	55	ditto	Hoyberg	Cincinnati	Farmer, Farmer
21.	Regine Leer	53.	ditto	ditto	ditto	

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
		F.				
22	Eugust Lier	30	Germany	Horzberg	Cincinnati	Baker
23	Carl " Lier	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
24	Louis " Lier	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	
25	Wilh Siefbregen	23	ditto	Polde	ditto	Skinner
26	Cathna Aberkle	29	ditto	Bubenmarks	Baltimore	
27	Anna Wagner	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
28	Eduard Ulbrich	19	ditto	Beichenberg	ditto	Blacksmith
29	Jacob Paulsattel	52	ditto	Meiningen	ditto	
30	Adolph " Paulsattel	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	
31	Marie " Paulsattel	3	ditto	ditto	ditto	
32	Charlotte " Paulsattel	5	ditto	ditto	ditto	
33	Jacob Herbold	40	ditto	Kirchheim	ditto	
34	Elise Fiedt	18	ditto	Hamburg	Washington	
35	Louis " Fiedt	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
36	Julius Meyer	24	ditto	Bremen	Baltimore	
~~37~~	~~Jacob Schmidt~~			Zwischendeck		
37	Jacob Schmidt	30	Germany	Obermagen	Ohio	
38	Jos " Schmidt	9 m.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
39	Conrad Schmidt	5	ditto	ditto	ditto	
40	Aug Wellkämper	19	ditto	Minde	Cincinnati	Farmer
41	Herm Grote	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	Butcher
42	Joh H. Kemper	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	Weaver
43	Wilh Tolring	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	Carpenter
44	Georg Weichel	31	ditto	Klampfalz	Baltimore	Butcher
45	Caths Wellkämper	22	ditto	Minde	Cincinnati	
46	Hanr " Tollmann	21	ditto	ditto	ditto	
47	Hen " Tollmann	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	
48	Marie Wellkämper	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
49	Caths " Wellkämper	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
50	Henr Eismert	24	ditto	Sadelsteinade	Pittsburg	
51	Henr Bihlein	27	ditto	ditto	Baltimore	
52	Georg Bihlein	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	
53	Andreas Schuba	18	ditto	Offenbach	Cincinnati	Tinner
54	Herm Fehler	28	ditto	Fürstenfeld	Baltimore	Bäckermeister
55	Anna Fehler	20	ditto	Rheine	ditto	
56	C. W. Bonfeld	30	ditto	Mansthal	ditto	Merchant
57	Adolph Schimmer	23	ditto	Schneidmühl	ditto	Compositor
58	Fr. Beckmann	24	ditto	Osnabrück	ditto	Bäckermeister
59	Fr. Fehler	20	ditto	Fürstenfeld	ditto	ditto
60	Aug Stolla	28	ditto	Bauschenbrunner meierei	ditto	Miller

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
61	Jacob Gottschalk	19	Germany	Herforth	Baltimore	Merchant
62	Geo. Featherstein	40	ditto	Wertheim	Cumberland	Farmer
63	Wilh. Henia	29	ditto	Edenhausen	Ohio	ditto
64	Geo. Wolf	56	ditto	Soden	Pittsburg	Smith
65	Wilh. Wolf	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
66	Joseph Wolf	17	ditto	ditto	ditto	
67	Carl Goetel	19	ditto	Salmenwasser	ditto	Smith
68	Andr. Wenig	57	ditto	Feldenhausen	Baltimore	Butcher
69	Geo. Hollmann	24	ditto	Rothenburg	ditto	Farmer
70	Mos. Leibbaum	59	ditto	Hainfeld	ditto	Merchant
71	Amalie Leibbaum	58	ditto	ditto	ditto	
72	Henr.te Leibbaum	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	
73	Eph. Faber	25	ditto	Bischeberg	ditto	
74	Henr. Faber	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
75	Sophie Seemering	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	
76	Caroline Seemering	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
77	Math. Roth	28	ditto	Typshofen	Wheeling	Musician
78	Marg.te Roth	58	ditto	ditto	ditto	Died 18th October
79	Marg. Roth	9	ditto	ditto	ditto	
80	Barbar. Forsch	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	
81	Jonas Horbeld	31	ditto	Wegfurth	Baltimore	
82	Elisab. Hubing	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	
83	Balth. Hubing	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	
84	M. Schneefuss	30	ditto	Lauterbach	ditto	Bricklayer
85	Marie D.o	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
86	Georg D.o	1/2	ditto	ditto	ditto	died on the Passage
87	J. Schlegenbecker	49	ditto	Grimberg	ditto	Stone cutter
88	Sebastian	19	ditto	Stadt Berge	ditto	Locksmith
89	M. Fuhrmann	24	ditto	Göttingen	ditto	Shoemaker
90	Barb. Hafenland	33	ditto	Lauffen	ditto	ditto
91	Crescentia D.o	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	
92	Georg Hafenland	1/2	ditto	ditto	ditto	Died 28th Oct.
93	Jacob Feuerbach	34	ditto	Baiern	Pittsburg	Farmer
94	Georg Will	24	ditto	Steinbach	ditto	Cabinet
95	Andr. Schmidt	17	ditto	Hessen	Baltimore	Farmer
96	Leonh. Brenner	25	ditto	Reisdorf	Albany	Shoemaker
97	Mary D.o	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	
98	Johann D.o	1/2	ditto	ditto	ditto	
99	Georg Bayster	6	ditto	ditto	ditto	
100	Benjamin Bischof	30	ditto	Eppenbrunn	Cincinnati	

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
101	Marie Kitten	56	Germany	Ippenbüren	Cincinnati	
102	Marie Do	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
103	Mar. Hamsmann	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	iron-teller
104	Cath. Do	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	
105	H. Burghardt	20	ditto	Respenhaim	Louisville	shoemaker
106	F. H. Jürgens	31	ditto	Gottingen	Baltimore	bookbinder
107	Marie Do	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	
108	Peter Sabey	18	ditto	Camp	ditto	shoemaker
109	Barb. Ahlbach	22	ditto	Obernau	Louistown	
110	Elisabeth Feld	28	ditto	Leidersbach	Baltimore	
111	Cath. Engelert	25	ditto	Obernau	ditto	
112	Joseph Hagen	20	ditto	Hetzerath	ditto	brickleyer
113	Nic. Sabey	58	ditto	Camp	ditto	distiller
114	Joseph Do	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	cooper
115	Jacob Do	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	brewer
116	Balthasar Do	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	distiller
117	Johann Do	12	ditto	ditto	ditto	
118	Mary Do	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
119	H. Jansmann	31	ditto	Herzberg	ditto	gun-smith
120	Wilhelmine Do	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	
121	Magdalena Do	3/4	ditto	ditto	ditto	
122	Augusta Tollbrecht	24	ditto	ditto	Cincinnati	
123	Louis Gerste	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	
124	Heinr. Hegeler	31	ditto	Rheda	Washington	carpenter
125	Herm. Leer	20	ditto	Herzberg	Cincinnati	cooper
126	Louis Leer	15	ditto	ditto	ditto	
127	Carl Flotho	20	ditto	Braunschweig	Wheeling	tailer
128	Aug. Hancake	18	ditto	Herstelle	Baltimore	Cigar-maker
129	Barbara Hoelter	56	ditto	Heidenheim	ditto	
130	Cath. Louis	21	ditto	Gr. Heinheim	ditto	
131	Cath. Merle	22	ditto	Lech	ditto	
132	Mary Forbel	21	ditto	Bodebach	ditto	
133	Elisab. Feibel	19	ditto	Brudergebel	ditto	
134	Peter Franz	32	ditto	Birkenau	ditto	carpenter
135	Heinr. Fischer	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	gardener
136	Philip Bolle	26	ditto	Langendebold	ditto	farmer
137	Adolph Friedr. Schmidt	gelernter Bäcker aus Erfurt in Preußen				

Bord Bestätigt den Oktober 1854.

138 Anna Dorothea Bonhardt aus Hessen-Darmstadt Gepst. C. Weiss

ELLSFLETH
~~HUBERT~~
Bremen
October 31, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VORWARTS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 94

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 1st November **1854.**

I, John P. Goetken Master of the Schoot Vorwarts of Oldenburg — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, ~~a just~~ and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to, this 1st *day of* Nov. 1854 *Before me,* John Chantzel } J F Goetken

Passengers' List.—Collector's Office.

Baltimore Baltimore E. B. Clayton's Steam Power Print, 141 Pearl St. N. Y.

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~—PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~.

I, J. F. Sockerl do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of ~~New-York~~ Baltimore, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Norwärt whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the Baltimore 18

So help me God,

before me,

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the schooner Norwärt whereof J. F. Sockerl is Master, from Bremen burthen 187 1/ tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
				Cabin	Prussia Hanover 2-2-37	Prussia Hanover 2-2-37	
1	Conrad Hofmeyer	50.	male	Geometer.	Germany	United States	
2	Albert Rösing	20.	do	Farmer.	do	do	
3	Louise Rösing	23.	female		do	do	
4	Elise Rösing	18.	do		do	do	
5	Marie Grebe	54.	do		do	do	
6	Elise Grebe	24.	do		do	do	
93.	Friederike Grebe	16.	do	Between Decks.	do	do.	
					do	do	
7	Joseph. Knauer	31.	male	Farmer	do	do	
8	Marie Knauer	42.	female		do	do	
9	Joh. Angerer	42.	male		do	do	
10	Sophie Angerer	32.	female		do	do	
11	Joh. Angerer	8.	male		do	do	
12	Maarde. Angerer	11.	female		do	do	
13.	Anna Magrt. Angerer	6.	do		do	do	
14	Johannes Angerer	3.	male		do	do	
15	Georg Angerer	54.	do		do	do	
16	Barb. Angerer	58.	female		do	do	
17	Georg Schröder	22.	male		do	do	
18.	Thomas Baer	23.	do		do	do	
19	Joh. Holde.	24.	do		do	do	
20.	Christine Hölzer	24.	female		do	do	
21.	Louis Faber	21.	do		do	do	
22.	Margrete Fuhrmann	24.	do		do	do	
23.	Johann Blum	27.	male		do	do	
24	Margrete Blum	28.	female		do	do	
25.	Peter Blum	5.	male		do	do	
26.	Margarete Blum	2.	female		do	do	
27	Margrete Liebstein	58.	do		do	do	
28.	Moses Adler	58.	male		do	do	
29	Fanny Adler	42.	female		do	do	
30.	Wolf Adler	13.	male		do	do	
31	Abraham Adler	9.	do		do	do	
32.	Caroline Adler	8.	female		do	do	
33.	Bertine Adler	4.	do		do	do	
34	Anna Carle. Braun	41	[illegible] do		do	do	
35.	Paulus Braun	13.	male		do	do	
36.	Louis. Koring	23.	do		do	do	
37	Fritz Bade	40.	do		do	do	
38.	Barb. Krolock	24.	female		do	do	
39	Anna Magrd. Krolock	6.	do		do	do	

40	Fr. Nolte	40.	male	Farmer		do	do
41	Elisabeth Nölte	39.	female			do	do
42.	Dorothea Nölte	35.	do			do	do
43.	Andreas Nolte	11.	male			do	do
44.	Maria Elis. Nolte	11.	female			do	do
45.	Veronika Nolte	9.	do			do	do
46	Christina Nolte	7.	do			do	do
47.	Heinrich Nolte	5.	do			do	do
48.	Anna Marie Nolte	9.	do			do	do
49	Elisabeth Nolte	7.	do			do	do
50	Georg Selig	37.	do			do	do
51.	Johan Selig	15.	male			do	do
52.	Konrad Selig	12.	do			do	do
53.	Adam Selig	9.	do			do	do
54	Adamath Selig	7.	do			do	do
55.	Christoph Selig	5.	do			do	do
56.	Georg Selig	3.	do			do	do
57.	Valentin Winkler	41.	do			do	do
58.	Barb. Winkler	41.	female			do	do
59	Adam Winkler	12.	male			do	do
60	Wilhelm Eichler	28.	do			do	do
61	Augusta Eichler	27.	female			do	do
62	Eduard Eichler	4.	male			do	do
63.	Maria Eichler	2.	female			do	do
64	Ernst. Holthaus	29.	male			do	do
65.	Anna Maria Holthaus	28.	female			do	do
66.	Rudolph. Holthaus	2.	male			do	do

	Friedrich Richard	51.	male	Farmer		do	do
68	Marie Richard	27.	female			do	do
69	Friedrich Redeker	33.	male			do	do
70	Elise Redeker	33.	female			do	do
71.	Casp. H. Büschen	38.	male			do	do
72	Anna M Büschen	38.	female			do	do
73	Gust. H. Büschen	17.	male			do	do
74	Fried. H. Büschen	13.	do			do	do
75.	Anna C. Büschen	4.	female			do	do
76.	Ernst. H. Büschen	2.	male			do	do
77	Jacob Polotti	29.	do			do	do
78.	Magrete Polotti	27.	female			do	do
79	Magrete Polotti	4.	do			do	do
80	Jacob Bräutigam	35.	male			do	do
81.	Johanne Bräutigam	33.	female			do	do
82.	Hermann Bräutigam	9.	male			do	do
83.	Julius Bräutigam	7.	male			do	do
84	Sophie Bräutigam	4.	female			do	do
85.	Emilie Bräutigam	2.	do			do	do
86.	Philip Schneider	24.	male			do	do
87	Wilhelm Schneider	21.	do			do	do
88.	Fernandine Hevering	22.	female			do	do
89	Elisabeth Struse	28.	do			do	do
90	Severin Stracke	40.	male			do	do
91.	Mariane Stracke	32.	female			do	do
92.	Max Grebe	38.	male			do	do
94	Louis Grebe	31.	do				

95.	Lisetta Grebe	26.	female		do	do
96.	Jacob Löscher	18.	male		do	do
97.	Franz Bischoff	24.	do		do	do
98.	Magrede Schiefer	26.	female		do	do
99.	Johannes Böttner	24.	male.		do	do.

Baltimore, Nov. 2, 1854.

In all 92 passengers

J. F. Backen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 95

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 12th October **1854**

I, W. C. Faegel (Master of the Gallant Clare

of Liverpool) do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Gallant at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 21 day of Nov, 1854 } W. C. Faegel

Before me,

Jethro Hartzell

Liste Der Passagiere
Des
Oldenburger Schiffs. Elise. Capt. F. W. C. Voegele
Bremerhaven Septbr. d. 1854

Geschl.		Namen	Letzter Wohnort. 7-2-37	Gewerbe 7-2-37	Alter
M.	1.	Rudolph Grote	Bonabrück.	Buchdrucker	27 Jahr.
M.	2.	Matth. Georg. Hannmann.	Wetter	Bauer	18. "
F.	3.	Cathr. Naumann	do.		18. "
M.	4.	M. G. Manger.	do.	Maler	17½.
M.	5.	Heinrich Haupt.	Obernuede	Landmann	52. "
F.	6.	Anna Cathr. do.	"		49 "
F.	7.	Anna Christ. d.	"		26. "
F.	8.	Cathr. Elisabeth "	"		19. "
F.	9.	Elisabeth "	"		12. "
M.	10.	Johannes Hämes.	"	do.	26.
F.	11.	Cathrine do	"		26.
F	12.	Ottilie do.	"		2¼.
M.	13.	Justus Haupt	"	Landmann	42. "
F.	14.	Cathr. Elisab. do.	"		52.
M.	15.	Johannes do.	"	do.	20.
M.	16.	Jacob. do.	"		14. "
M.	17.	Justus do.	"		10.
F.	18.	Dorth. Elisab. "	"		22. "
F.	19.	Dorothea "	"		2. "
F.	20.	Margr. Peter.	Hengenhausen.		25. "
M.	21.	Jacob Riebesthal	Wispenhausen	Landmann	25.
F.	22.	Cathr. Jacob.	do.		27.
F.	23.	Cathr. Vockel	do.		21.
F.	24.	Cathr. Lehn	Wunsfelde		26.

Bremen
.
ELSIE
November 1, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

	Namen.	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.	Alter
T. 25.	Dorath. Reese.	Röbbel		24 J.
M. 26.	Herrmann Alting	Balsbrup.	Landmann.	44.
T. 27.	Sophie Marg. "	"		41.
T. 28.	Sophie "	"		18.
T. 29.	Minna X "	"		16.
T. 30.	Thab. "	"		12.
T. 31.	Justine "	"		9½.
M. 32.	Friedrich "	"		7.
M. 33.	Herrmann "	"		6.
T 34.	Anna Marth. ~~Kniep~~ Knieriem	Obermulter		22.
M. 35.	Joh. Knieriem	do	Landmann	27.
M. 36.	C. Barken.	Cassel	Bergmann	34.
M. 37.	Fr. Zelle	Derenthal	Landmann	23.
M 38.	J. H. Beiderwille	Wesen.	Landmann	36.
T. 39.	Christ. Marie "	"		35.
T. 40.	Christ. Wilh. "	"		5.
T. 41.	Christ. Marie "	"		1½.
M. 42.	Joh. Wilh. "	"	"	5 4.
T. 43.	Cathr. Louise Schröder	"		22.
T 44.	Marie Elisab. Hillmeier	"		19.
T. 45.	Marie Elis Niendieker	"		24.
T. 46.	Marie Elise Mähre	"		26.
T. 47.	Margr. Hoech.	Wansfried		24.
T. 48.	Martha Joh. "	"		18.
T 49.	Emilie Christ Salome "	"		16.
M. 50.	Theoph. Katzenberg	"	Tischler	19.
M. 51.	Friedr. Conr. Müller	Schmalkalden	Maler	24.

	Namen	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.	Alter
				Alter
				42. Jahr
M. 52.	Ludw. Pelzer	Weidenhausen	Landmann	45. "
T. 53.	Anna "	"		14. "
T. 54.	Margr. "	"		13. "
T. 55.	Anna "	"		9. "
M. 56.	Ludwig "	"		6. "
M. 57.	Jacob. "	"		2 1/2 "
M. 58.	Ludw. Schulz.	Biedenkopf	Landsturmann	25. "
W 59.	Heinr. Weiss	Frohnhausen	Ziegelbrenner	25. "
W 60.	Jacob Zellermann	do.	do.	23. "
W 61.	Jac. Limbach	do.	Landsturmann	26. "
W 62.	Friedr. Götze	Saalefeld	Landmann	50. "
T 63.	Luise Henriette do.	"		36. "
T 64.	Cathr. Wilh. "	"		20. "
T. 65.	Dorothea Cathr. "	"		16 "
T. 66.	Friedr. Wilh. "	"		8. "
T. 67.	Dorothea Louise "	"		5. "
M. 68.	Christ. Hamerd.	"	do.	27. "
M 69.	J. G. Jacob.	Friedewald	Tischler	35. "
T. 70.	Anna Marg. "	do.		36. "
M 71.	Joh. Ernst "	do.		7. "
T. 72.	Cathr. Margr. "	do.		5. "
T 73.	Ernestine "	do.		Säugling "
T 73.	Marg. Cathr. Hugo	do.		56. "
T 74.	Friedrike "	do.		34. "
T. 75.	Carol. Hartmann	Mylarb.		22 J.
M. 76.	Jacob Borkheim	Lampe.	Bottcher	30 "

	Namen.	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter.
M. 77.	F. W. Melchpesel	Büdingen	Weber	20 Jahr.
M. 78.	Jacob do	"		11. "
W. 79.	Christine "	"		41 "
K. 80	Margr. Eisenhut	"		17. "
M. 81.	Peter Zintz	Rheinbellen	Kunstgärtner	36.
K. 82.	F. L. Wunder.	Nordhalben	Landmann.	15.
K. 83	Paul. Hardwig	Sachsen		30. "
T. 84.	Johanna Wessels	Schweinburg		29. "

80 in the steerage
2 in the Deck House
2 in the Cabin

84 in all

(39) 1 Baby

Cathe Baumann
Johanna Wessels

Completed

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JOHANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 96

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 1st March 1854

I, E Jackson
of Provincetown
Master of the Bark Shawmut
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed ~~with~~ my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers ~~who have~~ been taken on board the said Bark at Provincetown or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Provincetown

Sworn to, this 1st
day of March 1854
Before me, John Buchanan

E Jackson
Master

Bremen

JOHANNA
November 1, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

Capt. L. Meyer from Baltimore

	Namen.	Heimath.	Alter.	Stand.	
1.	J. H. Siemens	Oldendorf	M.	Landmann	23.
2.	" Fr. "	do	M	do	19.
3.	Maria Briens	do	W	do	22.
4.	Margar. E. Brehle	[illegible]	W.	do	22.
5.	Christ. Walter	Oldenbergen	W.		59.
6.	Maathe	do	W.	do	26.
7.	H. Haase	Varl	M.	Landmann	19.
8.	Wilh. Speer	do	M	do	25.
9.	Gesel. Richter	do	W		20.
10.	Doroth.	do	W	do	25.
11.	Wilh. Henkenhoth	Siekhorst	M	Landmann	55.
12.	Engel	do	W	do	45.
13.	Doroth.		W		13.
14.	Chr. Kramer		M		25.
15.	Heins Hiechmann		M		34.
16.	Christ. Lubing	do	W	do	21.
17.	Doroth. Schneider	Varl	W	do	23.
18.	Chr. Kuhlmann		M		16.
19.	Doroth. Voet	Grevenbrück	W	Landmann	15.
20.	Heinr.		M		24.
21.	Marg. Gerdinger	Varl		do	20.
21.	Doroth. Rubenbach	Siekhorst	W		16.
22.	Heinr. Schmeijer		M		55.
23.	Doroth.		W		53.
24.	Wilh. Krahe	Stroben	M	Landmann	19.
25.	Conrad Holweide		M		17.
26.	Wilh. Ebbers		M		15.
27.	Doroth.		W		17.
28.	Doroth. Hofmeyer	Varl	W		25.
29.	Friedr. Heinberger		M		25.
30.	Rosina Kiesel		W		26.
31.	Georg Wachter	Gerolzheim	M		20.
32.	Barb.		W		20.
33.	Chr. Hamm	Alzenz			35.
34.	Anna Maria				20.
35.	Dorothea		W		29.
36.	Samuel		M		28.
37.	Christ.		M		3.
38.	Georg Hentzer	do	M		54.
39.	Rosina		W		28.
40.	Georg		M		28.
41.	Barb.		W.		26.
42.	Rosina		W.		18.
43.	Emanuel Kistler	Riedenberg	M.	Landmann	17
44.	Christ.		W.		30.
45.	Lotte Lippmann		W.		22.
46.	Carl Schröder		M.		19.
47.	Robert Tilke	Breslau	M	Zimmermann	21.

48.	Marg: Barb. Gabel	Charlottenfeld	W.			26.
49.	Marg: Kinzert	" "	W.			28.
50.	Friedr. Seider	" "	M.	Zimmermann		43.
51.	Maria "	" "	W.	"		52.
52.	Margr. Becke	" "	W.	"		31.
53.	Jacob Wagener	Hüllmann	M.	Landmann		38.
54.	Barb. Schmidt	Neuhaimrath	W.	"		36.
55.	Cacil "	" "	M.	"		4.
56.	Friedr. Schimanski	Brandenburg	M.	Zimmermann		36
57.	Celinie "	" "	W.	"		26.
58.	Maria "	" "	W.	"		2.
59.	Hrm: Rosenthal	" "	M.	"		33.
60.	Meinert "	" "	W.	"		25.
61.	Maria "	" "	W.	"		2.
62.	Barth. Schäfer	Ogrodnick P.	M.	"		43.
63.	Meinert "	" "	W.	"		42.
64.	Maria "	" "	W.	"		10.
65.	Charl. "	" "	W.	"		8.
66.	Hein. "	" "	M.	"		6
67.	Elisb. "	" "	W.	"		4.
68.	Phillip "	" "	M.	"		2.
69.	Jost Geiger	" "	M.	"		42.
70.	Margr. "	" "	W.	"		35.
71.	Chr. "	" "	W.	"		9.
72.	Elisb. "	" "	W.	"		7.
73.	Lydia "	" "	M.	"		4.
74.	Louise Begel	" "	W.	"		17.
75.	Louise Meyer	" "	W.	"		19.
76.	Carol. Holscher X	Bauer	W.	"		19.
77.	Elisb. Kahlenberg	" "	W.	"		24.
78.	H. F. Janzen	" "	M.	"		18
79.	Sophie Meier	" "	W	Schneiderin		17.
80.	Julius Bethke	Royaldel	M.	Schmied		37.
81.	Anast. Steffanowsky	Tempelburg	M.	Schneider		40.
82.	Wilh. Rick	Naseritz	M.	Landmann		28.
83.	Wilh. Schendel	" "	M.	"		21.
84.	Joh. Schmidt	Camin	M.	"		37.
85.	Clara "	" "	W.	"		16.
86.	Anna "	" "	W.	"		22.
87.	Josina "	" "	W	"		21.
88.	Jacob "	" "	M	"		9.
89.	Sarah "	" "	W.	"		9.
90.	Joh. "	" "	M.	"		5.
91.	Freya Kalbleib	Adlermühle	W.	"		29.
92.	Fabian Troßbach	Köslin	M.	Landmann		38.
93.	Anna "	" "	W.	"		37
94.	Medina "	" "	W.	"		12
95.	Otto "	" "	M.	"		6

11.	"	"	"	M.	"	13.
96.	Elise.	"	"	M.	"	46.
97.	Nicol. Fischer	Hattenheim	"	M.	"	41.
98.	Wilhmi	"	"	M.	"	15.
99.	Conrad	"	"	M.	"	13.
100.	Christ.	"	"	M.	"	10.
101.	Valentin	"	"	M.	"	5.
102.	Kiesel.	"	"	M.	"	2.
103.	Conrad	"	"	M.	"	20.
104.	Nicol. Schäfer	"	"	M.	"	43.
105.	Andr. Islay.	Braubach	"	M.	"	20.
106.	Kath.	"	"	M.	"	12.
107.	Adolph	"	"	M.	"	15.
108.	Heinr.	"	"	M.	"	6.
109.	John.	"	"	M.	"	18.
110.	Elisab. Wirth	"	"	M.	"	23.
111.	Elisab. Schmalze	"	"	M.	"	33.
112.	Andr. Weigelt	Heidenberg	"	M.	"	33
113.	Marg. Hübner	"	"	M.	"	8.
114.	Christ.	"	"	M.	"	6.
115.	Jost	"	"	M.	"	48.
116.	Louise Trüwel	START Bebe	"	M.	"	28.
117	Nanette	*	"	M.	"	17.
118.	Hermine	"	"	M.	"	13.
119.	Lorette	"	"	M.	"	10.
120.	Siegist	"	"	M.	"	5.
121.	Heinrich	"	"	M.	"	3
122.	Ludw.	"	"	M.	"	19.
123.	Wilh. Lowenberg	Hofgeismar	"	M.	Stumpf	14.
124.	Daniel.	"	"	M.	"	17.
125.	Sigm. Gottlieb	"	"	M.	"	20.
126.	Edm. Meyer	Eimsberg	"	M.	Tischler	26.
127.	Chr. Lattermann	"	"	M.	Tischler	28.
128.	Franz Knoch	"	"	M.	Schmied	27.
129.	Chr.	"	"	M.	"	25
130.	Franz Simon	"	"	M.	"	15.
	Carl			M.		21.
132	Franz Siegel	"	"	M	"	

Hier folgt die Liste

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCH. ROVER
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	NASSAU
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	NOVEMBER 6, 1854
NUMBER:	97

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Br. Schr Rover
Virginia, Navy Yard, Oct. 1854.
(Done)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, Chas Sinn do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Br Schr Rover at Matanzas Cuba or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Matanzas

Sworn affirmed Nov 6th 1854

BEFORE

John Grundy

Port of Baltimore, Nov. 8th 1854.

Chas Sinn

K 65

Completed

39

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Br. Schr Rover
of Nassau N.P. at Nassau

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Henry E. Thompson	48	male	Merchant	Nationality would 2-2-37 United States	Destination would 2-2-37 United States	
Mrs. Henry E. Thompson	31	female	"	do do	do	

ROVER
November 8, 1854

Nassau

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NORTH CAROLINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1854

NUMBER: 98

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF — **PORT OF**

I, J. Foster the Collector of the Customs for the District of Baltimore whereof I am Master, from Hamburg before me, John B. Van Wyck do solemny, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the N. Carolina So help me God, Sworn to the 9th inst. 1854 J. Foster

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Ship North Carolina *whereof* J. Foster *is Master, from* Hamburg *burthen* Five hundred Eleven 7/95 tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
17	Kaiser Henriette	55	fm		Germany	PAGE 2	
18	" Sophia	31	"				
19	" Johanna	15	"				Johanna
20	" Carolina	13	"				Carolina
21	" Ernst	12	m				
22	" Christine	28	fm				Christine
23	Kallmeyer Johann	47	m	miner			
24	" Auguste	48	fm				
25	" Johann	15	m				
26	" Henrich	13	"				
27	" Johanne	9	fm				
28	" Christine	6	"				
29	Hammer Carl	25	m	Labourer			
30	" Carolina	22	fm				
31	Brandt Carl	43	m	miner			Carl
32	" George	22	"	"			George
33	" Johanne						Johanna
34	Frenzel George	37	m	"			George
35	" Louisa	32	fm	"			
36	" Minna	6	"	"			
37	" Hermann	3	m	"			Hermann
38 Infant	" Christian	1/4	"	"			
39	" August	14	"	"			
40	Müklhan Carl	44	"	"			
41	" Louisa	42	fm				Louisa
42	" Fredericke	22	"				
43	" Charlotte	18	"				
44	" Maria	16	"				Maria
45	" Carolina	15	"				
46	" Elise	13	"				
47	" Anna	11	"				Anna
48 Infant	" Wilhelm	1/4	m				
49	" Carl	3	"				Carl
50	" Johanne	7	fm				
51	Dehne Carl	42	m	miner			
52	" Charlotte	41	fm				
53	" Auguste	15	"				
54	" Dorette	14	"				
55	" August	10	m				
56	" Julie	4	fm				Julia

NORTH CAROLINA
November 9, 1854

Hamburg

(BALTIMORE)

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place		Deceased
						Naturalized 1873	PAGE 3	
57	Hedlan5	Fredricke	27	fm		Germany		
58	"	August	3	m				
59								
Infant	"	friedrich	11 mo	"				friedrich
60	Tuckerman	Louis	7	"				
61	"	Carl	6	"				
62	Gehrig	Henriette	50	fm				
63	Heberle	Henricke	18	m	miner			
64	Gartner	do &	47	"	"			
65	"	Wilhelmine	44	fm				
66	"	Auguste	22	"				
67	"	Carl	17	m				
68	"	Johanne	14	fm				
69	"	Wilhelmine	11	"				
70	Klemm	George	54	m	miner			
71	"	Caroline	53	fm				
72	"	Wilhelmine	25	"				
73	"	Henrietta	21	"				
74	"	Charlotte	19	"				
75	"	August	7	m				
76								
Infant	"	Caroline	3/4	fm				
77	"	George	27	m				
78	Horneffer	Julie	25	fm				
79	"	Carl	21	m	miner			
80	"	Henrich	21	"				
81	"	Carl	19	"				
82	"	Henrietta	16	fm				
83	"	Ernst	13	m				
84	"	August	14	"				
85	Konig	Otto	36	"				
86	"	Sophia	29	fm				
87	"	Juliane	6	"				
88	"	Johanne	4	"				
89	"	Carl	2	m				
90								
Infant	"	Auguste	1/4	fm				
91	Hinter	Johanne	7½	"				
92	Leichtenberg	Henry	30	m				
93	"	Auguste	34	fm				
94	"	Georg	14	m				
95	"	Henrich	16	"				
96	"	Auguste	13	fm				
97	"	Carl	7	m				
98	"	Friedricke	4	fm				
99	"	Johanne.	2	"				
100	Eisenkraut	George.	42	m	miner			
101	"	Caroline.	47	fm				
102	"	George.	18	m				

						Nationality Germ		
			Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place		
103	Eisenkraut	Leopold	17	"				Deceased
104	"	Wilhelm	13	m			PAGE 4	
105	"	Johanne	11	fm	miner	Germany		
106	"	Georg	6	m				
107 Infant	"	Henrietta	3/4	fm				
108	Steinwedel	Henrich	51	m	miner			
109	"	Philippine	46	fm				
110	"	Juliane	19	"				
111	"	Maria	11	"				
112	"	Carl	10	m				
113	"	Ernst	7/12	"				
114	Konig	Carl	40	"	miner			Carl
115	"	Augustine	43	fm				
116	"	Georgine	15	"				
117	"	Carl	13	m				
118	"	Georg	8	"				
119	"	August	6	"				August
120	"	Johanne	4	fm				Johanne
121	Langhagen	Carl	38	m	miner			
122	"	Ernst	11	"				
123	"	Edward	7/12	"				
124 Infant	"	Carl	3/4	"				
125	Kuhhorn	Johanne	40	fm				
126	Steinwedel	Henrich	17	m	"			
127	"	August	22	"	"			
128	Jost	Johann	16	"	"			
129	Kreigner	Carl	31	"	"			
130		Lisette	29	fm				
131		Julianne	5	"				
132		Caroline	3	"				Caroline
133 Infant		Henrich	1/4	m				
134	Schmidt	Johann	23	"	miner			
135	Loffler	Henrich	52	"	"			
136	"	Juliane	46	fm				
137	"	Carl	14	m				
138	"	Ernst	10	"				
139	"	Henrietta	12	fm				
140	"	Johanne	21	"				
141	"	August	19	m				
142	"	Wilhelm	4	"				
143	"	Wilhelmine	23	fm				
144	"	Carl	2	m				
145	Gartner	George	76	"	watchmaker			
146	"	Christian	24	fm				
147	"	Carl	2	m				
148	Heiland	Johann	28	"	do			

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Nationality of Native Place		Deceased
149	Heiland	Johanna	14	fm		Germany	PAGE 5	
150	"	Henrietta	12	"				
151	"	Carl	9	m				
152	"	August	7	"				
153	"	Carolina	4	fm				
154	"	Juliane	1	"				
155	Reimann	Johann	24	m	miner			
156	Emmermann	Caroline	26	fm				
157	Heberle	George	40	m	miner			George
158	"	Johanne	43	fm				Johanne
159	"	Carl	14	m				
160	"	Wilhelm	9	"				
161	"	Louis	5	"				Louis
162	Sauer	Henrich	31	"	miner			
163	"	Henrietta	34	fm				
164	"	Carl	7	m				
165	"	George	2	"				
166 Infant	"	Heinrich *	1/12	"				
167	Baum	Ernst	31	"				
168	"	Caroline	31	fm				
169	"	Louisa	3	"				
170 Infant	"	August	3/4	m				
171	Kaiser	Johanna	24	"	miner			
172		Caroline	22	fm				
173 Infant	"	Minna X	3/4	"				miner
174	Rosenthal	Wilhelm	27	m	miner			
175	"	Carolina	28	fm				
176	"	Johanne	2	"	"			
177 Infant	"	August	3/4	m	"			
178	Fleischer	Carl	18	"	"			
179	Fahn	C. August	25	"	"			August
180	"	Dorothea	27	fm				
181	"	Julie X	2	"				Julie
182	School	August	46	m	miner			
183	"	Christane	45	fm				
184	"	Johann	21	m				
185	"	Wilhelm	17	"				
186	"	Carl	14	"				
187	"	George	12	"				
188	"	August	7	"				
189	"	Ernst	6	"				
190	"	Georg	2	"				
191	Schiter	Johann	46	"	miner			
192	"	Johanne	45	fm				
193	"	Caroline	28	"				
194	"	Auguste	17	"				

			Age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place	Deceased
195	Schuter	Carl	12	m	miner	Germany	
196	"	George	20	"			
197	Weghert	Johanne	5	fm			George
198	Tuckermann	George	43	m	miner		
199	"	Juliane	37	fm			
200	"	Elise	5	"			
201	"	George	3	m			
202 Infant	"	August	1/4	"			
203	Ey	George	37	"	miner		
204	"	Eleonore	31	fm			
205	"	Christian	12	m			
206	"	Henrietta	7	fm			
207	"	George	6	m			
208	"	Gustai	4	"			
209	"	Christiane	3	fm			
210	Peschau	Johann X	36	m	miner		Wilhelmine
211	"	Wilhelmine	31	fm			Johanne
212	"	Johanne	11	"			
213	"	Friedricke	4	"			
214	"	Henrietta	8	"			
215	"	Carl	2	m			
216	Schonfelder	Ludwig	28	"	miner		
217	"	Fredrich	19	"			Henry
218	Zimmerman	Henry	46	"	"		Johanne
219	"	Johanne	46	fm			
220	"	Carl	17	m			
221	"	Ernst	14	"			
222	"	August	12	"			Wilhelm
223	"	Wilhelm	9	"			
224	"	Johann	6	"			Henrietta
225	"	Henrietta	2	fm			
226	"	Charlotte	2	"			
227	Peschau	Henrich	30	m	miner		
228	"	Caroline	29	fm			
229	"	Elias	5	m			
230	"	Johanne	3	fm			
231	Heberle	Carl	46	m			
232	"	Caroline	21	fm			
233	"	Carl	19	m			
234	"	Ludwig	17	"			
235	"	Johanne	15	fm			
236	"	Auguste	12	"			
237	Heiland	Carl	44	m	miner		
238	"	Johanne	38	fm			
239	"	Caroline	19	"			
240	"	Louis	17	m			

			age	Sex	Occupation	Native Place	Deceased
1	Albrecht	George	32	m			
2	"	Henrietta	34	fm	miner	Germany	PAGE 1
3	"	Auguste	5	"			
4	"	George	2	m			
5	Pahl	Joachim	39	"	Countryman		George
6	"	Maria	28	fm			
7	"	do	6	"			
8	"	Anna	2	"			
9	"	Johann	4	m			
10	Krager	Carl	40	"	Architect		
11	"	Sophia	36	fm			
12	"	Johann	11	m			
13	"	Sophia	13	fm			
14	"	Bertha	9	"			
15	Ombrest	F H	18	m	weaver		
16	Herolz	Gottlieb	32	"	Farmer		
		Totals	223	Passengers	- 12 Infants		in between decks
			5	"	90 do		in House on deck
		In all	228	do	12 do		

List of Cabin passengers

241 -	Geo C	White	33	M	Merchant	Germany
242 -	Catherine		22	fm		
243 -	Julia	White	30	"	[illegible]	U. S
244 -	Elizabeth			"		"
245 -	Charles	P	9	m		"
246 -	Henry	S	5	"		"
			2	"		"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 11, 1854

NUMBER: 99

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, *11th Nov'r* **1852**

I, *Johann Koekgen* Master of the *Schr Julius*
Bremer —
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Schr* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *11th*
day of *Nov'r* 18 *52*
Before me,
John Latrobe Jr

J. Koekgen

List of Passengers

Page 1

on board the burnen Ships "Julius" J. Klockgiter master for Baltimore.

No.	Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from
			Cabin.		
1.	C. A. Pintzel	m	55.	Secretary	Rheinen.
2.	Johanne Becker	fm	26.	——	Cassel.
3.	Rosa Heinzler	fm	18.	——	Bremen.
4.	A. M. Stutzbach	m	42.	Lace maker	Auerfurth.
5.	H. D. "	fm	14.	——	"
6.	Rudolph "	m	4.	——	"
7.	Martin "	m	2.	——	"
			Deck house.		
1.	Christian Stohl	m	30	farmer	Rheinen
2.	Henriette "	fm	23.	——	"
3.	Heinrich "	m	4.	——	"
4.	Christian "	m	2.	——	"
5.	franz Stutzbach	m	52.	Apothecary	Leipzig
6.	Joh: Hobelmann	fm	21.	——	Buckenbrück
7.	Herm: "	m	19.	Miller	"
8.	fritz "	m	17.	Joiner	"
9.	Christian Gude	m	33.	Tanner	"
10.	Julius Schaffberg	m	18.	Musician	Auerfurth
11.	Otto Döcker	m	22.	Joiner	Buckenbrück
12.	Heinrich Heyseing	m	25.	Saddler	Baddbergen
13.	Carl Spar.	m	20.	Musician	Altstadt
14.	Fred: Stuelke	m	28.	Boothbuilder	Neustadt
15.	Julius Feuerbach	m	21.	Tailor	Breslau
16.	Jacob: Klaproth	fm	17.	——	Hesten
17.	Henriette Meier	fm	22.	——	Paderborn
18.	Louise Rensch	fm	20.	——	Brewitz
19.	Jacob Fischer	m	28.	Carpenter	Mattenborf
20.	Therese "	fm	29.	——	"
21.	Elise Becker	fm	23	——	Cassel
22	Doris "	fm	21.	——	"
23	Emilie "	fm	19.	——	"

JULIUS Bremen
November 11, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Occupation.	Place of birth.
No. V.				Steerage.	
1.	Michael Hunziger	m	45.	Farmer	Brisgau
2.	Sophie "	fa	41	—	"
3.	Mary "	fa	18	—	"
4.	Magd. "	fa	9	—	"
5.	Mary "	fa	2	—	"
6.	Barb. "	fa	15	—	"
7.	Barbara "	fa	12	—	"
8.	Kunigunde "	fa	7	—	"
9.	Mathias "	m.	4	—	"
10.	Heinrich Buelbert	m	36	do	Cassele
11.	Lucia "	fa	35	—	do
12.	C. H. Bauer	fa	29	—	Hilburg
13.	B. H. "	m	7.	—	do
14.	Heinrich Bach	m	30.	do	Albertshausen
15.	Philipp Müller	m	18.	Farmer	Kleinau
16	Ludwig Hartmann	m	16	do	do
17.	Wenzel Stumm	m	23.	Weaver	Reichenberg
18.	Math. Baumann	m	25	Farmer	Thuringen
19.	Chris. Niemann	fa	27	—	Conabrück
20.	Cath. Kaufmann	fa	23.	—	Thuringen
21.	Friedr. Bolenz	m	33.	Miner	Conabrück
22.	Wm. Heidmer	m	31.	do	do
23	M. E. Hake	fa	32.	—	Büsendorf
24.	A. E. Meake	fa	30.	—	do
25.	Carl Landrecht	m	26	Farmer	Melle
26.	J. C. Leiking	m	36.	Stonecutter.	Büsendorf
27.	Carl Meyer	m	22.	Mechanician	Detinghausen
28.	Magd. Heikamp	fa	23	—	Quintheim
29.	Engel Hamann	fa	24.	—	do
30.	Magd. Meier	fa	24.	—	do
31.	Elise Decker	fa	20.	—	do
32.	Adelheid Meier	fa	24.	—	do
33.	Heinrich Hamann	m	25	Smith	Thuringen
34.	Alke Hamann	m	27.	Farmer	do
35.	H. C. Cabering	fa	19.	—	do
36.	C. M. Nordhaus	fa	17.	—	do
37.	Mariane Wellmann	fa	19.	—	do
38.	Gesine Niermann	fa	28.	—	do
39	J. J. Heeks	m	27.	Tobacconist	Osnabrück
	Heeks	m	12.	—	do

No. #3	Names.			Occupation	Where born
41.	A. W. Bäck	m	40	—	Elten
42.	Joseph Utz	m	27.	Wheelwright	Lauterhofen
43.	Marg: Steindel	f	28.	—	do
44.	Theresa do	f	6	—	do
45	A. M. Schreiner	f	30.	—	Badenberg
46.	Ludwig Bäckle	m	28.	Shoolmaster	Ondenberg
47.	Georg do	m	25.	Dito	do
48.	Heinrich Hoffmann	m	17.	Shoemaker	Cobyel
49.	J. C. Will	m	27.	Mason	Mosbach
50	A. M. Hardt	f	29	—	Ellenthaus
51.	Joh: Heinl	m	34.	Farmer	Lindach
52.	Marg: Gietl	f	34.	do	Ebermannsdorf
53	Conrad Hoffmann	m	26.	do	Hausen
54	Christ: Handloff	f	22.	do	Berchenhofen
55.	Barb: Dantzer	f	18.	do	Hausen
56.	Joseph Egner	m	28.	Butcher	Ensmang
57.	Dietr Hügel	m	46	Farmer	Hedesen
58.	Elise do	f	49	—	do
59.	Heinrich do	m	17.	do	do
60	Louise do	f	7.	do	do
61.	Anna Zaruba	f	37.	do	Bercheu
62.	Joseph do	m	5.	—	do
63.	Georg Silbereis	m	36.	Smith	Schwabmünchen
64.	Carl Mathesius	m	26.	Farmer	Mähren
65.	Maria do	f	26.	—	do
66.	Heinrich do	m	7	—	do
67	Louis Pfau	m	26.	Tailor	Neuenhausen
68.	Catt. Frach	f	9.	—	Königsberg
69.	Joseph Linzmeier	m	36.	Weaver	Liebtach
70.	Peter Döre	m	43.	Lithographer	Biterhopf
71.	Marg: do	f	22.	—	do
72	Clara do	f	22	—	do
73	G. C. Pröhl	m	29.	Shoemaker	do
74	Jacob Keyser	m	52.	Weaver	do
75.	Barb. do	f	48.	—	do
76.	Christian Baumann	m	58.	Workman	Zaunwieden
77.	Heinrich Döll	m	55.	do	Alfa
78.	Barb: do	f	54.	—	do
79	Marg. do	f	25	—	do
80	Christoph Baumann	m	31.	Weaver	Zaunwieden
81	M. C. do	f	31	—	do
82.	Marg. Pfeiffer	f	20.	—	do

No. #14	Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from
93.	Marg: Bender	fm	26.	—	Steinberg
94.	Cath: Lowenstein	fm	23.	—	Weisech
95.	Johannes Jäger	m	25.	farmer	Ulfa
96	Wm. Hirschhausen	m	26	Smith	Altenbuseck
97.	Cath: do.	fm	24.	—	do.
98.	Georg Driesbach	m	30.	Mason	Offenbach
99.	Christ: Bender	m	54.	farmer	Weisech
90.	Ludwig Berg	m	38.	Smith	Seingenhausen
91.	Cath: Bender	fm	47.	—	Weisech
92.	Marg: Dietges	fm	21.	—	Wolmuthshein
93.	Franz do.	m	36.	farmer	do.
94.	Johanna do.	m	10.	—	do.
95.	Barbara do.	fm	5.	—	do.
96.	Johan do.	m	3.	—	do.
97.	Gabriel Schaffer	m	28.	Shoemaker	Ulfeld
98.	Juliane Wolgandt	fm	29.	—	Obermannstadt
99.	Marianne do.	fm	2	—	do.
00.	Walburgi Schramm	fm	23	—	do.
01.	Georg Lang	m	36.	farmer	Wolmuthshein
02.	Marg: do.	fm	41.	—	do.
03.	Johann do.	m	11.	—	do.
04.	Conrad do.	m	8.	—	do.
05.	Elisabeth do.	fm	6	—	do.
06.	Cath: do.	fm	3	—	do.
07.	Michael Grüner	m	28.	do.	Mundheim
08.	Johan Schneider	m	29	do.	Sachsendorf
09.	Friedr: Kunder	m	26.	do.	Saasleben
10.	Cath: Götz	fm	24	—	Buchthal
11.	Cath: Barschel	fm	30.	—	Windecmisberg
12.	Marg: do.	fm	32	—	do.
13	Lorenz Dohme	m	30	Potter	Hofstädten
14.	M. B. Walter	fm	29.	—	do.
15.	G. C. do.	m	5.	—	do.
16.	Anna Friedrich	fm	32.	—	Mugesch
17.	Elise do.	fm	30.	—	do.
18.	Johann Kleemann	m	41.	Shoemaker	Briedenbach
19.	Marg: do.	fm	45.	—	do.
20.	Babich do.	m	15.	—	do.
21.	Mage: do.	fm	12	—	do.
[illegible]	hard do.	fm	8	—	do.
[illegible]	Elis do.	fm	65.	—	do.

No. 45	Names.				Occupation	Place where from.
124.	Johann	Götz	m	23	farmer	Diefenthal
125.	Marg:	do	fm	26	—	do
126.	Doroth:	Abahardt	fm	30	—	Weilandshof
127.	Michael	Rohlbauer	m	26	Meyer	Obermoschtadt
128.	Anton	Wieha	m	56	farmer	Schwarzwasser
129.	Franz	do	m	54.	do	do
130.	Sophia	do	fm	19.	—	do
131.	Amalia	do	fm	17.	—	do
132.	Anna	do	fm	13.	—	do
133.	Magd:	do	fm	12.	—	do
134.	Franz	do	m	9.	—	do
135.	Joseph	do	m	32.	Baker	do
136.	Marie	do	fm	29.	—	do
137.	Johann	Jacobi	m	38.	Wheelwright	Hallen
138.	Alvine	do	fm	35.	—	do
139.	Marie	do	fm	11.	—	do
140.	Susanne	do	fm	9.	—	do
141.	Johann	do	m	7.	—	do
142.	Georg	do	m	5.	—	do
143.	Heinrich	do	m	1½	—	do
144.	Johann	Pfaff	m	56	farmer	do
145.	A. D.	do	fm	57.	—	do
146.	Julsaine	do	fm	24.	—	do
147.	Conrad	Schneider	m	18.	do	do
148.	Elisabeth	do	fm	16	—	do
149.	Christian	Hill	m	61.	Mennonite	Ebenfeld
150.	Maria	do	fm	15.	—	do
151.	C. C.	do	fm	9.	—	do
152.	L. C.	do	fm	5.	—	do
153.	Elise	Müller	fm	25.	—	Fränkthal
154.	G. G.	Höffen	m	24	Painter	Vaal
155.	Elise	Kress	fm	31.	—	Mierdamwach
156.	Georg:	do	fm	3.	—	do
157.	Sebastian	Pelling	m	27.	Smith	Norbitz
158.	Georg	Hillebrandt	m	30.	farmer	Schoneidefeld
159.	Dorothe:	do	fm	26	—	do
160.	Georg	do	m	5.	—	do
161.	Theod:	do	m	2.	—	do
162.	Adam	Götzel	m	38.	Weaver	Kleinfischbach
163.	Augustus	Enske	m	21	Painter	Schoneiderfeld
164	Wilhelm	Woenke	m	22.	Workman	do
165.	Heinrich	Fischer	m	17.	do	

No.	Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Places where from
166	Friedr. Gräfer	m	36.	Baker	Nordheim
167.	Wilhelmine do.	fa	37.	—	do.
168.	Maria do.	fa	6.	—	do.
169.	L. A. do.	m	3.	—	do.
170.	Christian Fischer	m	34.	Workman	Schwenningen
171.	Caroline do.	fa	34.	—	do.
172.	Georg do.	m	7	—	do.
173	Auguste do.	fa	6	—	do.
174.	Augusta do.	m	1/2	—	do.
175.	Ernst Gottlieb	m	31.	Weaver	do.
176.	Wilhelmine do.	fa	37.	—	do.
177.	Hanne do.	fa	14.	—	do.
178.	Dorothea do.	fa	6.	—	do.
179.	Augusta do.	fa	4.	—	do.
180.	Friedr. do.	m	1½.	—	do.
181.	Cathr. Görg	fa	30.	—	Zimmerstadt
182.	Marie do.	fa	4.	—	do.
183	Marie Schmieth	fa	36.	—	Bevenrott
184.	Emma Steiden	fa	21.	—	Böniglh
185.	Gerhard Schulde	m	27.	Carpenter	Schagen
186.	Theodor do.	m	24.	Farmer	do.
187.	König do.	m	37.	do.	do.
188.	Marianne do.	fa	39.	—	do.
189.	Gerhard do.	m	7.	—	do.
190.	Cathr. Meldenborg	fa	21.	—	do.
191.	Gertrude Mansbrun	fa	60.	—	Warrendorf
192.	Rosine do.	fa	18.	—	do.
193.	Heinrich do.	m	20.	Tailor	do.
194.	Caspar Dinkmeyer	m	59.	Farmer	Georg
195.	Elisabeth Baier	fa	21.	—	Schagen
196.	Theresa Spinker	fa	24.	—	do.
197.	Rosine Theeters	fa	26.	—	do.
198.	Heinrich Bil	m	34.	do.	do.
199.	do. do.	m	65.	do.	do.
200.	Rosine do.	fa	26.	—	do.
201.	Matth. Diekmann	m	36.	do.	Mölle
202.	M. C. Weber	fa	27.	—	do.
203.	Matth. Pithan	m	29.	Joiner	do.
204.	David Suchre	m	59.	Mason	Gesmold
205.	C. C. do.	fa	50.	—	do.
[illegible]	David do.	m	26.	do.	do.
[illegible]	[illegible] Jäger	fa	26.	—	Hillinghotthausen

No.	Names	Sex.	Age.	Occupation	Place of where from.
208.	Burchard Fleischel	m	25	Farmer	Eimelrieth
209.	Heinrich do	m	20	Shoemaker	do
210.	Carl Frauenheim	m	19	Mouldcutter	Isenburg
211.	Heinrich Hänig	m	27.	Shoemaker	Münden
212.	Doris do	fm	24.	—	do
213.	Ferd: Averdiek	m	19.	Farmer	Cleeding
214.	Joseph Kuckmeier	m	26.	do	Cincinnati
215.	Matth. Hahas	m	19.	do	Hardenberg
216.	Gertrud Bolte	fm	19.	—	Malbergen
217.	Joseph: Frauenheim	fm	18.	—	Cleeding
218.	Herman Herbertshoff	m	28	do	Hagen
219.	Cath. Nullmann	fm	21	—	Isenburg
220.	M. E. Schlechtmann	fm	15.	—	Hardenberg
221.	Cath. Wellenbrock	fm	22.	—	Hagen
222.	Engel do	fm	19.	—	do
223.	J. H. Greenlok	m	47.	do	Merschagen
224.	A. B. do	fm	54.	—	do
225.	E. M. do	fm	21	—	do
226.	Cath. do	fm	19	—	do
227.	Friedr. Berning	m	29	do	Langenhorst
228.	Heinrich do	m	22.	do	do
229.	Heinrich Ebersting	m	47.	—	do
230.	A. M. Hartmann	fm	17.	—	Plantberg
231.	Ludwig do	m	14	Wheelwright	do
232.	Johann Klopsmann	m	18	Cooper	Isenburg
233.	Gustav Heesmer	m	18	Farmer	do
234.	Heinrich Weissing	m	17.	Wheelwright	do
235.	Ludwig Fröbel	m	16.	Mason	do
236.	Helene Weissing	fm	19.	—	do
237.	A. M. Friedrich	fm	33.	—	Wilbergshausen
238.	E. H. do	m	14.	—	do
239.	J. G. do	fm	8	—	do
240.	L. A. do	m	3	—	do
241.	Michael Kacyanski	m	38	Farmer	Stallendorf
242	A. M. do	fm	47.	—	do
243.	Conrad do	m	24	do	do
244.	A. M. do	fm	15	—	do
245.	Johann do	m	11	—	do
246.	J. G. do	m	9.	—	do
247.	A. M. Strauch	fm	24.	—	do
248.	Friedr. do	m	6	—	do
249.	Friedr. Fischer	m	31.	do	Kre

No.	Names —	Sex.	Age	Occupation	Places of Nativity
250.	M. D. Fischer	fe	43	—	Breitla
251.	Maria Hegeler	fe	30	—	Raimershagen
252.	Heinrich Schreyer	m	45	Butcher	Breitla
253.	M. L. do	fe	38.	—	do
254.	Heinrich do	m	15	—	do
255.	Bernhard do	m	11.	—	do
256.	Carl do	m	9.	—	do
257.	Minchen do	fe	4.	—	do
258.	Hannes do	m	2.	—	do
259.	Georg Bärsker	m	33.	farmer	Adelmannsdorf
260.	Anna do	fe	32	—	do
261.	Martha do	fe	6	—	do
262.	Johann Hillebrand	m	29	do	Adlitz
263.	Simon Schmeisz	m	23.	do	Gibach
264.	Magdl. Engelbrecht	fe	28.	—	Kirchahorn
265.	Johann do	m	5	—	do
266.	Cathr. Schmeisz	fe	28.	—	Gibach
267.	J. C. Müller	m	23.	Mason	Maine
268.	Amalie Kreutzmach	fe	25	—	Eisenberg
269.	Herman Bönicke	m	17	Wheelwright	Pettstadt
270.	August Lietz	m	35.	Workman	Maine
					Kirchahorn

Ships Muster
Bremen, 11 March, 1854.
(Done)

Compared

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 11, 1854

NUMBER: 100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Hencke, master of the Bark "Anna, of Bremen, from Bremen, do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen, or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this 11th day of November 1854

Before me

J H Hencke

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
1.	Fanny Reichmann	47.	Reichenberg	Reichenberg	Baltimore	Milliner	female
2.	Wilhelmine dito	18.	dito.	dito	dito	Daughter	"
3.	Anton dito.	16.	dito.	dito.	dito	Son.	male
4.	Emanuel dito.	14.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
5.	Rosamunde dito	9.	dito.	dito.	dito	Daughter	female
6.	Gustav Futterknecht	20.	Würtenberg	Würtenberg	Philadelphia	Dyer.	male
7.	Emil dito	17.	dito.	dito	dito	Confectionor.	"
8.	Bernhard Kunk	37.	Cincinati	Cincinati.	Cincinati.	Carpenter.	"
9.	Louise dito.	25.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Wife.	female
10.	Fritz Guckenberger	22.	Baiern.	Baiern.	dito.	Claerk.	male
11.	Charlotte dito	17.	dito	dito	dito	Wife	female
12.	Sibilla Schlitzer	24.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	"
13.	Elisabeth Dreister	20.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
14.	Wilhelm Nolling	28.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Tayler.	male
15.	Friedrich Schrader	49.	Bückeburg.	Bückeburg.	dito.	Famer.	"
16.	Christian dito	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
17.	Christine Krüger	21.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant	"
18.	Philip Hoschett	37.	Hannover.	Cincinati.	Cincinati	Famer.	"
19.	Hanne dito	26.	Preussen.	Münster	dito	Wife.	female
20.	Carl Schwaner	22.	Kirchhain	Marburg.	Baltimore	Merchent.	male
21.	Justine Laikel	52.	dito.	dito.	Philadelphia	Servant.	female
← 22.	Georg Müller	29.	dito	dito.	dito.	Capinet-maker.	male
23.	Catharine dito	30.	dito	dito.	dito.	Wife	female
24.	Heinrich dito	5.	dito. N	dito. L	dito. D	Son	male
25.	Catharine dito	3.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Daughter.	female
26.	Albert Hinrichs	33.	Prag.	Prag.	Philadelphia	Whitright.	male
27.	Conrad Gewehe	19.	Hessen.	Bremen.	Baltimore.	Confectioner.	"
28.	Wilhelm Duvel	48.	Oldendorf.	Oldendorf.	dito.	Miller	"
29.	Juliane dito	55.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife.	female
30.	Georgfried Schreiber	48.	Hannover	Hannover	dito	Lawyer.	male
31.	Heinrich Depken	22.	Oldenburg	Varel.	dito	Labourer	"
32.	Hermann Rabbe	24.	Varel.	Baltimore	Baltimore	Schuemacer.	"
33.	Helena Brandt	23.	dito.	Varel	dito.	Servant.	female
34.	Elise dito	19.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
35.	Therese Kohnen	19.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Cincinati	dito.	"
36.	Emma Riekers	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
37.	Maria dito	24.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
38.	Christian Anschütz	52.	Preussen.	Preussen.	dito.	Schoolmester.	male
39.	Wilhelmine dito	47.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
40.	Otto dito.	23.	dito.	dito	dito.	Son	male
41.	Gustav dito	22.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
42.	Auguste dito	11.	dito	dito.	dito.	Daughter.	female
43.	Sophie dito	9.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"

	46.	Reinhold dito	7.	dito.	[illegible]	dito.	Son	male
	45	Wilhelm dito.	5.	dito.		-dito	dito	"
	44.	Ida dito	3.	dito.	dito.		Daughter	female
	47.	Sophie Pieper	19.	Preussen.	Preussen.	Baltimore	Servant.	"
	48.	Heinrich Ratjen	18.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Philadelphia.	Chemicer.	male
	49.	Heinrich Constantin	24.	Hannover.	dito.	Baltimore.	Schuemaker	"
	50.	Anna Semke	24.	Bremen.	Bremen.	dito.	Servcast	female
	1.	Heinrich Schulte	21.	Preussen N	Preussen L	Lancaster.	Laberer.	male
	2.	Fritz Hacke	24.	dito.	dito.	dito	Laberer.	"
	3.	Johanne Meijer	30.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servcant.	female
	4.	Fritz Brinkhoffen	19.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Cooper.	male
	5.	Ernst Zoellner	29.	dito.	dito.	Baltimore	Laberer.	"
	6.	Anton Harder	32.	dito.	dito	dito.	Cooper.	"
	7.	Heinrich Meijer	30.	Osnabrück	Osnabrück	Lancaster	dito	"
	8.	Sophie Meyer	24.	Recken	Recken	dito	Servcant	female
	9.	Therese Pfeiner	24	dito.	dito	Boston.	dito	"
	10.	Chr. fredr. Gerstetten	17.	Kingheim.	Kingheim.	Baltimore	Laberer.	male
	11.	Carl Förner	29.	Herfort.	Herfort.	Cincinati	Baecker.	"
	12.	Albert dito	15.	dito. N	dito. L	dito.	Boy.	"
	13.	Joh. Georg Thee	28.	Meiningen.	Meiningen.	dito. D	Farmer.	"
	14.	Heinrich Ricken	29.	Salzbergen.	Salzbergen.	dito	dito.	"
	15.	Minna dito	26	dito	dito.	dito	Wife	female
	16.	Gerhard Lambers	20.	Upen.	Upen.	dito	Farmer	male
	17.	Marie Cath. Veer	24.	Spelle.	Spelle	dito.	Servcant.	female
	18.	Herrm. Leugers	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	male
	19.	Gerh. Riemann	25.	Meiningen.	Meiningen.	dito	dito.	"
	20.	Christine dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito	Servcant.	female
*	21.	Friedrich Hegmann	38.	*Burglohe	Burglohe	dito	Farmer	male
	22.	Anne Marie dito	55.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
	23.	Franz dito	20.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	male
	24.	Friedrich dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
	25.	Elisabeth dito	*	dito.	dito.	dito.	Daughter.	female
	26.	Anne Marie dito	17.	dito.	dito.	dito	dito	"
	27.	Heinrich Fromeijer	20	Hannover.	Hannover	dito	Farmer	male
	28.	Joh. Gerh. Hebers.	43.	Lingen.	Lingen.	dito.	Carpenter	"
	29.	Engel dito	44.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
	30.	Heinrich dito	16.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	male
	31.	Hermann dito	14.	dito.	dito	dito	dito.	"
	32.	Albert dito	9.	dito	dito	dito	dito.	"
	33.	Gerhard dito	5.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
	34.	Joh. Gerh. Brinkmann	33.	dito.	dito	dito.	farmer.	"
	35.	Gesine Henneijrost	25.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Servcant.	female
	36.	Clemens Niemann	29.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	male
	37.	Theodor Keister	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"

STOP	38.	Marianne	Hennigrott	23.	dito.	dito	dito	Servant	female
	39.	Marianne	Solle	22.	dito.	dito.	dito	dito	"
	40.	Bernh.	Hellmann	35.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	male
	41.	Adelheid	dito	26.	dito.	dito	dito	Servant	female
	42.	Friedrich	Sochbrer	33.	Lehe	Lehe	dito	Laborer.	male
	43.	Sanna	dito	34.	dito	dito	dito	Wife.	"
	44.	Fritz	dito	8	dito	dito	dito	Son.	"
	45.	Bernhard	Elfhaus	25.	Preussen.	Preussen.	dito	Farmer.	"
	46.	Gerhard	Wübben	37.	Hannover.	Hannover	dito	Caponter	"
	47.	Mariane	dito	26.	dito	dito	dito	Wife	"
	48.	Bernhard	dito	5.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	"
	49.	Heinrich	dito	3.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
	50.	Gerhard	Schwer	22.	dito	dito.	dito	Taylor	"
	51.	Kosine Marie	dito	45.	dito.	dito.	dito	Mother	female
	52.	Anne Cathaine	dito	36.	dito	dito	dito	Doughter	"
	53.	Therese	dito	6.	dito	dito.	dito	dito	"
	54.	Heinrich	Neosel	24.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.	male
	55.	Margarethe	dito	26.	dito.	dito.	dito	Servant.	female
	56.	Joh. Heinr.	Jung	21.	dito.	dito	dito	Taylor	male
	57.	Anna	dito	24.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant	female
	58.	Albertus	Fliege	26.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	male
	59.	Joh. Hz.	Kramer	26.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
	60.	Marie Adelh.	dito	30.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife	female
	61.	Bernhard	dito	2½.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Son.	male
	62.	Clemens	Sulle	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	"
	63.	Wilhelm	Thümler *	28.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Miller.	"
	64.	Wilhelm	Flinker	21.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Farmer.	"
	65.	Hellene	Welling	20.	dito	dito.	dito.	Servant.	female
	66.	Emma	Flinthers	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito.	"
	67.	Hermann	Schepers	40.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.	male
	68.	Catharine	Brinkers	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	female
	69.	Carl	Ohse	39.	Braunschweig.	Braunschweig	Louisville	Brickler	male
	70.	Wilhelmine	dito	39.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife	female
	71.	Louise	dito	10.	dito.	dito	dito.	Doughter	"
	72	Herm. H.	Hüsemann	24.	Preussen.	Preusen	dito	Taylor.	male
	73.	Auguste	dito	8.	dito	dito	dito	dito	"
	74.	Marianne Ther.	dito	23.	dito.	dito	dito	Wife	female
	75.	Jacob	Huhn	21	Hannover.	Hannover	Washington	Turner.	male
	76.	Bernhard	dito	16	dito.	dito.	dito	Capinetmaker.	"
	77.	Anna Martha	Führ	22.	Hessen.	Nienburg.	Baltimore	Servant.	female
	78.	Louis Carl	Wiegmann	32.	Bremen.	Bremen.	dito.	Wife	"
	79.	Louise	dito	20.	dito	dito.	dito.	Doughter	"
	80.	Sosine	dito	4.	dito	dito	dito	dito	"
	81.	Antoinette	dito	2.	dito	dito	dito	dito	"

87.	Caroline Hoff	45.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife		
83.	Johanne Behrens	29.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito		
84.	Johanne dito	5.	dito	dito.	dito	Daughter		
85.	Johann dito	3.	dito.	dito.	dito	Son.		
86.	Wilhelm Schultheiss	27.	Kurhessen.	Kurhessen	dito.	Taylor.		
87.	Christine Schmidt	50.	Hannover	Hannover	Louville	Wife		
88.	Louise dito	15.	dito	dito	"	Daughter		
89.	Karl dito	9.	"	"	"	Son.		
90.	Caroline Schellen	18.	Hannover.	Hannover.	"	Servant.		
91.	Ignatz Burg	21	Würtenberg.	Würtenberg.	Baltimore	Whibright		
92.	Agnes Setting	19.	dito	dito	dito.	Servants		
93.	Elisabeth Göttler	25.	dito.	dito	dito	dito		
94.	Senorefa Hoide	34.	dito	dito	dito	dito		
95.	Gregor Selling	21.	dito	dito	dito	Whibright		
96.	Jacob Schneider	19.	Rhein Preussen.	Rhein Preussen.	Philadelphia	Laborer		
97.	Dorothee dito	21.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.		
98.	Aug. Schwake	28.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Baltimore	Baker		
99.	Charlotte dito	26.	dito	dito	dito	Wife		
100.	Franz dito	6.	dito	dito	dito	Son.		
101	August dito	3	dito.	dito	dito	dito		
102.	Johanne Arnholdt	21.	Thüringen.	Thüringen.	dito	Servant.		
103.	Friedrike Schmidt	45.	dito.	dito	dito.	dito		
104.	Auguste dito	33	dito	dito	dito.	dito		
105.	Elise Baumgarten	*48.	dito.	dito	dito	dito.		
106.	Wilhelm Kronauge	30.	Preussen.	Preussen	dito	Taylor.		
107.	Wilhelm dito	1½	dito	dito	dito	Son		
108.	Johann Pflaum	38.	Bayern.	Bayern	dito	Schomaker.		
109.	Carl Aubrecht	25.	Preussen.	Preussen	Willingen	Bricklar.		
110.	Johann Wilke	20.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Baltimore.	Laborer.		
111.	Herrmann Bester	19.	Braunschweig.	Braunschweig	dito	Baker.		
112.	Carl Heynemeijer	35.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Laborer.		
113.	Johanne Hesse	26.	Preussen.	Preussen.	Pensilvanien	Wife.		
114.	Therese Socke	20.	dito.	dito.	Baltimore.	Sewcant.		
115.	Wilhelm Ernst	25.	Hannover.	Hannover.	dito.	Laborer.		
116.	Albrecht H. Munel	25.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Turner		
117.	F. H. Müller	18.	dito.	dito.	dito	Gattherer.		
118.	Friedrich Jewes	24.	Prussen.	Preussen.	Cincinnati	Cooper.		
119.	Franz Bockmann	24.	dito.	dito.	dito	Locksmith		
120.	Jacob Brein	20.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.		
121.	Jun. Reuter	21.	dito	dito	dito	Laborer		
122.	Fritz Poppenburg	20.	dito.	dito.	dito.	farmer.		
123.	Theodor Bechholt	30.	dito.	dito	dito.	Farmer.		
124.	Catharine Heislitz	46.	"	"	Newyork	Wife		
125	Waldin dito	10.	"	"	"	Son.		
126.	Elisabeth dito	7.	"	"	"	Daughter		
127.	Joseph dito	4	"	"	"	Son.		

128.	Heinrich Honhage	48.	Braunschweig.	Braunschweig.	Louisville	Laborer.	Male
129.	Heinrich Becker	21.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Cincinati	Turner.	"
130.	Caroline Lückens	17.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Servant.	female
131.	Cathar. Burkamp	60.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife	"
132	Wilhelmine Haacke	16.	dito.	dito	dito.	Servant	"
133.	Cathar. Siemann	64	dito	dito	dito	Wife	"
134.	Wilhelmine Beissner	22.	Hannover.	Hannover.	Louisville	Servant	"
135.	Louise dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito.	dito	"
136	Caroline Langewisch	15.	dito.	dito.	Cincinati	dito	"
137.	Marie Seemann	22	dito.	dito.	dito	dito.	"
138.	Elisabeth Smith	58.	dito.	dito	Louisville	Wife	"
139.	Sophie dito	16.	dito.	dito	dito.	Daughter	"
140.	Catharine dito	16	dito.	dito	dito	dito.	"
141.	Wilhelmine Wege	15	dito.	dito	dito	Servant	"
142	Wilhelmine Lohstroh	15.	dito.	dito.	Cincinati	dito.	"
143	Heinrich Otting	33	dito.	dito	Newyork.	Turner.	Male
144	Joh. Adam Wächter	26.	Bayern.	Bayern.	Baltimore	dito.	"
145.	Barbara dito	25.	dito.	dito.	dito	Wife	female
146	Conrad Pfeiffer	31.	dito.	dito.	dito	Farmer.	Male
147.	Barbara dito.	31.	dito.	dito.	dito.	Wife.	female
148.	Anna Pilgrim	20.	Preussen.	Preussen	dito	Servant	"
149	Georg Leidner	20.	Bayern.	Bayern	dito.	Taylor	"
150	Margar. Eckhart	21	dito.	dito	Ohio	Servant	"
151	Christin Kaiser	58.	dito	dito.	Baltimore	Wife	female
152.	Barbara dito	18.	dito.	dito.	dito	Daughter	"
153.	Margareth Heilmann	73.				Child	"

Zwicklings:

1.	Heinrich Kronauge	Mos. 2¾				Child	Male
2.	Anna Kunst	5.				dito.	female
3.	Carl Lochbner	9				boy.	Male
4.	Gerhard Wübben	4.				dito	"
5.	Werner Kramer	8				dito	"
6.	Louis Wiegmann	8.				dito.	"
7.	Catharine Behrens	9				girl.	female
8	Auguste Schwenke	7.				dito	"
9.	Hermann Hesse	9½				boy.	Male
10.	Barbara Wächter	8.				girl	female
11.	Johann Pfeiffer	9.				boy.	Male

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANNE LANGE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 101

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 13th Nov 1854

I, J. D. Kasemeier Master of the Brig Hermann
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 13th
day of Nov 1854
Before me,
Solomon Hantzsch

J. D. Kasemeier

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS *taken on board the* Anna Lange

burthen three hundred twenty *tons, whereof*

J. L. Fischer *is Master, from* Bremen

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.

Cabin Passengers

1.	Ernst F.	Wattenberg	25	Mal		Merchand	Hannover	United States

Steerage Passengers

1.	Louis Julius	Thiemke	25	Mal		Farmer	Prussia	"
2.	Johann	Grönemeier	20	"		"	"	"
3.	Caroline	do.	27		Female		"	"
4.	Bertha	do.	4		C		"	"
5.	Joseph	Meyer	48	"		"	Bavaria	"
6.	Theresia	do.	36		C		"	"
7.	Otmar	do.	13	"			"	"
8.	Magarethe	do.	8		C		"	"
9.	Walpurgis	do.	4		F		"	"
10.	Mathias	Friesell	29	"		Carpenter	"	"
11.	Theodor	Heimann	20	"		Farmer	"	"
12.	Moritz	Lipjes	19	"		Merchand	Prussia	"
13.	Gudchen	Steinberg	21		F		Hannover	"
14.	Johann H.	Bolte	30	"		Farmer	Prussia	"
15.	Friedrike	do.	21	"	F		"	"
16.	Amalie	Albert	20		C		"	"
17.	Joseph	Schwietering	28	"		"	"	"
18.	Marianne	Pohlmeyer	60		C		"	"
19.	Heinrich	do.	34	"		"	"	"
20.	Elisabeth	do.	28		C		"	"
21.	Elisabeth	do.	28		F		"	"
22.	Heinrich v. der	Haar	38	"		"	"	"
23.	Elisabeth		34		C		"	"

24.	Bernhard	do.	3	"			"	"
25.	Bernhard	Dehning	30	"			"	"
26.	Heinrich	Vege	33	"			"	"
27.	Catarine	do.	33		C		"	"
28.	Elisabeth	do.	6		F		"	"
29.	Marianne	Rheinbarens	28		C		"	"
30.	Catarina	Wiekelgoham	17		C		"	"
31.	Gerhard	Bechmann	27	"			"	"
32.	Marianne	do.	52		C		"	"
33.	Anton	Wennemann	32	"			"	"
34.	Anna	do.	31		C		"	"
35.	Johanna	Sorloth	14		C		"	"
36.	Hermann	Schröder	19	"			"	"
37.	Joseph	Wernecke X	19	"			"	"
38.	Catarina	Klumme	18		C		"	"
39.	Caroline	Koster	26		C		"	"
40.	Lisette	Schliemann	26		C		"	"
41.	Louise	Schmidt	18		C		"	"
42.	Johann	Heidbrink	18	"			"	"
43.	Heinrich	Ort	34	"			"	"
44.	Maria	do.	30		C		"	"
45.	Johann	do.	6	"			"	"
46.	Marianne	do.	4		C		"	"
47.	Peter	Hennesen	60	"			"	"
48.	Johann v.	Hagenah	58	"			"	"
49.	Catarina	do.	56		C		"	"
50.	Marianna	Hennesen	32		C		"	"

51.	Bernhard Bache	18	M		Farmer	Prussia	United States	
52.	Elisabeth Schamone	27		W		"	"	Page (2)
53.	Adelheid Diehl	18		W		"	"	
54.	August Grote	15	M			"	"	
55.	Gerhard do.	23	M			"	"	
56.	Theresa Kraus	18		W		"	"	
57.	Veronika Debermann	23		W		"	"	
58.	Heinrich Meiring	18	M			"	"	
59.	Michael Heidbrink	30	M			"	"	
60.	Dominikus Hegger	28	M			"	"	
61.	Marianne do.	24		W		"	"	
62.	Bernhard do.	3	M			"	"	
63.	Bernhard Osthold dorf	29	M			"	"	
64.	Magaretha do.	26		W		"	"	
65.	Heinrich Hoffrogge	24	M			"	"	
66.	Angel Winkler	26		W		"	"	
67.	Engel Hennekes	19		W		"	"	
68.	Heinrich Bernken	30	M			"	"	
69.	Maria Tenstermann	21		W		"	"	
70.	Marianna Wessels	50		W		"	"	
71.	Adelheid do.	15		W		"	"	
72.	Friederich do.	18	M			"	"	
73.	Dietrich do.	13	M			"	"	
74.	Heinrich Schafer	47	M			"	"	
75.	Agnes do.	28		W		"	"	
76.	Ludwig do.	18	M			"	"	
77.	Elisabeth do.	19		W		"	"	
78.	Anna do.	15		W		"	"	

79.	Friederich	1	M			"	"	Page (2)
80.	Elisabeth Dierkmeyer	23		W		"	"	
81.	Louise do.	21		W		"	"	
82.	Lisette Tapken	24		W		Hannoverian	"	
83.	Franciska Wappel	21		W		"	"	
84.	Heinrich Flinker	21	M		Farmer	"	"	
85.	Elisabeth Klussmann	19		W		"	"	
86.	Bernhard Eggen	33	M		"	"	"	
87.	Susanna do.	28		W		"	"	
88.	Anna Adelheid do.	14		W		"	"	
89.	Johann Bernhard do.	12	M			"	"	
90.	Johann Albert do.	9	M			"	"	
91.	Anna Catarina do.	2		W		"	"	
92.	Catarina Ostendorf	20		W		"	"	
93.	Maria Borgert	23		W		"	"	
94.	Theodor von Holle	18	M			"	"	
95.	Anton Klussmann	21	M			"	"	
96.	Heinrich do.	19	M			"	"	
97.	Joseph do.	21	M			"	"	
98.	Gerhard Tenstermann	19		W		"	"	
99.	Heinrich do.	15	M			"	"	
100.	Elisabeth do.	8		W		"	"	
101.	Friederike Nickel	30		W		Prussia	"	
102.	Maria do.	9		W		"	"	
103.	Julius do.	8	M			"	"	
104.	Emma do.	6		W		"	"	
105.	Eugenie do.	4		W		"	"	
106.	Peter do.	22	M		Farmer	"	"	

109.	Heinrich L. Volker	18	M		Tinker	Prussia	United States	
110.	Charlotte Dorette Lillbing	26		C		"	"	Page (2)
111.	Wilhelmine Detert	25	M	C	Farmer	"	"	
112.	Louise Hermsmeyer	21		C		Lippe Detmold	"	
113.	Carl, Aug Schweichow	24	M			Prussia	"	
114.	Magdalethe "	26		C		"	"	
115.	Ernestine "	20		C		"	"	
116.	Heinrich Koenig	34	M			"	"	
117.	Agnes "	33		C		"	"	
118.	Bernhard "	17	M			"	"	
119.	Agnes "	15		C		"	"	
120.	Clemens Willenborg	17	M			Hannovera	"	
121.	Heinrich Altendieck	20	M			"	"	
122.	Heinrich Hesselfelde	35	M			"	"	
123.	Rudolph " *	45	M			"	"	
124.	Clemens Wolke	29	M			"	"	
125.	Mariana "	36		C		"	"	
126.	Thorese "	20		C		"	"	
127.	Heinrich Rönnen	30	M			"	"	
128.	Friederich Otto	59	M			"	"	
129.	Lina "	59		C		"	"	
130.	Wilhelm "	29	M			"	"	
131.	Nina "	22		C		"	"	
132.	Carl. Wenkel	29	M		Tanner	Sachsen	"	
133.	Agnes "	23		C		"	"	
134.	Christian Aug. Lange	28	M		Butcher	"	"	
135.	Gottlieb Keppel	17	M		Farmer	"	"	
136.	Joseph Ramm	23	M		[illegible]	"	"	

135.	Georg Biebelmann	33	M		Farmer	Bavaria	"	Page (3)
136.	Regine "	21		C		"	"	
137.	Andreas "	3	M			"	"	
138.	Heinrich Vogeding	17	M			Hannovera	"	
139.	Johann Georg Horstman	18	M			"	"	
140.	Wilhelm Ramm	31	M		Tailor	"	"	
141.	Johann G. Dietzel	38	M		"	Sachsen Weimar	"	
142.	August Brandau	27	M		Tanner	Hessen	"	
143.	Catarina Hoffmann	37		C		Bavaria	"	
144.	Elisabeth "	15		C		"	"	
145.	Conrad Fahrbach	29	M		Farmer	"	"	
146.	Barbara "	26		C		"	"	
147.	Louise Loring	32		C		Prussia	"	
148.	Magaretha Neuhaus	32		C		Bavaria	"	
149.	Georg Kaufmann	23	M			"	"	
150.	Balthasar Giel	26	M			"	"	
151.	Barbara "	26		C		"	"	
152.	Kunigunde "	24		C		"	"	
153.	Magaretha Fuhrenkopf	22		C		"	"	
154.	Heinrich Schmidt	24	M			Hessen	"	
155.	Romuld Kohlmann	20		C		Bavaria	"	
156.	Magaretha Dressel	20		C		"	"	
157.	Johann Wunder	44	M			"	"	
158.	Magaretha "	42		C		"	"	
159.	Chatarina "	19		C		"	"	
160.	Elisabeth "	17		C		"	"	
161.	Magaretha "	15		C		"	"	
162.	Georg	12	M			"	"	

164	Heinrich	Wunder		1				Bavaria	United States
165	Johann	do		5	M			"	"
166	Julie	Bitzing		21				Prussia	"
167	Pauline	do		4				"	"
168	Bertha	do		2				"	"
169	Johannes	Falk		19	M		Farmer	Hessen	"
170	Augustin	Müller		20	M		"	"	"
171	Elisabetha	Blaum		18				"	"
172	Peter	Stein		39	M		Bootmaker	"	"
173	Georg	Helfer		29	M		Farmer	"	"
174	Ida Elise	Senf		21				"	"
175	Margaretha	Preuk		35				"	"
176	Joseph	Fischer		18	M		Bootmaker	"	"
177	Sophia	Vogel		18				"	"
178	Adam Joseph	Peter		21	M			"	"
179	Caroline	Heinrich		15				"	"
180	Whilhelm	Christ		24	M		Farmer	"	"
181	Friedrich W.	Sahre	X	30	M		"	Prussia	"
182	Sophie	Flitzke		24				"	"
183	Friedrich Wh.	Franck		59	M		"	"	"
184	Elisabeth	do		56			"	"	"
185	Heinrich	do		19	M		"	"	"
186	Wilhelm	Oberdalhoff		20	M		"	"	"
187	Elisabeth	do		23			"	"	"
188	Hermann	Retmann		27	M		"	"	"
189	Charlotte	Reineke		26			"	"	"
190	Conrad	Brandrich		47	M		"	"	"
191	Elisabeth	do		50			"	"	"

192	Maria	do		20				"	"
193	Conrad			16	M			"	"
194	Whilhelm	Schoon		43	M			"	"
195	Elisabeth	do		51				"	"
196	Jacob	do		16	M			"	"
197	Rudolph	Bogge		23	M		Tailor	"	"
198	Marie	do		20				"	"
199	Elisabeth	Reineke		30				"	"
200	Friedrich	H. Krieger		38	M		Farmer	"	"
201	Maria	do		31				"	"
202	Charlotte	do		4				"	"
203	August	do		2	M			"	"
204	Elisabeth	Reiche		23				"	"
205	Catharina	Tacke		50				"	"
206	Conrad	Kruse	*	30	M			"	"
207	Catharina	do		34				"	"
208	Conrad	do		9	M			"	"
209	August	Breyer		23	M		Bootmaker	"	"
210	Conrad	Schultze		44	M		Farmer	"	"
211	Sophia	do		39				"	"
212	Sophia	do		13				"	"
213	Lina	do		12				"	"
214	Friederike	do		10				"	"
215	Lisette	do		6				"	"
216	Conrad	do		4	M			"	"
217	Catharina	Kruse		2				"	"
218	Friederike	do		5				"	"
219	Marie	Hannecken		53				"	"

1644	Kunigunde	Wunder		1	X	W.		Bavaria	United States
1645	Johann	do		5	M.			"	"
1646	Julie	Bitzing		21		W.		Prussia	"
1647	Pauline	do		4		W.		"	"
1648	Bertha	do		2		W.		"	"
1649	Johannes	Falk		19	M.		Farmer	Hessen	"
1650	Augustin	Müller		20	M.		"	"	"
1651	Elisabeth	Blaum		12		W.		"	"
1652	Peter	Stein		39	M.		Boatmaker	"	"
1653	Georg	Helfer		28	M.		Farmer	"	"
1654	Ida Elise	Rauf		21		W.		"	"
1655	Margaretha	Preut		35		W.		"	"
1656	Joseph	Fischer		23	M.		Boatmaker	"	"
1657	Sophia	Vogel		18		W.		"	"
1658	Adam Joseph	Peter		21	M.			"	"
1659	Caroline	Hamm		15		W.		"	"
1660	Whilhelm	Christ		24	M.		Farmer	"	"
1661	Friedrich W.	Fiehre	X	30	M.		"	Prussia	"
1662	Sophie	Fleige		24		W.		"	"
1663	Friedrich Wh.	Frauck		59	M.		"	"	"
1664	Elisabeth	do		56		W.		"	"
1665	Heinrich	do		19	M.			"	"
1666	Wilhelm	Oberdallhoff		20	M.			"	"
1667	Elisabeth	do		23		W.		"	"
1668	Hermann	Hatmann		27	M.			"	"
1669	Charlotte	Reineke		26		W.		"	"
1670	Conrad	Briendiek		47	M.			"	"
1671	Elisabeth	do		40		W.		"	"

1672	Maria	do		20		W.		"	"
1673	Conrad			16	M.			"	"
1674	Whilhelm	Schrader		43	M.			"	"
1675	Elisabeth	do		51		W.		"	"
1676	Jacob	do		16	M.			"	"
1677	Rudolph	Boggo		23	M.		Tailor	"	"
1678	Maria	do		20		W.		"	"
1679	Elisabeth	Reineke		30		W.		"	"
1680	Friedrich W.	Krieger		38	M.		Farmer	"	"
1681	Maria	do		31		W.		"	"
1682	Charlotte	do		4		W.		"	"
1683	August	do		2	M.			"	"
1684	Elisabeth	Reibke		23		W.		"	"
1685	Catharina	Tacke		50		W.		"	"
1686	Conrad	Krause	*	30	M.			"	"
1687	Catharina	do		34		W.		"	"
1688	Conrad	do		9	M.			"	"
1689	August	Bregar		23	M.		Boatmaker	"	"
1690	Conrad	Schultze		44	M.		Farmer	"	"
1691	Sophia	do		39		W.		"	"
1692	Sophia	do		13		W.		"	"
1693	Lina	do		12		W.		"	"
1694	Friederike	do		10		W.		"	"
1695	Lisette	do		6		W.		"	"
1696	Conrad	do		4	M.			"	"
1697	Catharina	Krause		7		W.		"	"
1698	Friederike	do		5		W.		"	"
1699	Marie	Hannecken		55		W.		"	"

219	Wilhelm Tacmeken	26	M		Saxmen	Prussia	United States		
220	Sophie do.	18		D		"	"		Page (5)
221	Rudolph do	13	M			"	"		
222	Heinrich Buddemeyer	26	M			"	"		
223	Conrad Christoffers	28	M			"	"		
224	Wilhelm Tetenmeyer	17	M			"	"		
225	Ernst Wilhelm Taake	30	M			"	"		
226	Gerhard Lübbeke	59	M			"	"		
227	Catarina do.	58		D		"	"		
228	Adolph Brockmeyer	18	M			"	"		
229	Friederike Lembkühler	25		D		"	"		
230	Ernst Rasmeyer	16	M			"	"		
231	Rudolph Holte	28	M			"	"		
232	Friederike do.	28		D		"	"		
233	Lisette Hollmann	19		D		"	"		
234	Bernhardine Schlotmeyer	30		D		"	"		
235	Wilhelm do.	4	M			"	"		
236	Heinrich Meistenhotte	45	M			"	"		
237	Catarina do	32		D		"	"		
238	Catarina do	28		D		"	"		
239	Friederike do	24		D		"	"		
240	Sophie do	21		D		"	"		
241	Wilhelmine do	14		D		"	"		
242	Friedrich do	9	M			"	"		
243	Wilhelmine Rothker	26		D		"	"		
244	Elisabeth Christoffers	25		D		"	"		
245	Gerhard Welp	30	M	D		"	"		
246	Friederike do	28		D		"	"		

247	Heinrich Landermann	40	M			"	"		
248	Elisabeth do	44		D		"	"		
249	Elisabeth do	14		D		"	"		Page (5)
250	Heinrich do	9	M			"	"		
251	Friederike do	5		D		"	"		
252	Wilhelm Broekweide	30	M			"	"		
253	Christine do	29		D		"	"		
254	Lette Steinecke	50		D		"	"		
255	Elisabeth do	9		D		"	"		
256	Christine Rasmeyer	26		D		"	"		
257	Friedrich Lehlmann	44	M			"	"		
258	Elisabeth do	33		D		"	"		
259	Sophia do	14		D		"	"		
260	Wilhelm do	9	M			"	"		
261	Christine do	6		D		"	"		
262	Elisabeth do	4		D		"	"		
263	Elisabeth Storch	24		D		"	"		
264	Friedrike Landwehr	17		D		"	"		
265	Marie Haasmeyer	25		D		"	"		
266	Sophie do	29		D		"	"		
267	Wilhelm do	6	M			"	"		
268	Christine Langebake	20		D		"	"		
269	Elisabeth Lehmberg	48		D		"	"		
270	Wilhelm do	18	M			"	"		
271	Heinrich do	16	M			"	"		
272	Ernst do	12	M			"	"		
273	Elisabeth do	5		D		"	"		
274	Friedrich Ehrmann	23	M			"	"		

275.276	Heinrich	Schoer	47	M		Farmer	Prussia	United States	
276.277	Wilhelm	do.	24	M		"	"	"	
277.278	Friedrich	Hotscheck	27	M		"	"	"	
278.279	Hermann	Selbyheim	30	M		"	"	"	
279.280	Wilhelm	do.	19	M		"	"	"	
280.281	Minette	Korb	21		C		"	"	
281.282	Johanna	Franke	22		C		"	"	
282.283	Caroline	Hanemeyer	19		C		"	"	
283.284	Lisette	Wehrmann	23		C		"	"	
284.285	Friedrike	Friemueller	18		C		"	"	
285.286	Heinrich	Bierbaum	31	M		"	"	"	
286.287	Sophia	do	25		C		"	"	
287.288	Elisabeth	Schoerlieke	23		C		"	"	
288.289	Minna	Dirchmann	34		C		"	"	
289.290	Elisabeth	Hoelgemann	24	*	C		"	"	
290.291	Bernhard	Igelmann	47	M		"	Hannoverin	"	
291.292	Minna	Foristich	40		C		Prussia	"	
292.293	Friedrike	Sonnemeyer	18	M		"	"	"	
293.294	Heinrich	Driemeyer	25	M		"	"	"	
294.295	Joseph	Ostmann	20	M		"	Hannoverin	"	
295.296	Caspar	Breitkauer	19	M		"	"	"	
296.297	Heinrich	Reinmann	19	M		"	"	"	
297.298	Joseph	Mayer	18	M		"	"	"	
298.299	Friedrich	Schulte	18	M		"	"	"	
299.300	Caspar	Gentmann	19	M		"	"	"	
300.301	Jacob	Buschker	30	M		"	Prussia	"	
301.302	Johann	Krueger	23		C	"	"	"	
302.303	Joseph	Knaut	27	M		"	"	"	

303.304	Heinrich	Hoekamp	46	M		Landwirth	Hannoverin	Nordamerika	
304.305	Michael	Hafer	23	M		Farmer	Bavaria	"	
305.306	Heinrich	Bock	38	M		"	"	"	
306.307	Georg	Vollrath	32	M		"	"	"	
307.308	Elisabeth	Buchheimer	29		C		"	"	
308.309	Georg	Auberg	27	M		Painter	"	"	
309.310	Christina	do.	26		C		"	"	
310.311	Georg	Wuth	28	M		Painter	"	"	
311.312	Dorothea	Boland	23		C		"	"	the 20th Aug
312.313	Johann	Fischer	69	M		Cabinetmaker	"	"	
313.314	Margaretha	do.	34		C		"	"	
314.315	Joseph Peter	Reinkell	16	M			Hessen	"	
315.316	Ludwig Carl	Hilla	17	M			Weimar	"	
316.317	Ernestine	Fritscher	28		C		"	"	
317.318	Johann	Gottlieb Hempel	14	M			"	"	
318.319	Andreas	Bauer	32	M			Prussia	"	
319.320	Anna	do.	53		C		"	"	
320.321	Heinrich	H. Bodmann	21	M		Farmer	"	"	
321.322	Georg	Adloff	18	M		Buttcher	"	"	
322.323	Carl	Fischer	47	M		Farmer	Hannoverin	"	
323.324	Johanna	do	48		C		"	"	
324.325	Carl	do	18	M			"	"	
325.326	Caroline	do	17		C		"	"	
326.327	Wilhelm	do	13	M			"	"	
327.328	Ludwig	do	9	M			"	"	
328.329	Heinrich	Carl	50	M			"	"	
329.330	Christine	do	40		C		"	"	
330.331	Caroline	do	16		C		"	"	

331	332	Ludwig	Koch	11	M			Hannoverin	Married	Data
332	333	Amalie	do	1		S			Single	
333	334	Rosalie	do	3		S				
334	335	Heinrich	Koch	36	M		Tailor			
335	336	Louise	do	43	M					
336	337	Heinrich	Henkel	20	M		Farmer	Hoesum		
337	338	Elonore	Albert	28		S		Bavaria		
338	339	Johann	Heinrich Mein	34	M			Weimer		
339	340	Joseph	Dösel	30	M			Bavaria		
340	341	Joseph	Frank	34	M					
341	342	Ursula	do	37		S				
342	343	Maria	do	10		S				
343	344	Ignatz	do	1	M					
344	345	Alois	do	2	M					
345	346	Anna	Loos	30		S				
346	347	Caroline	Brenk	33		S				
347	348	Rosine	Hermann	26		S				
348	349	Margaretha	Kaiser	20		S				
349	350	Joh	Lobenstein	24	M		Lazarista			
350	351	Johann	Beyer	46	M		Farmer			
351	352	Susanna	Oberst	23		S				
352	353	Catarina	Wich	44		S				
353	354	Catarina	Beif	16		S				
354	355	Rosine	Schneider	32		S				
355	356	Conrad	Wellenreuter	32	M			Baden		
356	357	Magdalena	do	25		S				
357	358	Teresa	do	12		S				
358	359	Catarina	do	9		S				

359	360	Carl	Michael	28	M		Shoemaker	Bavaria		Page 7
360	361	Mathilde	do	41		S				
361	362	Heinrich	do	13	M					
362	363	Babe	Sinn	22		S		Prussia		
363	364	Christian Emanuel	Koch	67	M		Lazarista			
364	365	Johanna	Sapier	25		S		Hannoverin		
365	366	Anna	Kniendorf	32		S		Hessen		
366	367	Anna	do	4		S				
367	368	Anna Marie	do	5		S				
368	369	Johann	Dammann	38	M		Basketmaker	Altenburg		
369	370	Friedrich	Müller	30	M		Boxmaker	Hannoverin		
370	371	Adelaide	do	20		S				
371	372	Georg	Hasefeld	17	M		Farmer	Sachsen		
372	373	Catarina	do	39	S	S				
373	374	Helena	do	12		S				
374	375	Johann	do	4	M					
375	376	Carl Friedrich	Müller	18	M		Buttaker	Hannoverin		
376	377	August Carl	Heinemüller	29	M		Bootmaker			
377	378	Henriette	do	28		S				
378	379	Heinrich	Leick	41	M		Tailor			
379	380	Caroline	do	42		S				
380	381	Therese	do	15		S				
381	382	Julius	do	14	M					
382	383	Elise	do	12		S				
383	384	Georg Heinrich	Conrad Brüning	47	M		Joiner			
384	385	Caroline	do	48		S				
385	386	August	do	24	M		Farmer			
386	387	Louise	do	22		S				

388	Caroline	Brüning		18		6	Page 8		Hannoverica	United States	
389	Henriette	do		17		6			"	"	Page (8)
390	Auguste	do.		15		6			"	"	
391	Johanne	do.		12		6			"	"	
392	Minna	do.		9		6			"	"	
393	Sophie	Bücher		22		6			"	"	
394	Augusto	do.		14		6			"	"	
395	Franziska	do		5		6			"	"	
396	Carl	Böhrer		20	M.			Painter	"	"	
397	Johann	Beschlager		19	M			Boatmaker	"	"	
398	Johann	Bonitz		13	M			"	"	"	
399	Georg	Wlh. Do.		19	M			Farmer	"	"	
400	Adolf	Schleim		28	M			"	"	"	
401	Julius	do.		20	M			"	"	"	
402	Carl	Kreimer		22	M			"	"	"	
403	Friedrich	Bäcker		24	M			"	"	"	
404	Wilhelmine	Sandfuchs		40	.	6			"	"	
405	Wilhelm	Sandfuchs		31	M.			"	"	"	
406	Caroline	do		31		6			"	"	
407	Carl	do		3	M				"	"	
408	Augusto	do.		3		6			"	"	
409	Friedrich	Schmeckebier		37	M			"	"	"	
410	Caroline	do.		36		6			"	"	
411	Louise	do.		10		6			"	"	
412	Theodor	do		7	M				"	"	
413	August	Lahe		42	M			"	"	"	
414	Johanne	do.		46		6			"	"	
415	Auguste	do		18		6			"	"	
416	Augusto	do		11	M				"	"	

416	Christian	do.		8		6			"	"	
417	Wilhelm	do.		5	M				"	"	Page (8)
418	Christoph	Bräuling		37	M				"	"	
419	Sophie	do.		30		6			"	"	
420	Christoff	do.		10	M				"	"	
421	August	do.		5	M				"	"	
422	Marie	Lohr		24		6			"	"	
423	Georg	Forf		26	M				"	"	
424	Oscar	Schieber		19	M			Boatmaker	Weimar		
425	Martin	Effinger		29	M			"	Bavaria		
426	Franz	Hahn		19	M			Tailor	Prussia		
427	Adolph	do.		11	M				"		
428	Joseph	Klee		45	M			Farmer	Weimar		
429	Marie	do		37		6			"		
430	Adolphine	do		12		6			"		
431	Franz	do		9	M				"		
432	Adalbert	do		7	M				"		
433	Caspar	Haller		20	M			Farmer	"		
434	Ignatz	Graul		26	M			Merchant	Prussia		
435	Florentine	Engel		19		6			"		
436	Conrad	Hanel		30	M			Farmer	Hessen		
437	Catarina	do.		26		6			"		
438	Jacob	do		9	M				"		
439	Elise	Wendroth		18		6			"		
440	Chatarina	Gotthard		24		6			"		
441	Chatarina	Bock		25		6			Bavaria		
442	Fridolin	do		5		6			"		

443	Gottfried	Bauer		59	M		Farmer	Bavaria	United States
444	Magaretha	do		59		F		"	"
445	Magaretha	do		33		F		"	"
446	Georg	do		10	M			"	"
447	Carl	do		7	M			"	"
448	Johann	do		3	M			"	"
449	Johann	Förster		22	M		Basketmaker	"	"
450	Anna	Götz		59		F		"	"
451	Georg	Friedmann		36	M		Farmer	"	"
452	Magaretha	do		37		F		"	"
453	Chatarina	do		9		F		"	"
454	Andreas	Gagell		23	M			"	"
455	Michael	Bauer		24	M			"	"
456	Caroline	Köhler		38		F		Hessen	"
457	Conrad	do		10	M			"	"
458	Sophia	do	X	7		F		"	"
459	Johann	Lagriehler		33	M			Bavaria	"
460	Marie	do		30		F		"	"
461	Philippine	do		3		F		"	"
462	Friedrich	Wage		22	M		Shoemaker	Hessen	"
463	L.	Kaufmann		24	M		Tailor	"	"
464	Barbara	Treubert		66	W	F		Bavaria	"
465	F. W.	Tenjingen		33	M		Farmer	Hannover	"
466	Magaretha	do		26		F		"	"
467	Gottlieb	Tede		28	M			Prussia	"
468	Friedrich	Hemelin		23	M			"	"
469	Charlotte	do		18		F		"	"
470	Michael	Eichhorst		39	M			"	"

471	Auguste	do		39	M			"	"
472	Fijent	do		36	M			"	"
473	Johann	do		9	M			"	"
474	Constantine	do		7		F		"	"
475	Emilie	do		3		F		"	"
476	Casimir	Chemiesky		24	M			"	"
477	Michael	Wachnitz		32	M			"	"
478	Edmund	Fitzau		34	M			"	"
479	Gottlieb	Berkholz		24	M			"	"
480	Martin	Wachnitz		29	M			"	"
481	Elisabeth	do		21		F		"	"
482	Wilhelm	Wachnitz		44	M			"	"
483	Caroline	do		23		F		"	"
484	Auguste	do		17		F		"	"
485	Minna	do		15		F		"	"
486	Caroline	do		12		F		"	"
487	Josephine	do		9		F		"	"
488	Emilie	do		7		F		"	"
489	Wilhelmine	do		4		F		"	"
490	Friedrich	Hamisch		58	M		Farmer	"	"
491	Anna	do		51		F		"	"
492	August	do		19	M			"	"
493	Ferdinand	do		17	M			"	"
494	Gustav	do		13	M			"	"
495	Ernst	Hoffmann		44	M		Farmer	Schleswig	"
496	Johanne	do		37		F		"	"
497	Christian	Probst		39	M			Braunschweig	"
498	August	Wolf		30	M			"	"

499 500	Ernst	Probst	30	M		Farmer	Braunschweig	United	States
500 501	Caroline	Loel	25						
501 502	Ernest	Schlüter	35	M		Farmer	Cincinnati		
502 503	Heine	do	21						
503 504	Whilhelmine	Wenk	27				Holstein		
504 505	Johann	Fuetsch	63	M			Bavaria		
505 506	Anna Maria	Vogel	27						
506 507	Marianne	Groote	24				Hannoverin		
507 508	Theresia	do.	29						
508 509	Joseph	Pohlmeyer	33	M			United States		
509 510	Gerhard	Wilmsen	59	M			Hannoverin		
510 511	Engel	do	58						
511 512	Joseph	do	24	M					
512 513	Mariane	do	25						
513 514	Theresia	do	27						
514 515	Georg	Walter	40	M					
515 516	Christine	do	45						
516 517	Christiane	do.	18						
517 518	Whilhelmine	do.	13						
518 519	Gottlieb	do.	12	M					
519 520	Gottfried	do	3	"					
520 521	Johannes	Stark	48	M			Hessen		
521 522	Elisabetha	do	44						
522 523	Daniel	do	35	M					
523 524	Magaretha	do	22						
524 525	Barbara	do	20						
525 526	Maria	do	18						
526 527	Adam	do	17	M					

527 528	Franziska	do	12						
528 529	Lud	do	9						
529 530	Joseph	do	8	M					
530 531	Christian	do	6	M					
531 532	Germand	Lanning	27	M			Prussia		
532 533	Julie	do	26						
533 534	Franziska	do	3						
534 535	Caspar	Ringheimer	33	M			Bavaria		
535 536	Magaretha	do	26						
536 537	Magaretha	do	6						

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 102

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 15th day 18 54.

I, John Kück — Master of the Barque Brian
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque — at Bremen — or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —

Sworn to, this
13th day of November 1854.
Before me,
John Hantzsch

John Kück

ORION Hermes November 13, 1854

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

Sworn to this 18

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brem. Barque Orion whereof Joh. Hinrichs is Master, from burthen tons.

	NAMES.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong—	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
1.	Georg Hellige	55.	0	male	farmer	Germany	Hetzendorf Baltimore 2-2-54	
2.	Christ Hellige	45.	9.	female		do	do	
3.	Georg Hellige	13.	0	boy		do	do	
4.	Jorge Hellige	12.	0	do		do	do	
5	Jonas Hellige	7	0	do		do	do	two Infants
6	Johann Hellige	9.	0	do		do	do	
7	Ludwig Kuebe	3	9.	do		do	do	
8.	J. Heinr Brinke	40	0	male	do	do	do	
9	Barbara Brinke	27.	0	female		do	do	two Infants
10	Catharine Brinke	4	0	girl		do	do	
11.	Margareth Brinke	3.	0	girl		do	do	
12	Joh Schumann	37.	0	male	farmer	do	do	two Infants
13.	Catha Conrad	25.	—	girl		do	do	
14.	Marie Conrad	35.	0	girl		do	do	
15	Joh Hessel	37	0	male	Sawyer	do	do	
16	Barbara Bauer	27.	0	girl		do	do	
17.	Adolph Hall	27.	0	male	Brewer	do	do	Six Infants
18.	Carl Segall	27.	0	do	do	do	do	
19	Carl Bottge	25.	0	do	Carpenter	do	do	
20.	Hugo Bender	20.	0	girl		do	do	
21.	Caroline Dolle	20	0	do		do	Philadelphia	
22	Helene Hall	29.	0	do		do	do	
23	Margret Hinrichs	17	0	male	baker.	do	do	
24	Georg Hirtz	16	0	girl	~~Cartger~~	do	do	one Infants
25.	Joh Hall.	18.	0	male	baker.	do	do	
26	Hein. Briel	20	0	do	Cartger	do	do	
27	Marie Plohr	21.	0	girl		do	Reichmond	
28.	Elise Schulze	17	0	female		do	do	
29	Ernestine Schulze	11.	0	girl		do	do	
30.	Marie Schulze	19.	0	do		do	do	six Infants
31.	Conrad Schulze	9.	0	boy		do	do	
32	Albert Schulze	7	0	do		do	do	
33.	Conrad Schneider	27.	0	male	gardner	do	Baltimore	
34.	Daniel Bahr.	20.	0	do	gardner	do	do	
35	Heinrich Jacobi	32.	0	do	do	do	do	
36.	J. H. Borgmeyer	26	0	do	gardner	do	do	
37.	Joh Borgentreger	16	0	boy		do	do	
38.	Heinr Borgentreger	26.	0	girl		do	do	10 Infants
39.	Anna Steiner	29.	0	do		do	do	
40	Bernd Sawer.	19.	0	male	do	do	do	
41.	Henrieke Bracker.	26	0	girl		do	do	
42	Bernd Heitzerter	28	0	male.		do	do	
43.	Bertha Heiner	28.	0	girl		do	do	

44.	Anton	Gradel	27.	"	mann	verheir.	Germany	Philadelphia	
45.	Barat	Weibrich	27.	"	gird	—	Do	Do	
46	Anna	Arnold	26	"	girl	—	Do	Do	für Amerika
47.	Magra	Lanier	19.	"	Do	—	Do	Do	eine Tag
48.	Anna	Hällig	21.	"	Do	—	Do	Do	
49.	Joh:	Gradel	38.	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Do	
50.	Joh:	Hannaman	28.	"	Do	ledig	Do	Do	für Amerika
51	Carl	Boeckem	33.	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	eine Tag
52.	Friedr	Bodeker	26	"	Do	verheir.	Do	Do	
53	Joh	Habenberger	48.	"	mann	Do	Do	Carl Louis	
54.	Conrad	Habenberger	41.	"	mann	—	Do	Do	
55.	Ernst	Habenberger	28	"	gird	—	Do	Do	für Amerika
56	Conrad	Habenberger	25.	"	Do	—	Do	Do	eine Tag
57	Conrad	Hofferia	38	"	Do	—	Do	Do	
58.	Margaret	Hofferia	32.	"	Do	—	Do	Do	
59.	Paul	Dum	34	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Do	
60	Simon	Bauler	32.	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	
61	Barn	Bauler	32.	"	mann	—	Do	Do	
62.	Ernst	Kuhlmann	20.	"	girl	—	Do	Simi Valley	für Amerika
63	Conrad	Friederich	25.	"	Do	—	Do	Do	eine Tag
64.	Conrad	Gabriner	40.	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	
65	Heinr	Gabriner	34	"	mann	—	Do	Do	
66	Hann	Vogel	40.	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Do	
67	L. P.	Frick	28.	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	
68	Charles	Siegenberg	30.	"	mann	—	Do	Do	
69.	Joh.	Hofs	27.	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Do	

70	Joh	Hoebel	34.	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	
71	Rudolph	Hebel	34.	"	mann	—	Do	Do	Nach Amerika
72	Franz	Hoebel	35.	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Do	eine Tag
73.	Catrine	Hoebel	30.	"	mann	—	Do	Do	
74	Margret	Hoebel	11.	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
75.	Joh.	Hoebel	8	"	boy	—	Do	Do	
76	Georg	Hoebel	2	4	boy	—	Do	Do	
77.	Andrew	Tarsisek	42.	mann	mann	Do	Do	Do	
78.	Anna	Tarsisek	21.	mann	women	—	Do	Baltimore	eine Tag
79.	Magret	Hoffzell	24	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
80.	Turke	Bubler	34	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	
81.	Georgin	Kraus	28	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
82	Joh	Lehmeis	38.	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	
83.	Anna	Lehmeis	39.	"	woman	—	Do	Do	zween Amerika
84	Conrad	Lehmeis	30	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	
85	Heinr	Lehmeis	30	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
86	Conrad	Lehmeis	28.	"	Do	—	Do	Do	
87	Mathe	Klinger	45.	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	
88.	Anna	Lerchbel	28	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
89.	Joh	Hemeber	36	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Do	
90	Anna	Ahrensdorf	30.	"	woman	—	Do	Do	
91.	Amand	Grün	34.	"	mann	verheir.	Do	Fayetteville	zween Amerika
92	Martha	Grün	36	"	woman	—	Do	Do	eine Tag
93.	Francis	Grün	22	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
94	Antons	Grün	6	"	boy	—	Do	Do	
95	Maria	Grün	5.	"	girl	—	Do	Do	
96	Mathias	Hebler	29.	"	mann	Do	Do	Do	

97	Lisey	Stadler	37.	"	woman	——	Germany	Switzerland
98	Hans	Stadler	18.	"	girl	——	do	do
99	Joseph	Stadler	3.	"	boy	——	do	do
100	Anton	Vogel	38.	"	man	gardener	do	do
101	Johann	Hackel	39.	"	do	do	do	do
102	Barbl	Hubbe	18.	"	girl	——	do	do
103	Martin	Bayer	16.	"	do	——	do	do
104	Georg	Hagen	31.	"	man	do	do	do
105	Lizel	Hämmer	28.	"	girl	——	do	do
106	Johann	Gerber	27.	"	do	——	do	do
107	Conig	Gabel	26.	"	do	——	do	do
108	Mary	Wirth	27.	"	do	——	do	do
109	Heinr	Silber	36.	"	man	schumach	do	do
110	Joh:	Garcis	59.	"	do	do	do	do
111	Joh:	Bayer	25.	"	do	gardener	do	do
112	Christ	Bayer	22.	"	do	do	do	do
113	Ulrich	Schmeid	27.	"	girl	——	do	do
114	Josep	Hechler	23.	"	mason	Baker	do	do
115	Georg	Lily	22.	"	do	Saylor	do	do
116	Joh	Ramstock	49.	"	man	gardener	do	do
117	Joh	Hayer	50.	"	man	do	do	do
118	Mary	Hunsicker	17.	"	girl	——	do	do
119	Elis	Heine	39.	"	woman	——	do	do
120	Marie	Heinrich	39.	"	woman	——	do	do
121	Franzic	Heinemann	23.	"	girl	——	do	do
122	Lloyd	Glatfelter	53.	"	man	Landlord	do	Ohio.

123	Christ	Glatfelter	44.	"	woman	——	do	do
124	Josep	Glatfelter	14.	"	girl	——	do	do
125	Johanne	Glatfelter	17.	"	do	——	do	do
126	Anna	Glatfelter	12.	"	do	——	do	do
127	Carol	Glatfelter	11.	"	do	——	do	do
128	Paris	Glatfelter	9.	"	boy	——	do	do
129	Levi	Glatfelter	4.	"	boy	——	do	do
130	Balli	Rank	30.	"	man	gardener	do	do
131	Heinrich	Klofer	21.	"	do	do	do	do
132	Jacob	Weisenberger	47.	"	do	Carpenter	do	do
133	Eduard	Reinecke	25.	"	man	Saylor	do	do
134	Wilh	Richter	25.	"	do	do	do	do
135	Heinrich	Horgan	26.	"	do	Cooper	do	do
136	Joh:	Heyer	29.	"	"	gardener	do	do
137	Frid:	Weigel	30.	"	girl	——	do	do
138	Conrad	Hochberger	27.	"	man	worker	do	do
139	Christ	Garver	25.	"	girl	——	do	Baltimore
140	Joh:	Hirth	26.	"	man	do	do	do
141	E Ba	Geiger	25.	"	girl	——	do	do
142	Joh	Hoyster	17.	"	man	Saylor	do	do
143	Georg	Müller	30.	"	do	Carpenter	do	do
144	Christ	Meyer	31.	"	do	gardener	do	Philadelphia
145	Joh	Schmidt	32.	"	do	do	do	do
146	Carl	Sandrock	41.	"	man	——	do	do
147	Elis	Sandrock	22.	"	girl	——	do	do
148	Jule	Haly	23.	"	man	do	do	do
149	Simon	Ranz	28.	"	do	do	do	do

(cont.)

did work one day

Lupster Sunday

one horse. one boy

Sew Sunday for boys

for Sunday

151.	Andrew Henning	23.	male	Cigarmaker	Carpenter	Germany	Schleyburg	} for Canada one boy
152.	Emelie Henning	22	"	female	——	Do	Do	
153.	Andr. Hoerber	31.	"	male	Do	Do	Do	
154.	Daniel Blanke	18.	"	Do	Baker	Do	Do	} Stone do
155.	Hen. Lambrecht	35.	"	male	schumacker	Do	Do	
156	Emeb. Alt.	32.	"	female	——	Do	Do	
157	Jak Wolfrath.	27.	"	male	Do	Do	St. Louis	
158	Carl Wintenstein	22	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	
159.	Elenb Jung	26	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
160.	Barbar Schneider	20	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
161.	Georg Colbe	41	"	male	gunsmith	Do	Do	
162.	Chs. Coepler.	30.	"	male	Cooper	Do	Do	
163.	Peter Segelbach	20	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	
164.	Cat Hailz	22	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
165.	Anna Weber.	22.	"	Do	——	Do	Do	Hyfstein Canada
166	Anna Weisner	17	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
167	Catari Greiff	20	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
168	Daniel Bender.	57	"	male	gunsmith	Do	Do	
169.	Catr. Bender.	54	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
170	Elisa Bender.	28	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
171.	Balar Bender.	18	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
172.	Anna Bender.	16	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
173.	Chas Bender.	5	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
174	Jacob Rendschmidt	20 X	"	male	Do	Do	Do	
175	Jak Brün	22	"	Do	Do	Do	Baltimore	
176	Hen. Schmidt	23	"	Do	Saylor	Do		

177	Herm Tiefenbach	28	"	Do	Do	Do	Do	six Canada one boy
178.	Heinrich Lehmizh	30	"	Do	gunsmit	Do	Do	
179	Magr Tiefenbach	29	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
180	Benn Scharf	37.	"	male	Do	Do	Do	
181	Bathi Scharf	9.	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
182	Anna Flemming	47.	"	woman	——	Do	Do	six Canada one boy
183.	Seby Brabec	43	"	male	Do	Do	Do	
184	G Hubner	30	"	Do	baker	Do	Do	
185.	Chl Hubner	35	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
186.	Andr Reinhard	46	"	male	merchant	Do	Petzburg	
187	Cath Reinhard	41	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
188	Fiel Reinhard	19	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
189.	Heini Reinhard	9.	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
190	Andr Reinhard	3.	"	Do	——	Do	Do	
191	Anna Hochberger.	28	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
192.	Cath Schmidt	40	"	male	——	Do	Pfeiffenfelgen	
193.	Hen Schmidt	5	"	boy	——	Do	Do	
194	Chs Lesmann	27.	"	male	gunsmit	Do	Do	Sept Canada three boys
195	Loif Lesmann	27.	"	girl	——	Do	Do	
196	Leg Langebiting	19	"	male	Do	Do	Do	
197	Franz Hartmann	29.	"	putzer	gunsmit	Do	Do	
198	Mart Brün	36	"	male	merchant	Do	Do	
199	Anna Brün	37.	"	woman	——	Do	Do	
200	Jak Brün	3.	"	boy	——	Do	Do	

Infants

Sept 8th 200 Passengers & 8 ~~Children~~. one ~~Child~~ Dead & one born.

Infant

Joh: Hinck

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MISSISSIPPI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 103

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of

I, John E. Allen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the district of Baltimore, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the Ship Mississippe whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

John E. Allen

Sworn to before me, this 13th day of November 1854

Solomon Wolf

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the Mississippe of whereof J E Allen

is Master, bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore burthen 647 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	AGE. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	REMARKS.
1	Conrad Rucker	22		male	Schoolmaster	Bavaria		1st Cabin
2	Nicolaus Mager	30		"	Musician	"		Steerage
3	Anna " Sporte	40		female		"		"
4	Regina "	9		"		"		"
5	Paul "	11		male		"		"
6	Lorenz Mager	22		"		"		"
7	Michael Hartmann	32		"	Merchant	"		"
8	Marguerite Steinmetz	27		female		"		"
9	Margaretha Streitz	32		"		"		"
10	Martha Dallenmeier	60		"		"		"
1	Annamaria Mayer	19		female		"		Steerage
2	Margaretha Hellidorfer	25		"		"		"
3	Adam Hellidorfer	23		male		"		"
4	Sophia Schlosser	20		female		"		"
5	Philip Mack	29		male	Merchant	"		"
6	Regina Rumrose	23		female	Shopkeeper	"		"
7	Johann Horr	20		male	Farmer	"		"
8	Barbara Mack	18		female		"		"
	Andreas Schiller	25		male		"		"
20	Margaretha "	25		female		"		Steerage
1	Albert "	24		male		"		"
2	John Rumrose	32		"	Farmer	"		"
3	Elisabetha " Sporte	27	6	female	Housewife	"		"
4	Eva "	3		"		"		"
5	Adam A Schmitt	38		male	Shoemaker	"		"
6	Barbara " Sporte	39		female		"		Dead
7	Annamaria "	14		"		"		"
8	Annamaria "	2		"		"		"
9	Margaretha Reinhardt	26		"		"		"
10	Annamaria Mayer	27		"		"		"
1	Joseph Mack	25		male	Farmer	"		"
2	Virginia Mack	25		female		"		"
3	Elisabetha Nother	27		"		"		Steerage
4	Elisabeth "	41		"		"		"
5	Margaretha Noble	29		"		"		"
6	Seaman Schlund	24		male	Farmer	"		"
7	Jacob Cronenbergh	59		"	Schoolmaster	"		"
8	Elisabeth " Sporte	30		female		"		"
9	Carl "	10		male		"		"
10	Elisabeth "	12		female		"		"
1	Charlotta "	9		"		"		"
2	Magdalena "	3		"		"		"
3	Catharina "	1	8	"		"		"
4	Charlotte Wilbrich	20		"		"		"
5	Peter Dannemeyer	24		male	Carpenter	"		"
6	Dorothea Margraver	20		female		"		"
7	William Johann Lenz	19		"		"		"
8	Johannes "	16		male		"		"
9	Elisabetha "	12		female		"		"
10	Catharina "	10		"		"		"
1	Joseph Wolff	30		male	Carpenter	"		"
2	Barbara " Sporte	34		female		"		"
3	Franziska "	6		"		"		"
4	Theresia "	4		"		"		"
5	Barbara "	3		"		"		Dead
6	Joseph "	1	11	male		"		Steerage
7	Joseph Ernst	30		"	Farmer	"		"
8	Philip Mentzer	34		"	Engineer	"		"
9	Martin Schatz	30		"	Merchant	"		"
10	Barbara " Sporte	24		female		"		"
1	Barbara "	18		"		"		"
2	Josepha Wolf	26		"		"		"
3	Magdalena Franz	17		"		"		"
4	Johann Hubschmann	40		male	Merchant	"		"
5	Catharina Sporter Sporte	23		female		"		"
6	Georg Meyer	31		male	Farmer	"		"
7	Magdalena Sporte	25		female		"		"
8	Maria Johanna Hemmingen	23		"		"		"
9	Anna Maria "	20		"		"		"
10	Annamaria Deliber	30		"		"		"
1	Magdalena Spitzer	21		"		"		"
2	Georg Peter Koch	41		male	Farmer	"		"
3	Magdalena Sporte	35		female		"		"
4	Elisabeth Koch	9		"		"		"

Mississippi
November 12, 1854
Rotterdam
(BALTIMORE)

6	Georg Nissen	39	male	farmer				
7	Margarethe Wibe, Ehefrau	20	female					
8	Maria Johanna Hermannsen	2						
9	Anna Maria "	28						
10	Annakathe Detlefsen	30						
11	Maria Barbe Spröteh	21						
12	Georg Paulus Rolf	41	male	farmer				
13	Margaretha " Ehefrau	35	female					
14	Elisabeth Rolf	9	female		Bavaria			
15	Barbara "	5						
16	Caspar "	5	male					
17	Hermann Hilbeck	15	male					
18	Dorothea Gesell	25	female					
19	Abigail "	2	male					
20	Christina Hemmelsbi	25	female					
21	Theresia Baer	52						
22	Victoria Hummel	24				Dead		Dead
23	Margaretha "	1/2	male	farmer	Wurtemberg			
24	Albert Eberle	25						
25	Friedrich Haupfler	44						
26	Anna Maria " Ehefrau	41	female					
27	Joseph Baumann	12	male					
28	Gottlieb "	10						
29	Ferdinand "	8						
30	Jacob Friedr. Hauser	40		Tayl	Bavaria			
31	Joseph Sauter "	26		farmer				
32	Eberhard Pfleghard	37		carpenter	Wurtemberg	Dead		Dead
33	Rosalie " Ehefrau	42	female					
34	Margaret "	13	female					
35	Johann Georg "	11						
36	Georg "	10	female					Dead
37	Christoph "	4						
38	Jacob Segler	20	male	Tay				
39	Friedr. Kaufmann	32	female					Dead
40	Christine Appenbach		female					
41	Louise Maria "	6						
42	Louise Malinda "	4						
43	Christian Flatow	34	male	Bav				
44	Wilhelmine " Ehefrau	30	female			Dead		Dead
45	Friedrich "	9 1/2	male			Dead		Dead
46	Georg Dauphin	34		Am				
47	Friedrich " Ehefrau	32	female					
48	Agnethe "	10						
49	Friederike "	5						
50	Christian "	3	male					
51	Hanna "		female					
52	Elisabetha Sprecht	33			Bavaria			
53	Caspar "	24	male					
54	A. vander Hoek	46		farmer	Netherlands	Dead		Dead
55	Susan " Ehefrau	41	female			Dead		Dead
56	G. vander Hoek	17	male			Dead		Dead
57	H. Hengstmann	12						
58	Maria " Ehefrau	24	female					
59	Marianne "	4						
60	Christian "	2	male			Dead		Dead
61	Hanna "	1/2				Dead		Dead
62	Julia de Maria	47						
63	Elisabeth Hanna	19	female					
64	Alexander Hanna	16	male		Seibach			
65	J. B. Conrady	36			Netherlands			Dead
66	J. B. "	28						
67	Jacob de Boer	30						Dead
68	John Brown	17						
69	Jan Baptist Verhaegen	31						Dead
70	Abraham van Alen	31						Drops
71	Hanna " Ehefrau	27	female	Bav				
72	Peter "	1	male					Dead
73	Peter Christ Pohl	10						Dead
74	Jan Sinker	26		Tailor				
75	Maria " Ehefrau	25	female					
76	Susanna Sinker	27						
77	Jannis Pohl	28	male	painter				
78	Sozina " Ehefrau	25	female					
79	Josina Maria "	1	6					
80	Peter "		3	male				
81	Abraham Vanderberg	3		Mar				

Continued.

	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	REMARKS.
145	Pieter Brik	26		male	painter	Netherlands		Roop
6	Johanna "	28		female		"		"
7	Wilhelmina "	4		male		"		"
8	Helena maria "	3		female		"		"
9	Maria Jozina "	2		"		"		"
150	Maria "	1		"		"		"
1	Abraham Jacob Roo	42	9	male	Farmer	Holland		Dead
2	Jacob Cuiler	26		"	Brother	"		
3	Marrigje " Wife	25		female		"		Dead
4	Jan Kramer	42		male	Farmer	Netherlands		
5	Anna " Wife	42		female		"		
6	Maria "	20		"		"		
7	Hendrik "	17		male		"		
8	Hendrik "	11		female		"		
9	Cornelis "	5½		male		"		
160	Hubert "	2½		"		"		
1	Wilhelmina "	1	9	"		"		
2	Johan Hoek	14		"		"		
3	Dirkje Vanderwalle	22		female		"		
4	Aart Adam Arendonk	20		male	Wooden shoemaker	"		
5	Arie Cornelis "	17		"		"		
6	Pieter van Oord	23		"		"		
7	Frederik H Degeter	29		"	Carpenter	Hessia		
8	Johan Schaller	29		"	Farmer	Bavaria		
9	Dorothea Baker	29		female		Nassau		
170	Gerritje Witte	32		"		Netherlands		Dead
1	Dirk Kuiper	24		male		"		"
2	Anton Kinder	18		"	Farmer	"		
3	Georg Ritzel	27		"	Farmer	Bavaria		
4	Regina " Wife	30		female		"		
5	Georg Waldeck	33		male		"		
6	Magdalena " Wife	24		female		"		
7	Margaretha "		5	female		"		
8	Lode Ridder	33		male	Shoemaker	Netherlands		
9	[illegible]			female		"		
180	[illegible]			female		"		Dead
1	Gerritje "			female		"		
2	Sonja "							
3	Arie Bordewijk	16	4	male		"		
4	Cornelia "	15		female	Farmer	"		
5	Margretha " Wife	43		female		"		
6	Klaas "	20		male		"		
7	Lysel "	18		female		"		
8	Jacob "	12		male		"		
9	Gerrit "	12		"		"		Dead
190	Johan Wilde	41		"	Farmer	Baden		
1	Anna maria " Wife	39		female		"		
2	Johan "	11		male		"		
3	Wilhelm "	9		"		"	Dead	Dead
4	Anton "	7		"		"		
5	Josephine "	5	XIII	female		"		
6	Joseph "	3		male		"		
7	Joseph Wandelig	59		"	Farmer	"		Dead
8	Regina " Wife	56		female		"		
9	Martin "	30		male		"		
200	Lucas "	14		"		"		
1	Adolf "	14		female		"		
2	Juliana Lebacher	[illegible]						
3	Waldburga "						Dead	Dead
4	Katharina Kopp	34	9					
5	Waldburga "	9						
6	[illegible]							

Dead
Dead
Dead

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BRITAIN PRIDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTIGUA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 13, 1854

NUMBER: 104

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Brig "Britain Pride"
Antigua.
Nov 13th 1854.
"Crew.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov 13 **185**

I, Geo Wheatland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Britain Pride or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Antigua

Sworn 13 Nov 185 BEFORE

Geo Wheatland

K 79

Completed

39

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Brig Britain Bride
of London at Antigua Destination, Balto 2-2-87

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (Returning 2 yrs)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Hy Adams	47	Male	Merchant			
Eliza Adams	25	female				
Hy M Adams	19	Male		Antigua	U States	
Alice Adams	6	female				
Jno. Adams	3	Male				
Wm. Hayne	30	Male				

BRITIAN PRIDE
November 13, 1854

Antigua

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP ZONE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	NOVEMBER 15, 1854
NUMBER:	105

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship "Zone"
Liverpool
Nov 15th 1854
(Alone)

K 64
Complete

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Nov 15th 1854

I, S. S. Ellis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Zone at Liverpool. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this port

Sworn the 15th Nov 1854

BEFORE

John Hanright

S. S. Ellis

Report & List of the Passengers [illegible] are found the Ship "Jane" of Portland Whereof J. S. Ellis is Master Burthen Four hundred & Sixty tons & Bound from the Port of Liverpool for Baltimore Octobr 25 1854

Names	Ages	Sex	Occupation or Profession	Nation or State and Country to which they belong	Destination and Country into the interior to which they are intended to pass
Thomas Bartlett	46	Male		England	America
Terence Mahoney	24	Male	Labourer	Ireland	do
Mary Cunningham	17	Female	Servant	do	do
Francis Caley	18	Male	do	do	do
William Mackay	27	Male	Labourer	do	do
Margaret do	26	Female		do	do
Edward do	1	Male		do	do
Ellen do	infant	Female		do	do
Adam Moore	23	Male	Mechanic	do	do
Jane do	19	Female	Servant	do	do
Ann Reid	23	Female	do	do	do
Mary do Guire	18	Female	do	do	do
Sophia Moore	10	Male	Child	England	do
Peter Ludovici	20	Male	Labourer	Ireland	do
Fermingho do	15	Male	do	do	do
Catharine Mullen	14	Female	Servant	do	do
Mary Mapleton	50	Female		England	do
Thomas do	14	Female	Drawmaker	do	do
Cornelius Mahoney	47	Male	Labourer	Ireland	do
Jane Mackesky	37	Female	Servant	do	do
Sarah do	11	Female	do	do	do
Mattie do	9	Male	do	do	do
Cecilia Campbell	21	Female	do	do	do
Pat Tracy	14	Male	do	do	do
Ann do	12	Female	do	do	do
Ellen Mahoney	13	Female	do	do	do

26

J. S. Ellis

ZONE
November 15, 1854
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WILLIAM AND JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 106

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 18th October 1854

I, Thomas Price of Newport

Master of the Sch Emma & Jane. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Sch at Stonington or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Newport

Sworn to, this 18th *day of* Oct. 1854 *Before me,* John Blankenship

Thomas Price

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Wm & Jane of New York
of — taken — at Liverpool —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Michael Donohue	40	Male				
Bridget C Keefe	50	female				
Ellen — do	18	"				
Jeffery — do	11	"				
Elizabeth — do	10	fem				
Mary Clark	30	"				
Mary Mean	28	"				
Thomas do —	8	M				
Peter do Sherman	7	M				
Thos Donlin	27	M				
Thos Connor —	21	M				
Catherine Keefe	22	fem				

Liverpool
WM. & JANE
November 18, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Ann Doyle	18	"					
Margaret Conley	17	"					
Margaret Mooney	28	"					
Peggy Dean	15	"					
Margaret McKindel	13	"					
Mary McKindel	21	"					
Jno Polcin	21	M					
Jno Doulin	22	M					
Ellen Sullivan	9	fem					
Mary Sullivan	9	"					
Mary Dowlin	20	"					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 106A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 19th November **1854**

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the **annexed List**, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other **foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of** [illegible]

Sworn to, this 15th
day of November **18**54
Before me,

[illegible]
Notary Public

WOOD & NIEBUHR, Notaries Public and Custom House Brokers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

REPORT of ..... Passengers arrived in the ..... of which .....

..... is Master, on the ..... day of ..... 184 from .....

MINERVA
NOV. 18, 1854

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LAST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
				NATIONALITY	DESTINATION		
				Cabin Passengers.			
1,	Kaspar Böch	70.	St. Gallen	Schweizerland,	Charleston	Farber,	
2.	Johann do	24.	"	"	"	Lackirer,	
3.	Babette do	35.	"	"	"	"	
4.	Jacob do	9.	"	"	"	"	
5.	Rosali do	5.	"	"	"	"	
6.	Selma do	2½.	"	"	"	"	
7.	Blanca Krüger	26.	Danzig	Germania	Chicago (Wisconsin)	Tischler	
8.	Heinrich Abkaas	40.	Magdeburg	"	Baltimor	Bierbrauer,	
9.	August do	36.	"	"	"	farmer,	
10.	Gerhards Rebein,	35.	Baltimor	America	Baltimor	Fuhrer,	
11.	Joh. Mack	34.	Rheinfelden	Schweizerland	New York,	Marchend,	
12.	Wilhelmina Anna do	23.	"	"	"		
13.	Karolina Theierkauf	30.	Magdeburg	Germania	Baltimor	menial servant	
14.	Henriette Schröder	25.	Biedersleb,	"	Pennsylvanien	" "	
				Steerage			
15,	Carl Rauch	31.	Fulda	Germania	Cincinati	Schulmaster,	
16.	Elise Ziegler	28.	"	"	"		
17.	Carolina Stiefel	20.	Saalfeld	"	"		
18.	Lisa do	8.	"	"	"		
19.	Johann Kuhns	48.	Burg	"	Baltimor	marchend,	
20.	Philippina do	50.	"	"	"		
21.	Marie Weber	25.	"	"	"		
22.	Lenore Klotz	38.	"	"	"		
23.	Auguste Kuhns	9.	"	"	"		
24.	Wilhelm do	5.	"	"	"		
25.	Wilhelm Soller	27.	Burgdorf	"	"	joiner,	
26.	Wilhelm Schmidt	27.	"	"	"	Shoemaecker,	
27.	Ludwig Schubert	16.	Neuburg	"	Charleston	farmer,	
28.	Henriette Albrecht	37.	Salzelfurt	"	Baltimor		
29.	Henriette do	26.	"	"	"		
30.	Herminie do	15.	"	"	"		
31.	August do	12.	"	"	"		
32.	Werner do	11.	"	"	"		
33.	Edmund do	6.	"	"	"		
34.	Johann Nieland,	36.	Hasleuden	"	Cincinati	farmer	
35.	Kastin Schwarz	27.	Altenau	"	New York	painter,	
36.	Charlotte Schraar	50.	Eisenach	"	Philadelphia		
37.	Marie do	9.	"	"	"		
38.	Marie Baumbach	50.	"	"	"		

PAGE 1.

Page 1

39.	Marie	Baumbach	12.	Eisenach	Germania	Philadelphia	
40.	Elisa	Kuper	32.	Absburg	"	Baltimor	
41.	Heinrich	do	10.	"	"	"	
42.	Hermann	do	3.	"	"	"	
43.	Andreas	Bersehfeld	20.	Harkaufungen	"	Pitzburg	Cutseher
44.	Jonas	do	34.	"	"	"	Tile-macher
45.	Clara	do	32.	"	"	"	"
46.	Christina	do	8.	"	"	"	"
47.	August	do	6.	"	"	"	"
48.	Louise	do	3/4.	"	"	"	"
49.	Jacob	Havers	58.	Rechlinghausen	"	St. Louis	farmer
50.	Gottlieb	do	18.	"	"	"	"
51.	Gerthraud	do	60.	"	"	"	"
52.	Friedrich	Krause	37.	Berlin	"	Baltimor	blacksmith
53.	Louise	do	35.	"	"	"	"
54.	Hermann	Ratschea	25.	Jever	"	"	Locksmith
55.	Anna	Bleicker	31.	Wien	"	Miloagi	
56.	Marie	Jungmann	11.	"	"	"	
57.	Hermine	Bleicker	3/4.	"	"	"	
58.	Polagie	Cheoasu	35	Avigoeur	Frano	Baltimor,	Tiescher
59.	Barbara	Geissler	26.	Bretzfeld	Germania	Visconsin	
60.	Kunigunde	do	4.	"	"	"	

Page 2

61.	Margaretha	do	3/4.	"	"	"	
62.	Johann	Leberlein	37.	"	"	"	farmer
63.	Heinrich	Müller	17.	Freisberg	"	Baltimor	Bierbrower
64.	Regina	do	18.	"	"	"	
65.	Gottlieb	Wegener	28.	Neolitz	"	"	farmer
66.	Carl	Ganzer	28.	do	"	"	Tayler
67.	Ernst	Wurstoff	19.	Bünden	"	Pitzburg	Cigarren-maeker
68.	Carl	Otto	43.	Zürich	Schweizerland	St. Louis	Mechaniker
69.	Caroline	do	22.	"	"	"	
70.	Johanne	Schnore	16.	Schweinau	Germania	Indiana	
71.	David	Reich	20.	"	"	Pitzburg	Locksmit
72.	Friedrich	Borckmann	58.	Lippsrode	"	St. Louis	farmer
73.	August	Harmann	21.	Ebingenhausen	"	"	Tayler
74.	Adolf	Rammel	20.	Sondershausen	"	Baltimor	paper-hanger
75.	Carl	Albemann	16.	Sachsa	"	Cincinati	Locksmith
76.	Rosalie	Schnitzer	24.	Hochdorf	"	Marieland	woman-cook
77.	Marie	Landig	39.	"	"	"	"
78.	Friederica	Kain	27.	Bielefeld	"	Baltimor	Dress-maker
79.	Heinrich	Kensert	25.	Colberg	"	"	Schulmaster
80.	Franisca	do	24.	"	"	"	"
81.	Mathilde	Tiedmann	29.	Halle	"	Troig	
82.	Albert	do	8.	"	"	"	

Page 2

83.	Karolina	Frohwettel	21.	Lübeck	Germania	Baltimor	
84.	Maria	Fissler	21.	Rohden	〃	〃	woman-cook
85.	Johanne	Lambert	19.	Reibach	〃	〃	barber
86.	Hugo	Grahn	25.	Magdeburg	〃	Pennsilvanien	master of the fleet
87.	Gottfried	Triborth	29.	Wollmarstädt	〃	Illinois	Taylor
88.	Moritz	Krieg	25.	Wolf	〃	Willing	stone-cutter
89.	Heinrich	Thörner	28.	Osnabrueck	〃	Baltimor	cigarren-maker
90.	Carolina	〃	34.	〃	〃	〃	
91	Heinrich	〃	17.	〃	〃	〃	
92.	August	〃	13.	〃	〃	〃	
93.	Friederica	〃	1.	〃	〃	〃	
94.	Elisabetha	Dauber	24.	Kurhessen	〃	〃	menial-servant
95.	Dorete	Vesper	16.	〃	〃	〃	〃
96.	Barbara	Port	24.	Hinberg	〃	〃	〃
97.	Maria	Döller	20.	Mierlau	〃	〃	〃
98.	Joseph	Tersmeyer	37.	Abensberg	〃	〃	garden-man
99.	Carolina	〃	54.	〃	〃	〃	〃
100.	Joseph	Tibel	17.	〃	〃	〃	〃
101.	Christian	Müller	18.	Rheinschmalkalden	〃	Pennsilphanien	basket-maker
102.	Michael	Unterbüchler	25.	Haag	〃	Baltimor	carpenter
103.	Catharina	Roth	21.	Eibling	〃	〃	menal-servant
104.	Ursula	〃	34.	〃	〃	〃	〃

Page-3

105.	Philipp	Rabert	46.	Rottenburg	〃	Ohio	farmer
106.	Elisabet	〃	48.	〃	〃	〃	〃
107.	Anna	〃	22.	〃	〃	〃	〃
108.	Barbara	〃	19.	〃	〃	〃	〃
109.	Jörg	〃	11.	〃	〃	〃	〃
110.	Friedrich	Raber	17.	〃	〃	Baltimor	Farber
111.	Gottlob	Kelschiek	57.	Bidersfeld	〃	Pennsilphanien	cöthier
112.	Johanna	〃	55.	〃	〃	〃	〃
113.	Theresa	〃	19.	〃	〃	〃	〃
114.	Auguste	〃	17.	〃	〃	〃	〃
115.	August	〃	16.	〃	〃	〃	〃
116.	Francisca	〃	15.	〃	〃	〃	〃
117.	Carl	Brand	20.	Burgdorf	〃	Pitzburg	Schoe-maker
118.	Catharina	Tinek	30.	Baigen	〃	Baltimor	〃
119.	Marie	〃	21.	〃	〃	〃	〃
120.	Ludwig	〃	11.	〃	〃	〃	〃
121	Christoph	Brödgen	26.	Sachsenaltenburg	〃	〃	farmer
122.	August	Rauschenbach	24.	〃	〃	〃	Taylor
123.	Erstine	Jensch	24.	〃	〃	〃	〃
124.	Marie	Braues	21.	〃	〃	〃	〃

Page-3

125. Gottfried Gensch	25.	Sachsenaltenburg	Germania	Baltimor	farmer	
126. Heinrich Hartmann	50.	Heiligenrothe	"	Pittsburg	Becker	
127. Elise "	25.	"	"	"		
128. Doretha Hüniger	28.	Hubets	"	Baltimor	menialservant	
129. Theodor Schutter	26.	Baiern	"	"	Taylor	
130. Christian Sander	25.	Jena	"	"	"	
131. Gottlob Hohlhäuser	58.	Resa	"	Illinois	farmer	
132. Wilhelmina "	54.	"	"	"	"	
133. Wilhelmina "	28.	"	"	"	"	
134. Gottlob "	26.	"	"	"	"	
135. Rosina "	22.	"	"	"	"	
136. Carl "	20.	"	"	"	"	Page 4
137. Friedericka "	18.	"	"	"	"	
138. Johanna "	17.	"	"	"	"	
139. Ernst "	16.	"	"	"	"	
140. Emilie "	14	"	"	"	"	
141. Ferdinand "	5.	"	"	"	"	
142. Ferdinand Laeskowski	33.	"	"	"	"	
143. Johann Richter	40.	Gospen	"	"	"	
144. Carl Wellner	17.	Erfurt	"	Baltimor	Baeker	

145. Gustav Simon	45.	Hoeneichen	"	Virginc	joiner	
146. Catherina "	33	"	"	"		
147. Andreas "	17.	"	"	"		Page 4
148. Eduard "	15.	"	"	"		
149. Georg "	12.	"	"	"		
150. Johannes "	8.	"	"	"		
151. Jacob "	6.	"	"	"		
152. Kasper Deis	41.	"	"	"	Tayler	
153. Catharina "	37.	"	"	"	"	
154. Margaretha "	11.	"	"	"	"	
155. Elisabet "	9.	"	"	"	"	
156. Andreas "	4.	"	"	"	"	
157 Justus "	1½.	"	"	"		
158. Christian "	36.	"	"	"		
159. Andreas "	68.	"	"	"		
160. Dorothea "	35.	"	"	"		
161. Justus Kobel	29.	"	"	"	Shoemaeker	
162. Nicolaus Hildenbrand	48.	"	"	"	farmer	
163. Peter "	42.	"	"	"	"	
164. Mathias "	13.	"	"	"	"	
165. Katharina "	10.	"	"	"		

166. Wilhelmina Rüsel	17.	Rosenthal	Germania	Baltimor	menial servant	
167. Maria Vorhausen	53.	Frenckenberg	"	Wisconsin		
168. Catharina "	16.	"	"	"		
169. Ludwig Koller	56.	Lauern	"	Philadelphia	linen weaver	
170. Georg Brüngmann	15.	Oberkaufbayern	"	Baltimor	writer	
171. Christian Brendel	36	Oberkaufungen	"	"	Shoe-maeker	
172. Sophie "	34.	"	"	"		
173. Jacob Heller	25.	Cassel	"	"	Cigarren maker	
174. Wilhelmine "	23.	"	"	"		
175. Caspar Rampeta	35.	Reisherstat	"	Pensilphanian	farmer	
176. Anna Marie Grund	18.	Westphalen	"	New-York	menial servent	
177. Friedrich Schroeder	18.	Kreislaupe	"	Pensilphanien	farmer	
178. Valentin Nolte	31.	Oberkaufungen	"	Baltimor	Tayler	
179. Marie "	24.	"	"	"		
180 Hermann Brockmann	21.	Westphalen	"	Pensilpheinen	farmer	Page 5
181. Carl Buimann	23.	"	"	"		
182. Gottlob Brauer	41.	Biderfeld	"	"	joiner	
183. Amalie "	34	"	"	"		
184. Wilhelmine "	10	"	"	"		
185. Amalie "	8.	"	"	"		
186. Auguste "	6.	"	"	"		
187. August "	4.	"	"	"		
188. Albert "	12.	"	"	"	"	
189. Julius Heinze	19.	"	"	"	"	
190. Louise Gabriel	46.	Riedel	"	Baltimor		Page 5
191. Charlotte "	29.	"	"	"		
192. Friederich "	15	"	"	"		
193. Hermann "	11.	"	"	"		
194. Adolf "	9.	"	"	"		
195. Wilhelm "	7.	"	"	"		
196. Doirt Helmsmeyer	25.	"	"	"		
197. Elisabetha Puff	34.	Wetzlar	"	Pensilphanien		
198. Heinrich "	12.	"	"	"		
199. Catharina "	10	"	"	"		
200. Heinrich "	9.	"	"	"		
201. Adam "	7.	"	"	"		
202. Christiana "	5.	"	"	"		
203. Catharina "	3.	"	"	"		
204. Philipp "	1	"	"	"		
205. Carl Reiner	44.	Britzfeld	"	Baltimor	Sargeant	

206.	Kunigunda Körner	43.	Breitzfeld	Germania	Baltimor		
207.	Heinrich "	11.	"	"	"		
208.	Friederich "	10.	"	"	"		
209.	Barbara "	7.	"	"	"		
210.	Elisa "	5.	"	"	"		
211.	Margarethe Krieg	21.	Lützelsorf	"	"		
212.	Hermann Thole	28.	Untlingen	"	Cincinati	Farmer	
213.	Helene "	25.	"	"	"		
214.	Lisine "	4.	"	"	"		
215.	Johann Overs	24.	Neuhaus	"	Wisconsin	"	Page 6
216.	Gertge "	27.	"	"	"		
217.	Johann "	3/4.	"	"	"		
218.	Johannes Thöring	20.	Walbeck	"	Baltimor	Farmer	
219.	Johann Schmidter	40.	Rassenbach	"	"	"	
220.	Margaretha "	24.	"	"	"		
221.	Peter "	12.	"	"	"		
222.	Johann "	3/4	"	"	"		X Died on the Pass
223.	Heinrich Meyer	22	Segel	"	Cincinati	Tayler	
224.	Josephina Mickendorf	25.	"	"	"		
225.	Elisa Körter	29.	"	"	"		
226.	Elise Westphalen	23.	Hasenlinden	"	"		
227.	Anna Beckring	56.	Segel	"	"		
228.	Martin Ubendiarck	23.	Meppen	"	"	Farmer	
229.	Johann Thole	24.	"	"	"	Smith	
230.	Anna Knoll	20.	Aldburn	"	"		Page 6
231.	Lisina "	20	"	"	"		
232.	Adelheid "	29.	"	"	"		
233.	Alex Hanenkuchen	51.	Hessencassel	"	Pitzburg	linen weaver	
234.	Sebastian "	22.	"	"	"	paper maeker	
235.	Heinrich "	19.	"	"	"		
236.	Caspar "	17.	"	"	"		
237.	Marie Jundlach	22.	"	"	"		
238.	Georg Tangert	24.	Rottenbach	"	"	Tayler	
239.	Johannes Block	40.	Schreeksbach	"	"	Farmer	
240.	Elisabeth "	24.	"	"	"		
241.	Johannes "	3/4.	"	"	"		
242.	Libanius Mueck	24.	Hersfelden	"	Baltimor	Shoe maeker	
243.	Carl Rheinhardt	31.	Biedersfeld	"	Illinois	Garden seeds	
244.	Wilhelmina "	26.	"	"	"	"	
245.	Karl "	4.	"	"	"		
246.	Carl "	1.	"	"	"		

247. Marie Schmidt	53.	Biedenfeld	Germania	Illinois		
248. Otto Rheinhardt	3/4.	"	"	"		
249. Otto Rabsilber	40.	"	"	"	farmer	
250. Auguste "	46.	"	"	"		
251. Dorothea "	19.	"	"	"		
252. Wilhelmine "	17.	"	"	"		
253. Gottlieb "	14.	"	"	"		
254. Friederica "	9.	"	"	"		
255. Sophia Böttiger	39.	"	"	"		
256. Hanne Schulze	56.	"	"	"		
257. Gottlob "	27.	"	"	"	farmer	
258. Johanna "	30.	"	"	"		
259. Wilhelmine "	24.	"	"	"		
260. Henriette "	42.	"	"	"		
261. Heinrich Hampe	36.	Edingerhausen	"	Cincinati	"	
262. Charlotte "	37.	"	"	"		
263. Louis "	6.	"	"	"		
264. Carl "	8.	"	"	"		
265. Heinrich "	3/4	"	"	"		
266. Ludwig "	34.	"	"	"	gardenyman	
267. Elisabeta "	32.	"	"	"		

268. Sophia "	9 1/2	"	"	"		
269. Raguel "	3/4.	"	"	"		
270. Wilhelm Nicolay	17.	"	"	"		
271. Anton Bolle	34.	Hasenlieden	"	Baltimor	farmer	
272. Margarethe "	26.	"	"	"		
273. Maria Bolle	25.	"	"	"		
274. Wilhelm Gastroph.	21.	Lindenvera	"	Pennsylvania	Taylor	
275. Georg Mehlhendorph	24.	Elterhausen	"	Baltimor	"	
276. Michael Herr	29.	Framersbach	"	"	cooper	
277. Johann "	16.	"	"	"		
278. Stephan Haut	16.	"	"	"		
279. Heinrich Bell	19.	Schümen	"	Cincinati	linen-weaver	
280. Johann Mening	18.	Ecken	"	"	cigarren-maker	
281. Louise Struve	19.	"	"	"	menial servant	
282. Louise Vennemann	15.	"	"	"		
283. Wilhelm Holscher	18.	Blauenstein	"	"	Locksmith	
284. Elise Russwinkel	50.	Ecken	"	"		
285. Johann "	16.	"	"	"		
286. Eberhardt "	10.	"	"	"		
287. Marie Thelen	34.	Lengen	"	"		
288. Marie "	8.	"	"	"		
289. Margaretha Meidel	20.	Steinbach	"	Baltimor		
290. Wolfgang Pistuloff	30.	"	"	"	farmer	

291.	Adelheid Kerstin	30.	Lingen	Germania	Pittsburg	
292.	Hermann Kramer	25.	Usbendorf	"	Cincinnati	Baker,
293.	Anna Haas	23.	Fürstenau	"	"	
294.	Gerhard Focke	30.	Lingen	"	"	farmer,
295.	Anna "	41.	"	"	"	
296.	Heinrich "	7.	"	"	"	
297.	Hermann "	5.	"	"	"	
298.	Anna "	12	"	"	"	
299.	Marie Beckmann	28.	"	"	"	
300.	Lisette Lehmeding	25.	"	"	"	
301.	Marie Weitzlei	29.	"	"	"	
302.	Adelheid Elberg	24.	"	"	"	
303.	Louise Gross	18.	"	"	"	
304.	Anton Lebker	29.	"	"	"	farmer,
305.	Johann Kobes	22.	Hof	"	Pittsburg	"
306.	Magdalena Wolf	56.	"	"	"	
307.	Heinrich Günther	17.	"	"	Baltimore	
308.	Carl Rauch	48.	Delitzsch	"	"	Smith
309.	Marie "	54.	"	"	"	
310.	Jacob Schaefer	20.	Rottenburg	"	Ohio,	farmer,
311.	Catharina "	24.	"	"	"	
312.	Christoph Bangemann	21.	Schweinau	"	Baltimore	Sawyer,
313.	Johann Sauer	36.	Trenzhof	"	"	linen weaver,

PAGE 7

314.	Johann Rottmann	33.	Herzogenmurau	"	"	farmer,
315.	Anna "	32.	"	"	"	
316.	Magdalena "	4.	"	"	"	
317.	Christoph Keller	24.	Sachsenmeyingen	"	Philadelphia	
318.	Catharina Schmidt	32.	Bömersfeld	"	Baltimore	
319.	Amalie Haberle	22.	Helfenberger	"	"	
320.	Louise Weiss	9.	"	"	"	
321.	Barbara Bauer,	28.	"	"	"	
322.	Johann Matz	17.	Hofsingen	"	Philadelphia	brewer & beer,
323.	Friederich Sandermann	38.	Schönbogen	"	Virginien	farmer,
324.	Caroline "	34.	"	"	"	
325.	Johanna "	9.	"	"	"	
326.	Melusina "	8.	"	"	"	
327.	Wilhelm "	5.	"	"	"	
328.	Dorothea "	3.	"	"	"	
329.	Carl "	3/4.	"	"	"	
330.	Jacob Roedel	26.	Bergshausen	"	Baltimore	butcher,
331.	Johann Feuerstein	21.	Lenabruck	"	Portsmuth	bijouterie maker,
332.	Lisette Meyer	24.	Bauerhausen	"	Baltimore	
333.	Friedrich Klapproth	27.	Hardorf	"	"	farmer,
334.	Marie "	24.	"	"	"	
335.	Louise Benneke	25.	Hoboken	"	Richmond	mercal. servant,
336.	Regina Theimann	20.	"	"	"	

PAGE 8

337.	Friederich Theis	30.	Marxstein	Germania	Baltimor	Taylor
338.	Heim Powitzki	31.	Fitz	"	Illinois	Farmer
339.	Marie "	29.	"	"	"	
340.	Christoph Rheinert	22.	Danzig	"	Baltimor	"
341.	Cassen Pape	18.	Cöhnen	"	Cincinati	"
342.	Gesche "	22.	"	"	"	
343.	Helene Schmidt	41.	Prag	"	Hanover	"
344.	Carl Schmidt	11.	"	"	"	
345.	Helmer Abels	31.	Friesland	"	"	Shoe-maeker
346.	Andreas Mähler	22.	Ottoschwanden	"	Baltimor	linen weaver
347.	Johanna Brein	25.	St. Peter	"	"	
348.	Carolina Bexmeyer	18.	Neu-Meyer	"	"	
349.	Maria Thorn	58.	Laudenbach	"	"	
350.	Heinrich Schneider	38.	Langen	"	Cumperland	Garden-mann
351.	Dorothea "	39.	"	"	"	
352.	Heinrich "	15.	"	"	"	
353.	Gertraude "	11.	"	"	"	
354.	Johann "	8.	"	"	"	
355.	Elisabeta "	6.	"	"	"	
356.	christian "	4.	"	"	"	
357.	Wilhelm "	3/4.	"	"	"	
358.	Franz Kretschmann	31.	Böhning	"	Baltimor	linen weaver
359.	Martin Enderis	27.	Breslau	"	"	Taylor

Page 9

360.	Carl Mühlenberger	22.	Sahlitz	"	"	Artillerie-Smid
361.	Ernst Preller	59.	Roda	"	"	maison
362.	Wilhelm Thschaske	27.	Grossasig	"	"	Shoe-maeker
363.	christiene Steinbring	36.	Berlin	"	New-York	
364.	Carl "	3/4	"	"	"	
365.	Friederich Wolf	36.	Spackbrucken	"	Baltimor	farmer
366.	Carolina Harres	34.	Berlin	"	New-York	
367.	Marie "	8.	"	"	"	
368.	Clara "	6.	"	"	"	
369.	Robert "	4.	"	"	"	
370.	Assea "	2.	"	"	"	
371.	Heinrich Gransemann	20.	Dankersen	"	Cumperland	farmer
372.	Johann Deust	42.	Spangenberg	"	Baltimor	linen weaver
373.	Bankard Beeke	20.	Bielefeld	"	Philadelphia	bigarmenmaker
374.	Margaretha Schon	21.	Russeber	"	Richmund	
375.	Anna Hausch	48.	Michelwend	"	"	
376.	Joseph Schulze	26.	Siberschausen	"	Baltimor	maison
377.	August Kropp	19.	Merkhausen	"	"	bigarem-maker
378.	Wilhelm "	36.	"	"	"	
379.	Dorothe "	32.	"	"	"	
380.	Johanne "	8.	"	"	"	
381.	Carl "	6.	"	"	"	
382.	Wilhelm "	4.	"	"	"	

Page 9

383.	Caroline Krapp	2	Markhausen	Germania	Baltimore			
384.	Anna "	3/4	Braunschweig	"	"			
385.	Wilhelmine Hartmann	20	Magensen	"	"			
386.	Franz Welle	24	"	"	"	Tayler		
387.	Heinrich Bastian	57	Heeriaden	"	"	Backer		
388.	Johanne "	58	"	"	"			
389.	Amalie "	22	"	"	"			
390.	Wilhelmine "	20	"	"	"			Page - 10
391.	Louise "	18	"	"	"			
392.	Heinrich "	16	"	"	"			
393.	Catherina Bernet	43	Sachsenmeiningen	"	"			
394.	Christiane "	19	"	"	"			
395.	Caspar "	13	"	"	"			
396.	Elisabetha Sauer	38	Voelkershausen	"	Cincinati			
397.	Anna "	12	"	"	"			
398.	Johannes "	5	"	"	"			
399.	Anna Katharina "	3	"	"	"			
400.	Johann Schaefer	42	Haeringen	"	Pharsilyshania			
401.	Heim "	9	"	"	"			
402.	Joseph Niehaus	18	Bielefeld	"	Baltimor			
403.	Fritz Rosach	9	"	"	"			
404.	Anna "	8	"	"	"			
405.	Lebrecht Richter	36	Biedefeld	"	"	Bleicher		
406.	Amalie "	7	"	"	"			
407.	Hermann "	4	"	"	"			Page - 10
408.	Carl "	1	"	"	"			
409.	Mina "	34	"	"	"			
410.	Charlotte Thonis	38	Soolingen	"	"			430
411.	Charlotte Ebigthausen	16	Liebershausen	"	"			Transl 1-
412.	Anna Weigmüller	25	Leglingen	"	"			Cash 1 2
413.	Gerhard Köhlmann	5	Osnabruck	"	"	Locksmid		428
414.	Josephine "	2	"	"	"			214
415.	Franziea Krone	10	"	"	"			642
416.	Bertha Lowenstein	7	Altendorf	"	"			
417.	Regina "	9	"	"	"			
418.	Rosalia "	1	"	"	"			
419.	Joanete "	6	"	"	"			
420.	Georg Stange	21	Weisenhausen	"	Ohio	Plasterer		
421.	Elisabet "	6	"	"	"			
422.	Johann "	7	"	"	"			
423.	Anna "	2	"	"	"			
424.	Anna Vondermath	18	"	"	"			
425.	Jacob Schmidt	21	"	"	Baltimor	Butcher		
426.	August Krone	4	Essen	"	"	merson		
427.	Katherine "	27	"	"	"	"		
428.	Josephine "	2	"	"	"	"		
429.	Wilhelmina Bossler	18	Wetzler	"	Pharsilyshania			
	Lisette "	16	"	"	"			

E. Wetzig.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP HANOVER
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	NOVEMBER 20, 1854
NUMBER:	107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, *Dec. 1st* 1854

I, *H. Ashbagen* Master of the *Ship Hanover*
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *1st*
day of *Dec.* 1854
Before me,
John Cantzler

H. Ashbagen

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Hannover whereof H. Hashagen is Master. from Bremen for Baltimore, the 4. Sept. 1854

	No.	Name of Passengers.	Age.	Country of Birth. Nationality 02-2-07	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
male	1.	Georg Besmer	18.	Streitberg	Streitberg	Cincinnati	Tailor	1. Cabin
"	2.	Paul Neuhard	27.	Spielberg	Spielberg	Baltimore	cartwright	1. "
"	3.	Moses Strauss	18.	Helgersort	Helgersort	dito		1.
"	4.	Ludwig Baer	22.	Spielberg	Spielberg	dito	farmer	2.
"	5.	Wilhelm Baer	20	dito	dito	dito	farmer	"
"	6.	Paul Gary Baer	16.	dito	dito	dito		"
female	7.	Elisabeth Bauer	31.	Subenrode	Subenrode	Cincinnati		1.
male	8.	Christian Bauer	5.	dito	dito	dito		
female	9.	Elisabeth Bauer	3.	dito	dito	dito		
male	10.	Paul Paetz	46.	Streitberg	Streitberg	Hamilton	farmer	3.
female	11.	Magdalena Paetz	44.	dito	dito	dito		
"	12.	Catharina Paetz	22.	dito	dito	dito		
male	13.	Paul Paetz	18.	dito	dito	dito	farmer	
female	14.	Margarethe Paetz	16.	dito	dito	dito		
male	15.	Martin Paetz	13.	dito	dito	dito		
"	16.	Johannes Paetz	11.	dito	dito	dito		
"	17.	Heinrich Paetz	8.	dito	dito	dito		
"	18.	Adam Paetz	6.	dito	dito	dito		
female	19.	Magdalena Paetz	4.	dito	dito	dito		
"	20.	Maria Paetz	2.	dito	dito	dito		
"	21.	Margaretha Paetz	6m.	dito	dito	dito		
male	22.	Friedrich Riede	22.	Streitberg	Streitberg	Hamilton	tailor	
female	23.	Justine Schneider	34.	Eifa.	Eifa.	Baltimore	she servant	1.
"	24.	Maria Auguste Schneider	10.	dito	dito	dito		
male	25.	Heinrich Schneider	8.	dito	dito	dito		
"	26.	Heinrich Will	39.	Homburg v.d.H.	Homburg v.d.H.	Baltimore	miller	5.
female	27.	Catharina Will	36.	dito	dito	dito		
male	28.	Heinrich Will	20.	dito	dito	dito		
"	29.	Wilhelm Will	18.	dito	dito	dito		
"	30.	Johannes Will	16.	dito	dito	dito		
female	31.	Wilhelmine Will	12.	dito	dito	dito		
"	32.	Christiana Will	8.	dito	dito	dito		
male	33.	Julius Will	6.	dito	dito	dito		
female	34.	Minna Will	1.	dito	dito	dito		
male	35.	Johannes Stumpe	34.	Bellershausen	Bellershausen	Indianapolis	Brickmayer	1.
female	36.	Anna Stumpe	28	dito	dito	dito		
male	37.	Johannes Stumpe	33.	dito	dito	dito	brickmayer	2.
female	38.	Ana Maria Stumpe	30.	dito	dito	dito		
male	39.	Georg Stumpe	9.	dito	dito	dito		
"	40.	Heinrich Stumpe	7.	dito	dito	dito		
"	41.	Conrad Stumpe	2.	dito	dito	dito		
"	42.	Ludwig Lotz	15.	Alsfeld	Alsfeld	Baltimore	Farmer	2.

HANOVER
Bremen
November 20, 1854
(BALTIMORE)

Sex	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
Male	13.	Georg Finck	41.	Mosfeld	Mosfeld	Baltimore	tailor	Zahlt
Female	14.	Christiana Finck	13.	dito	dito	dito		
Male	15.	Johannes Gündrum	28.	Oehringshausen	Fulda	Baltimore	cartwright	2
Female	16.	Caroline Gündrum	26.	dito	dito	dito		
	17.	Elisabeth Gündrum	4.	dito	dito	dito		
Male	18.	August Fülle	31.	Grave Lingen	Grave	Baltimore	workman	1.
Female	19	Friederike Fülle	28.	dito	dito	dito		
Male	50.	Wilhelm Grün	36	Büsbeck	Büsbeck	Baltimore	Bohrman	2.
Female	51.	Magdalene Grün	34.	dito	dito	dito		
	52.	Pauline Grün	12	dito	dito	dito		
	53.	Wilhelmine Grün	10	dito	dito	dito		
Male	54.	Hermann Grün	8	dito	dito	dito		
	55.	Wilhelm Grün	5.	dito	dito	dito		
Female	56.	Christiana Grün	3	dito	dito	dito	dead	X
Male	57.	Carl Faber	5	dito	dito	dito		
	58.	Theodor Faber	4.	dito	dito	dito		
	59.	Friedrich Fülle	28	Grave	Grave	Baltimore	workman	1.
Female	60.	Johanna Fülle	23.	dito	dito	dito		
Male	61.	Gotthold Fülle	1/2	dito	dito	dito		
	62.	Daniel Stein	38	Steinsen	Steinsen	Baltimore	workman	2.
Female	63.	Johanna Stein	32.	dito	dito	dito	dito	
Male	64.	Georg Hauff	28.	Stockhausen	Stockhausen	Pittsburg	workman	1.
Female	65.	Christiane Lukert	21.	Rudolfstan	Rudolfstan	dito	work maid	1.
	66.	Carolina Grah	20.	dito	dito	dito	work maid	1
Male	67.	Caspar Stumpf	37.	Tiefenthal	Tiefenthal	Baltimore	farmer	3.
Female	68.	Catharina Stumpf	30.	dito	dito	dito		
Male	69.	Adolph Stumpf	17.	dito	dito	dito		
	70.	Michael Stumpf	12.	dito	dito	dito		
	71.	Nicolaus Stumpf	7.	dito	dito	dito		
	72.	Andreas Stumpf	3.	dito	dito	dito		
	73.	Heinrich Berghegge	28.	Wissenhausen	Wissenhausen	Cincinnati	farmer	2.
Female	74.	Julie Berghegge	23.	dito	dito	dito		
Male	75.	Rudolf Wellmer	21.	Gailenhof	Gailenhof	Baltimore	Cigarmaker	1.
	76.	Gottfried Hallert	24.	Korbussen	Korbussen	Baltimore	shoemaker	2.
Female	77.	Clara Treckel	8.	Bennburg	Allenburg	dito	the servant	1.
Male	78.	Arnold Bleymann	39.	Alsthausen	Alsthausen	Cincinnati	workmann	3
Female	79.	Maria Bleymann	37.	dito	dito	dito	dito	
Male	80.	Heinrich Bleymann	19.	dito	dito	dito		
Female	81.	Catharina Bleymann	15	dito	dito	dito		
Male	82.	Dietrich Bleymann	11	dito	dito	dito		
	83.	Lenhard Tuengen	18.	Kleppenburg	Kleppenburg	Baltimore	shoemaker	2

A 3

Sex	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
Female	87.	Laura Albrecht	31.	Danzig	Danzig	Prussia	wife	2 Short
"	88.	Maria Albrecht	14.	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	89.	Heinrich Meierding	27.	Wolfenbüttel	Wolfenbüttel	Cincinnati	joiner	2 —
Female	90.	Maria Schroeder	22.	dito	dito	dito	she servant	2 —
"	91.	Henriette Ellers	18	dito	dito	dito	she servant	2 —
"	92.	Julia Ellers	26	dito	dito	dito	she dito	1 —
Male	93.	Johanne Wepler	41.	Stürzlos	Stürzlos	Baltimore	cardweight	2 —
Female	94.	Margaretha Wepler	41.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
"	95.	Catharina Wepler	19.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
"	96.	Elisa Wepler	17.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
male	97.	Joh. Adam Wepler	15.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
"	98.	Salomon Wepler	12.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
"	99.	Andreas Wepler	10.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
Female	100.	Julie Wepler	9.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
Male	101.	August Mayer	32.	Neurode	Neurode	Evansville	woolmann	3 —
Female	102.	Johanna Mayer	27.	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	103.	Jacob Paul	44.	Weisrode	Weisrode	Baltimore	farmer	1 —
Female	104.	Barbara Paul	48.	dito	dito	dito	—	
"	105.	Dorothea Paul	18.	dito	dito	dito	—	
"	106.	Maria Paul	4.	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	107.	Johannes Rühe	18.	[redacted]	Paderborn	Pittsburg	cardweight	6.
Female	108.	Catharine Rühe	17.	Paderborn	Paderborn	dito	—	
"	109.	Elisabeth Rühe	14.	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	110.	Heinrich Rühe	16.	dito	dito	dito	cardweight	
"	111.	Heinrich Rühe	16.	dito	dito	dito	tailor	
Female	112.	Wilhelmina Rühe	13.	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	113.	August Hauster	38.	Hausdorf	Hausdorf	Johnstown	weaver	2 —
Female	114.	Johanna Hauster	36	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	115.	August Hauster	6.	dito	dito	dito	—	
Female	116.	Maria Hauster	3.	dito	dito	dito	—	
male	117.	Georg Schwertfeger	32.	Elze	Braunschweig	Philadelphia	tailor	2 —
"	118.	Ernst Schwertfeger	26.	dito	dito	dito	silversmith	2 —
Female	119.	Elise Schwertfeger	28.	dito	dito	dito	—	2 —
male	120.	Johann Schwertfeger	32.	dito	dito	dito	—	
Female	121.	Louise Ebers	25	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Baltimore	she servant	2 —
"	122.	Friederike Ebers	33.	dito	dito	dito	woman	
"	123.	Emilie Naumann	28.	Wiesdorf	Astheresleben	Manchester	wife	2 —
"	124.	Maria Naumann	28	Wiesdorf	dito	dito	wife	—
"	125.	Maria Naumann	2.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
male	126.	Johann Gaede	28.	Münden	Münden	Baltimore	joiner	3 —
Female	127.	Caroline Gaede	31.	dito	dito	dito	—	—

	No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
Female	125.	Amalie Wolff	45	Münden	Münden	Baltimore	wife	Embark
"	126.	Maria Wolff	4.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
Male	127.	Ernst Wolff	16.	dito	dito	dito	—	—
Female	128.	Johanna Gilsenaus	27.	dito	dito	dito	she servant	—
"	129.	Mathilde Gilsenaus	15.	dito	dito	dito	dito	—
Male	130.	Carl Altenberger	42.	Foelz	Foelz	Baltimore	an'opteran	1
"	131.	Carl Mallenrith	40	Steinberg	Steinberg	dito	Oekonom	—
Female	132.	Doris Thüsing	27	Klappenburg	Klappenburg	Baltimore	cook-maid	1
Male	133.	Friedrich Baumgart	18	Loevorde	Loevorde	Cincinnati	cartwright	1
~~Female~~	137.	Elisabeth Isenbel	44.	Münster	Strangelow	Strangelow	wife	—
Male	135.	Johann Dries	30.	Hanau	Hanau	Baltimore	cooper	1
"	136.	Heinrich Hebels	28.	Schwerin	Schwerin	Baltimore	workman	—
Male Child	137.	Friedrich Oliar	24.	Westmolett	Osnabrück	St Louis	Oppassenmaker	1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANDES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 22, 1854

NUMBER: 108

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Andes
Barque "Andes"
Callao & Valparaiso
Nov. 22nd 1854
(Dine)

175

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, November 22 1854

I, Saml. Woodhouse do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Andes at Callao and Valparaiso or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Bark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Completed - 39
Saml Woodhouse

Sworn the 22nd day of November 1854
BEFORE

Solmt Vanwyck

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, 117 Baltimore St.—*Baltimore.*

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark "Andes" Samuel Moorhouse Master.
of Callao *at* Callao and Valparaiso Destination Nov 22-1854

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jabez Allen	47	Male	Merchant	England	United States	
Catherine Allen	49	Female		England	do	
Rosa Allen	4	Female		England	do	
Edwin Allen	2	Male		England	do	
Adolph Causse	30	Male		United States	United States	

ANDES
November 22, 1854

Callao

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 109

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

1 1 3
5

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 1st Decbr 1854

I, Chas H Fridmann Master of the Bark Neptune
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 1st
day of Dec 1854 } Chas. Fridmann
Before me,
John Brantz

NEPTUNE
December 1, 1854
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

Passenger List

of the Bremen Ship Neptune Commander

No.	Name	Age	Description	Destination	Occupation
1	Elisa Uhff	24	Marburg	Baltimore	
2	Mary Cappelle	44	Hanau	do	
3	John Lange	28	Rotterode	do	Blacksmith
4	Anna Bieker	35	Stadtlon	do	
5	Elisabeth Stein	22	Weisenborn	do	
6	Louise Dieben	28	"	do	
7	Caspar Baumeister	21	Rotterode	Pittsburg	Merchant
8	Wife do	50	do	do	
9	Christine do	17	do	do	
10	Johannette do	23	Schmalkalde	New York	
11	Ludwig do	11	do	do	
12	August do	9	do	do	
13	Henry Martin do	7	do	do	
14	Albert do	4	do	do	
15	M. Meyer	31	Basel	Baltimore	Merchant
16	Mag. Cooper	43	Hetschenbach	do	
17	Lorenz do	15	do	do	
18	Christine do	9	do	do	
19	Amalie do	7	do	do	
20	Johanne Wicht	16	do	Baltimore	
21	Ludwig Trainer	26	Berlebeng	do	Tailor
22	Friedrich	18	do	do	Shoemaker
23	Aug. Hano	18	do	do	Butcher
24	Leo. Klatz	18	do	do	
25	Christine Winter	24	do	do	
26	Catharine Lautzen	30	do	Philadelphia	
27	Chr. Schneider	33	Hingeham	do	Farmer
28	do Mother	58	do	do	
29	Geo Schneider	27	do	do	Shoemaker
30	Christian do	24	do	do	
31	Louise do	22	do	do	
32	Elisabeth do	17	do	do	
33	Annette Kohl	23	Paulinzelle	New York	
34	Jno Georg Schmidt	25	Berlebeng	Philadelphia	Farmer

35	C. Hoffmeister	45	Württemberg	Cincinnati			
36	Henry Hellen	18	Langen	Cincinnati	Painter		
37	Mary Schaber	20	do	do			
38	Maria Stolen	20	do	do			
39	August do	16	do	do			
40	Chas. A. Nipsling	25	do	do	Painter		
41	John Gerhaar	24	Ehrenbreitstein	do	Carpenter		
42	Henry do	26	do	do	do		
43	Conrad do	28	do	do	do		
44	Simon do	15	do	do	do		
45	August do	30	do	do	do		
46	Gottlieb do	22	do	do			
47	Adolphus do	11	do	do			
48	Anna Langsling	20	Württemberg	do	Cigarmaker		
49	August Stadtler	20	Prussia	do	Cigarmaker		
50	C. Gerringer	21	do	do			
51	Wilhelmine	26	do	Washington	Blacksmith		
52	Johannes do	25	do	do			
53	Fritz do	30	do	do	Tailor		
54	Chs. Eberhardt	19	Cornbrook	Baltimore	Carpenter		
55	Gertha Lemberg	28	Hessen	do			
56	Louis Wenning	28	Schaumburg	Cincinnati	Baker		
57	C. Wolters	18	do	do	Farmer		
58	Louis Rasch	22	Hohenzollern	do			
59	Henry Schroeder	21	do	do	Farmer		
60	C. C. Hilberg	36	Lingerich	do	Shoemaker		
61	Maria do	40	do	do	—		
62	Aug do	5	do	do			
63	H. Timmer	20	Ohio	Baltimore	Farmer		
64	Henry Hentz	23	Holland	do	Shoemaker		
65	Fred. Finkbeil	32	Pitten	Cincinnati	Carpenter		
66	H. C. Christinde	25	do	do			
67	Elisabeth do	28	do	do			
68	Aug. Hilberg	28	do	do	Farmer		
69	Hyde Marie do	30	do	do			
70	Carolina do	3	do	do			

71	Gust Melberg	14	Sohlen	Wisconsin		Farmer
72	Anton Bonenberg	30	Ehe	do		do
73	W. Leuthold	25	do	do		
74	Conr. Schuping	28	do	do		Farmer
75	Adolphia Leuthold	18	Tochter	do		do
76	Jac Acker	58	Hausfrau	do		Laborer
77	Jac Leuthold	26	Bonenberg	Baltimore		Steamfitter
78	Wife Anna	do	25	do		do
79	Jac. Seelk	42	Sohn	do		do Farmer
80	Wife Anna	do	41	do		do
81	Louise	do	17	do		do
82	Anton	do	14	do		do
83	Leonard	do	9	do		do
84	Adelaide	do	8	do		do
85	Joseph	do	6	do		do
86	Barbara	do	3	do		do
87	Anton Riehl	29	Sohn	Milwaukie		Laborer
88	Wife Anna	do	25	do		do
89	Infant	do	3/4	do		do
90	Math Laborn	51	do	Baltimore		Farmer
91	W. Katharina	do	40	do		do
92	Clara	do	14	do		do
93	Catherin	do	9	do		do
94	Infant	do	1/2	do		do
95	John Riehl	18	do	Milwaukie		Printer
96	Elisabeth Leth.	40	do			do
97	Barbara Riehl	16	do			do
98	Martin	do	11	do		do
99	Joseph	do	9	do		do Shoemaker
100	do Jungen	24	Schuhmacher	Baltimore		Shoemaker
101	Christ Eglgang	31	Taglöhner	do		Carter
102	Wife Fanny	do	32	do		do
103	Barbara	do	4	do		do
104	Elisabeth	do	38	Sweden		do Seamstress
105	Wife Elis	do	34	do		do

106	Johann Georg Stiller	12	Preußen		Baltimore		
107	Friedr.	do	11		do		do
108	Andreas	do	8		do		do
109	Wilhelm	do	6		do		do
110	Anna Cathr.	do	3		do		do
111	Chr. Christoph.	41	Hagenbach		do		Laborer
112	Catharine Barbara	26	Ebenbach		do		Potter
113	Ernst Karl	33	Clausthal		do		Lithographer
114	Friedrich	do	34		do		do
115	Peter	do	11		do		do
116	Wilhelm	do	9		do		do
117	Ernst	do	7		do		do
118	Johann Christ.	do	5		do		do
119	Julia	do	3		do		do
120	Fritz	do	3/4		do		do
121	Fritz	do	25		do		do	merchant
122	Julie	Otten	21		do		do	
123	Colin	Otten	30	Crefeld		Philadelphia	Weaver
124	Friedrich		29	Remscheid		Baltimore	Painter
125	Emil	Hummel	27	Stolpen		do	Weaver
126	E. H.	Müller	30	Hannover		do	Tailor
127	Heinrich	Hellmann	28	Elze		do	Farmer
128	Christian	Meyer	25	Hannover		Cincinnati	
129	Infant		1/2	do		do	
130	Georg	Baer	26	Bayreuth		Philadelphia	Weaver
131	Johann Christ.	Hoff	27	Saxen		Baltimore	Laborer

Cabin Passengers.

1	Adolph	Rauschenbusch	24		
2	Adolph	Kriete	34		
3	Hans	Jans	15		
4	August	Jansen	11		

Ship Mississippi #52

COMPLETE

Agents Bahama

Passengers

Arrived at Baltimore Nov 21st 1854

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. CLARKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1854

NUMBER: 110

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schr Clara Cottrell
Kingston Ja
1st December 1854
(Orig)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 1st December **185**4

I, George H Cornell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner Clara Cottrell or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Kingston Jal

Sworn to this 1st December 185 4

BEFORE

John Eastgate

Dpty Collector

Schr Clara Cottrell
Kingston Jal
1st December 1854

G W Donovan

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 79 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner "Clark Cottrell"
of Baltimore at Kingston (Ja)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Rawlin Thomas	30	male	Merchant	U. S. of A. (Naturalized U.S. 1-2-37)	U. S. of A. (Naturalized U.S. 1-2-37)	
Alexander F. McCathy	21	"	Medical Student			

CLARK COTTRELL Kingston, Ja.
December 1, 1854

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NO. 111

NOT USED

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HELENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1854

NUMBER: 112

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, *15th* September **1854**

I, D. Glaesstope Master of the Brig Helene

of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

Sworn to, this 15th
day of Sept 1854
Before me,
John Vanlyke

D. Glaesstope

Owners, ... Of .....

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New-York, from the ..... of which

..... is Master, on the ..... day of ..... 18 , from .....

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
1.	Martha Wehrenberg	19.	Germany	Rauschenberg	Germany	
2	Johan. Fahner	24.		Laisel		Huntsmann
3	Adam Landerbach	48		Thurnau		Farmer
4	Anton Hermann	36		Weitenhain		Carpenter
5	Francis Hasfeld	19		Hofgarten		Lace tie
6	Michael Ostermann	29		Leipzig		Cravone
7	Juliane Ostermann	33.		"		
8	Johann Ostermann	8		"		
9	Johannes Seide	17		Blau Baier		Cartwright
10.	Johannes Haug	17		"		Shoemaker
11.	Christina Schoum	54		Bischofsheim		
12	Magaretha Schoum	36		[redacted]		
13	Adam Kattenuges	51.		Amberg		Farmer
14.	Magaretha Kattenuges	48		"		
15	Augusta Kattenuges	24.		"		
16	Christine Kattenuges	22		"		
17	Johann Kattenuges	14		"		
18	Christian Kattenuges	12		"		
19	Johann Ullmann	35		"		Farmer
20	Hans Ullmann	33		"		Tailor

21	Georg F.	Loses	31.		Hasbergen	Groom
22	Susanna	Loses	32		"	
23	Friedrich	Loses	7		"	
24	Wilhelmine	Loses	4		"	
25	Carl	Loses	2		"	
26	Johann	Anakes	22		Bergotha	Oeconom
27	Anna	Anakes	19.		"	
	Johannes	Anakes	3/4.		"	
28	Georg	Schmidt	26		"	Oeconom
29	Anna M.	Schmidt	17		"	
30	Johann	Kiesel	23		Iburg	Oeconom
31	Johann	Edwards	26			
32	Heinrich	Mühlenberg	54.		Osnabrück	Farmer
33	Sophie	Mühlenberg	56		"	
34	Friedrich	Mühlenberg	23		"	Oeconom
35	Heinrich	Mühlenberg	21.		"	Oeconom
36	Carl	Mühlenberg	16		"	
37	Wilhelm	Mühlenberg	11		"	
38	Amalia	Mühlenberg	18		"	
39	Heinrich	Gabel	28		Kiste	Oeconom
40	Sophie	Gabel	34		"	
41	Carl	Thümes	15		"	
42	Eliese	Thümes	12		"	
43	Peter	Gabel	57	*	"	Weaver
44	Elisabeth	Gabel	48		"	
45	Heinrich	Gabel	18		"	Schoemacher
46	Carl	Bungenes	20		Dunkelhausen	Workman
47	Johann	Meyering	31.		Kiste	Farmer
48	Eliese	Meyering	34.		"	
49	Louise	Meyering	1.		"	
50	Catharine	Kilborn	21.		"	
51	Johann	Kilborn	28		"	Farmer
52	Dorothea	Kilborn	58		"	
		Leistenfeld	2		Osnabrück	Far
	Maria	Röhl	25.		Kreutzfeld	
55	Barbara	Schmeltz	18		Veitmos	
56	Elisabeth	Baumbach	23		Kreutzfeld	
57	Elisabeth	Vallying	22		Wallbath	
58	Christian	Grefe	24	*	Hordorf	Taylor
59	Juliane	Grefe	18		"	
60	Ludwig	Bartels	34		Melbungen	Cooper
61	Friederike	Bartels	32		"	
62	Christiane	Hohanning	18		"	
63	Christian	Dornthel	58		"	Oeconom
64	Heinrich	Dornthei	29		"	Oeconom
65	Christian	Dornthei	19		"	Oeconom
66	Melosine	Dornthei	15		"	
67	Carl	Dornthei	12		"	
68	Christian	Sauer	29		Obersinna	Oeconom
69	Christian	Dickmann	21.		Hilla	Saddler

HELENE Bremen
December 15, 1854. (BALTIMORE)

70	Dorothea	Harfsen	29.	Langen	
71	Christoph	Bach	21.	Nitka	Carpenter
72	Elisabeth	Bergshausen	18	"	
73	Johan	Heilgenberg	25	Nitka	Labourer
74	Maria	Heilgenberg	40	"	
75	Dorothea	Heilgenberg	17	"	
76	[illegible]			"	
77	Catharina	Heilgenberg	13	"	
78	Elisabeth	Heilgenberg	11	"	
79	Maria	Heilgenberg	9	"	
80.	Johann	Rung	35.	Eichelsachsen	Schoemaker
81	Carl	Schzeanner	29.	Bingenheim	Workman
82	Maria	Schneunes	23.	"	
	Heinrich	Schneunes	1/2	"	
83	Maria	Schlaening	22	"	
84	Heinrich	Schäfer	22	Eschwell	Workman
85	Elisabeth	Winterling	14.	Münzenberg	
86	Heinrich	Decker	27	Marburden	Joiner
87	Conrad	Wagner	23	Braun	Taylor
88	Michael	Bugner	48	Bamberg	Workman
89	Johann	Hemphling	27	Braun	Carpenter
90	Anna	Gude	32	Bamberg	
91	Elisabeth	Reuter	33	Cortendorf	
92	Maria	Reuter	3/12	"	
93	Johannes	Krug	26	Marbürode	Weaver
94	Anna	Krug	22	"	
	Elisabeth	Krug	1/2	"	
95	Carl	Kuckhan	38	Posen	Piano-Make
96	Mathilde	Kuckhan	35	"	
	[illegible]	Kuckhan	3	"	
9	Ferdinand	Stern	42.	[illegible]mannstadt.	Taylor
100	Catharine	Stern	25	"	
101	Elisa	Moll	47	Rauschenberg	
102	Kunigunde	Moll	13	"	
103	Tobias	Moll	3/12	"	
104	Anna	Wick	30	Gundelsdorf	
105	Tobias	Vogel	34	Rauschelberg	Blacksmith
106	Wilhelm	Melbat	32	Mardorf	Labourer
107	Elisabeth	Melbat	23	"	
108	Elisabeth	Stiehl	47	"	
109	Johannes	Stiehl	31.	"	Farmer
110	Friedrich	Merkel	33	Eger	Schoemaker
111	Adam	Burkhardt	27	Kirchhain	Labourer
112	Dorothea	Burkhardt	24.	"	
	Adam	Burkhardt	3/4	"	
113	Georg	Noreman	58	"	Oeconom
114	Magarethe	Noreman	51.	"	
115	Georg	Noreman	26	"	Oeconom

116	Friedrich	Baumgart	22		Blacksmith
117	Clemens	Beinke	35	Seelze	Post-Secretair
118	Carl	Lahnes	48		Doctor in Medicin
119	Mathews	Bahnsen	17		Barber
121	Georg	Bellermann	24	Hannoverschen	Blacksmith
122	Conradine	Benz	16	Stuttgard	
123	Wilhelmine	Benz	15	Stuttgard	
124	Friedrich	Benz	14	Stuttgard	
125	Nicolaus	Robenstein	32	Hirschfeld	Schoemaker
126	Magaretha	Robenstein	31		
	Johan	Robenstein	9/4		
127	Johannes	Buchholz	15	Steinrod	
128	Valentin	Schiffhaues	25	Wickes	Taylor
129	Mariana	Schiffhaues	27		

D Blaesho er

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP GILDERSLEEVES**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**DECEMBER 16, 1854**
NUMBER:	**113**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Decr 16th 1854

I, Louis Rion do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Cecero Rion at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship to this port

Sworn the 16th December 1854

BEFORE

John Woodside

Cecero From

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. MATCHETT PRINTER.

No. 51 Exchange Place, corner of South street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Caledonia
of New York *at.* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Nancy Gourley	50	F		Ireland	United States	
Wm Howard	23	M	Laborer	do	do	
Henry Borges	21	M	do	do	do	
Ann Matthews	20	Fi	Spinster	do	do	
Paul Hayne	40	M	Farmer	do		
Judith "	40	Fi	Wife	do	do	
Michael "	17	M		do	do	
Margaret "	10	Fi		do	do	
Mary "	9	Fi		do	do	
Thomas "	12	M		do	do	
Pat "	7	M		do	do	
W Fitzpatrick	21	M	Sailor	do	do	
Edward Power	28	M		do	do	
Jas McEvoy	9	M		do	do	
Ellen Kirby	18	Fi	Spinster	do	do	

GILDERSLEIVE
December 16, 1854
Liverpool
(BALTIMORE)

C Dougherty	30	F		do	do	
Ellen "	4	F		do	do	
Nancy Ryan	80	F		do	do	
Patk "	18	M		do	do	
Ellen "	13	F		do	do	
James "	11	M		do	do	
Mary "	10	F		do	do	
Pat Fowley	19	M	Laborer	do	do	
Nancy "	12	F		do	do	
Mary "	13	F		do	do	
Mary Sterly	50	F		do	do	
Elizabeth "	20	F	Spinster	do	do	
Patk "	16	M		do	do	
Peter "	13	M		do	do	
Odelia Cox	10	F	do	do	do	
Margarte Fankey	18	F	do	do	do	
Michael Sterrild	22	M		do	do	
John "	50	M	Farmer	do	do	

Patk Mc Connell	24	M		do	do
Francis Daily	18	M		do	do
Ellen Murphy	19	F	Spinster	do	do
David Baker	18	M		do	do
Cath Mc Connell	45	F		do	do
Sarah "	30	F	Spinster	do	do
Mary Ann "	20	F	do	do	do
Alex "	12	M		do	do
				do	
	41 passengers			do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 18, 1854

NUMBER: 114

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Henr Brent Master of the Ship Bremen of Bremen — do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the Names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from Liverpool

Sworn to this
31st day of December 1824
before me
Selah Hall Jr

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Bremen Ship Bremen whereof
D Beenken is Master, bound from Liverpool to Baltimore, burthen 973 5/100 tons
owned by Messrs J. F. W. Thew & Co at Bremen, consigned to Messrs Schaer & Kibler at Baltimore

No.	Names of Passengers	Ages over 60 years	Ages under 13 years	Ages between one & 5 years	Years	Sex	Country of birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Baggage
	Cabin.										
1	Thomas Owen				50	male	England	Texas	U. States	farmer	1 chest of Drawers, 1 Trunk
2	Lancelot Abbots				40	m.	"	"	U. S.	"	1 chest of drawers, 1 bag
3	Elizabeth "				40	fem.	"	"	U. S.	"	1 basket, 4 bags & 1 box
4	John Thomas				41	m.	"	England		"	1 bag, 1 bag, 1 box
5	Mary Buchanan				36	m.	Louisiana	Louisiana	U. S.	"	
6	Emma "				19	fem.	"	"	U. S.	"	
	Steerage										
1	Timothy Egan				28	m.	Ireland	Ireland	England	Shoemaker	one box, 1 bag
2	Mary "				30	f.	"	"	"	"	
3	James Delane				26	Male	"	"	"	laborer	1 bag
4	Mary Bryan				23	fem.	"	"	"	Spinster	1 box
5	Margaret "				19	f.	"	"	"	"	1 bag
6	John Doulan				21	m.	"	"	"	laborer	1 box
7	Margaret O Donnell				19	f.	"	"	"	servant	1 bag
8	Mary Gibbon				26	f.	"	"	"	"	
9	Maurice Walshe				40	m.	"	"	"	labr	1 bag
10	Thos "		10		10	m.	"	"	"		
11	Daniel "		12		12	m	"	"	"		
12	Edward Gibbon				40	m.	"	"	"	labr	1 Barrel
13	Thomas McConnel				40	m	"	"	"	Plumber	1 box, 1 trunk
14	Betsey Reynolds				20	f.	"	"	"	Spinster	1 Barrel
15	Maria "				18	f.	"	"	"		
16	James Ryan				30	m	"	"	"	labr	1 bag.
17	Michael "				20	m	"	"	"		1 Trunk
18	Pat "				22	m	"	"	"		1 Box.
19	Anita Morley				35	m.	"	"	"		1 Trunk
20	Michael Morley				40	m.	"	"	"		1 Trunk
21	Betsey Coulon				25	fem.	"	"	"	servant	1 Trunk
22	Anne Duffy				23	fem.	"	"	"	"	

Toodarval

(BALTIMORE)

BILLEN

December 19, 1854

No.	Name of Passenger	Age in years	Ages over 60 years	Ages under 13 years	Ages under one year	Sex	Country of birth	Last legal Residence	Country claiming allegiance	Occupation	Baggage
23	Thomas Reynolds	20.				m.	Ireland	Ireland	England	laborer	
24	James Gaffney	21.				m.	"	"	"	"	
25	Grace Williams	31.				fem.	England	England	"	"	2 boxes. 1 trunk.
26	Richard Trump	19.				m.	"	"	"	Miner	2 boxes.
27	Mary Bergen	24.				f.	"	"	"	"	
28.	Catharine Henson	37.				f.	"	"	"	"	2 boxes, 1 trunk.
29.	John Coe	45.				m.	Ireland	Ireland	"	laborer	one box, 1 trunk
30.	Mary "	40.				f.	"	"	"	"	
31.	Patrick "	16.				m.	"	"	"	"	
32.	Mary "	12.		12		f.	"	"	"	"	
33.	Mary Carthey	15.				f.	"	"	"	"	
34.	Ellen Hanley	15.				f.	"	"	"	"	
35.	Ellen Cullaghan	20.				f.	"	"	"	"	1 trunk.
36.	Robert Rogers	24.				m.	"	U. States	U. States	Seaman	1 bag.
37.	Henry Sullivan	38.				m.	Holland	England	England	Seaman	1 box, 1 Carpetbag
38.	Hindrie "	32.				f.	"	"	"	"	1 bed.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BRIG DETTMAR
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	DECEMBER 22, 1854
NUMBER:	115

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS,

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 22 October 1854

I, Wm Haughorst of Bremen Master of the Brig Mariner do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22 *day of* October 18 54 } Wm Haughorst

Before me,

John Blantzek

Liste der Passagiere des bremischen Schiffes Dettmar Capt. Maughorst nach Baltimore

Namen	Gewerbe	Wohnort	Bestimmungsort	Alter	Gepäck
		Englische Passagiere			
Joseph Schneider	Kaufmann	Bremen	Baltimore	23 Jahre	1 Kiste
Heinr. Egler	Maurer	Kraienfeld	do	38 do	
Wilh. Schaffer	Bierbrauer	Gesecke	do	24 do	1 do
Fritz Hartmann	Tischler	do	Philadelph.	25 do	1 do
Ferdinandine Coors		Paderborn	do	22 do	2 do
Conrad Sein	Schmidt	Hohmannsfeld	Cincinnati	34 do	5 do
Catharine Sein				33 do	
Conrad Sein				6 do	
		Zwischendecks Passagiere			
August. Steinfatt	Küper	Stralsund	Baltimore	27 Jahre	1 Kiste
Margrth. Schmitke		Lingen	do	25 do	
Marie. Hüller		Lahrbach	do	33 do	1 do
Wilh. Lentgraf	Maurer	do	do	44 do	1 do
Georg. Hartmann	do	do	do	26 do	1 do
Anh. Lentgraf	do	do	do	33 do	1 Koffer
Joh. Georg. Geule	Wagner	Hunnbergen	Lawrenceburg	60 do	2 Kisten
Elisab. Geule				58 do	
Herbold	Landmann	do	do	28 do	1 do
Gertrude Elisab. Wienand		do	do	4 do	
Christine Wienand				36 do	3 do
Joh. L. Bergmann	do	Mariendorf	Bergrath	33 do	
Margarethe Bergmann				12 do	
Louis Bergmann				5 do	
Elise Bergmann				3 do	
Daniel Bergmann				1/2 do	
Heinrich Bergmann				19 do	
Margiette Walther				18 do	1 do
Jeanette Thone			Baltimore	33 do	3 do
Joh. Heinr. Wienecke	Schmidt	Hunnbergen	do	32 do	
Louise Wienecke				7 do	
Friedr. Wienecke				4 do	
Emilie Wienecke				1/4 do	
[illegible] Wienecke				5 5/12 do	1 do
[illegible] Wienecke				0 do	2 do
[illegible] Wienecke			do	31 do	
Johs. Glänzer	Schuhmacher	do		19 do	
Marie Louise Glänzer				20 do	1 do
Marie Louise Glänzer				17 do	1 do
Joh. H. Jacob	Landmann	do	Fort Wayne	17 do	1 do
Heinr. Harbrügger	Schäfer	do	do	17 do	1 do
Wilhlm. Tolle	Landmann	do	do	16 do	1 do
Steph. Carrière	do	do	do		

Page #1

Page #4

page 12

Nr.	Namen	Gewerbe	Wohnort	Bestimmungsort	Alter	Gepäck
1	Heinrich Paul	Landmann	Hambergen	Baltimore	34 Jahre	3 Kisten
	Ann. Elisb. Paul	Frau	" "	" "	27 J.	" "
2	Joh. Heinr. Paul	Sohn	" "	" "	5 J.	" "
	Ludw. Paul	"	" "	" "	3/4 J.	" "
	Anna Christ. Siegahen	Tochter	" "	" "	50 J.	" "
	Jacob. Siegahen	Sohn	" "	" "	13 J.	" "
	[redacted] Siegahen	Tochter	" "	" "	24 J.	" "
	[redacted] Seule	Tochter	3 " "	" "	22 J.	" "
	Valth. Döring	Tochter	Habmansfeld	Cincinnati	25 J.	1 J.
	Anna M. Stocks	Tochter	do	do	22 J.	1 J.
	Conrad. Lippe	Schmied	do	do	62 J.	" "
	Casp. Ahl	Bauer	do	do	38 J.	" "
	Casp. Roth	Landmann	Engelrad	do	22 J.	1 J.
	John. Mühnergath	do	Helpersheim	do	24 J.	1 J.
	Marie Elis. Sein	Tochter	Habmansfeld	do	10 J.	" "
	Cathrine Sein	"	"	do	8 J.	" "
	Paskal. Schneider	Weber	Herbstein	Hamelton	18 J.	" "
	Paskal. Schneider	Schlächter	do	do	22 J.	3 J.
	Engelb. Körber	Leinweber	do	Fulda	18 J.	1 J.
	Anna. Bär	Frau	Wüstenbuchau	Baltimore	25 J.	1 J.
	Michael. Bär	Sohn	" "	" "	3/4 J.	" "
	Paulus. Graw	Landmann	Kuenrath	do	34 J.	1 J.

	Walthr. Schneider	Frau	[redacted]	[redacted]	Hamelton	20 J.	1 J.
	Güstv. Koch	Kaufmann	do	do	do	17 J.	1 J.
	Eva Cathr. Schad.	Frau	" "	" "	Hamelton	23 J.	1 J.
	Mathias. Kanczack	Landmann	Siebenschlehen	Weissappel		47 J.	2 J.
	Anna. Kanczack	Frau	" "	" "	" "	40 J.	" "
	Michael. Kanczack	Sohn	" "	" "	" "	20 J.	" "
	Anna Kanczack	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	18 J.	" "
	Andreas Kanczack	Sohn	" "	" "	" "	13 J.	" "
	Rosalie Kanczack	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	10 J.	" "
	Juliane Kanczack	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	8 J.	" "
	Elsie Kanczack	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	3 J.	" "
	Anna Kanczack	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	3/4 J.	" "
	Michael Demske	Tischler	do	do	do	28 J.	" "
	George Marks	Schneider	Alsfeld	Baltimore	do	33 J.	1 Kally
	Dorothea. Blöde	Frau	Barsinghausen	do	do	13 J.	2 Kisten
	[redacted] Blöde	[redacted]	" "	" "	" "	19 J.	" "
	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	13 J.	2 [redacted]
	J. Gebhardt	Landmann	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	34 J.	" "
	Anne. Marie Gebhardt	Frau	" "	" "	" "	13 J.	" "
	A. Bertha Gebhardt	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	14 J.	" "
	A. Friedr. Emilie Gebhardt	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	11 J.	" "
	Auguste. Gebhardt	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	8 J.	" "
	Friedr. Emil Gebhardt	Sohn	" "	" "	" "	6 J.	" "
	Emma. Gebhardt	Tochter	" "	" "	" "	4 J.	" "
	Bernh. Gebhardt	Sohn	" "	" "	" "		

Page 3.

Namen	Gewerbe	Wohnort	Bestimmungsort	Alter	Gepäck
Friedr. Wilh. Gebhardt	[illegible]	Tschippach	Baltimore	24 Jahr	- - -
B. Gerhard	Wwr.	Bickingen	do	36 do	- - -
Cathr. Gerhard	Frau	- - -	- - -	37 do	- - -
Margarth. Gerhard	Frau	- - -	- - -	64 do	- - -
Philp. Schöttel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	74 do	- - -
[illegible] Sentrion	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24 do	1 do
J. Meyer	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	22 do	-
B. Seitenbach	Wwr.	Schäfer	Ausdorf	do	36 do	-	1 do
M. C. Eberhard	Wwr.	Cigarrenmacher	Bickingen	do	20 do	-	
D. Müller	Wwr.	Gärtner	Quedlinburg	do	28 do	-	
Friedrh. Müller	Frau	- - -	- - -	- - -	37 do	-	4 Kisten
Mathilde Müller	Frau	- - -	- - -	- - -	13 do	-	
Julius. Müller	Wwr.	- - -	- - -	- - -	11 do	-	
Anna. Müller	Frau	- - -	- - -	- - -	9 do		
Robert. Müller	Wwr.	- - -	- - -	- - -	3 do		

Zusammen Cajüten Passagiere 8 Erwachsen Personen
Zwischendeck do do do Kinder unter 1 Jahr

Summa [illegible] Personen

Bremen d. 18t Octbr. 1854.

Gerd. Thevighorst

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CERES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 23, 1854

NUMBER: 116

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS.

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore. 22d. Dec. 1824

I, E. G. Miller — Master of the Baltic Packet
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 22d
day of Dec. 18
Before me,
John Van Wyck

E. Miller

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CERES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 23, 1854

NUMBER: 116

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

THOMAS M. NORRIS.

Preparer of Custom House Papers.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 27 Nov 1834

I, F. Muller of Bremen Master of the Barque Peru do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 27
day of Nov 18
Before me,
John Hantzel

F. Muller

	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last legal Residence.	Country claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
			Cabin Passengers.				
			NATIONALITY				
1.	Andreas Kestler	28.	Sachs. Weimar.	Geisa.	Baltimore	weaver	1.
2.	Catharina Mond	25.	Hesse Nassau	Merken	do.	—	8.
3.	Philippine Mond	20	do.	do.	do.	—	
4.	Sophie Stages	24	Baden	Baden	Baltimore	—	1.
5.	Wilhelmine Altschlager	21.	Hannoverian	do.	do.	—	1.
6.	Joseph Bleymann	32.	Prus. Baden	Austria	United States	puller	1.
7.	August Hohmeier	24.	Prussian	Minden	Cincinnati	Engd. Locksmith.	
8.	Hermann Franz	28.	Brunswick	Brunswick	Baltimore	glover	1.
9.	Heinrich Hessen	26.	Prussian	Hessel	Philadelphia	tailor	3.
10.	Elisabeth Hessen	30.	do.	do.	do.	—	
11.	Marie Lahren	28.	do.	do.	do.	—	
12.	Joseph Lahren	3	do.	do.	do.	—	
13.	Marie Lahren	3/4	do.	do.	do.	—	
14.	Friederike Goschel.	46.	Saxonia	Kirchberg	Cleveland	—	3.
15.	Wilhelmine Goschel	18.	do.	do.	do.	—	
16.	Henrietta Goschel	9.	do.	do.	do.	—	
17.	Louis Goschel	7.	do.	do.	do.	—	
18.	Chr. Aug. Barth	36.	Saxe Meinig.	Meiningen	do.	Carpenter	3.
19.	Karine Barth	28.	do.	do.	do.	—	
20.	Friederike Barth.	8	do.	do.	do.	—	
21	Pauline Barth	2	do.	do.	do.	—	
22	Auguste Barth	3/4	do.	do.	do.	—	
23.	Anna Keller.	37	Bavarian	Bavarian	Michigan	—	2.
24.	Wilhelmine Becker	48	Hannoverian	Düsselthaus	Wellingen	—	1.
25.							
25	Bernhardus Schmidt	21.	Hessia	Schlierbach	Schlierbach	Cincinnati	economist. 2.
26.	Christine Hess.	34.	Heidelbach	Heidelbach	Michigan	—	
27.	Sophie Hess	7	do.	do.	do.	—	
28.	Lotte Elisab. Hess	3/4	do.	do.	do.	—	
29.	Sophie Schmidt.	30.	Hes. Nassau	Montabaur	Kentucky.	—	2.
30.	Elisabetha Schmidt.	32.	do.	do.	—	—	
31.	Franz Schmidt.	5.	do.	do.	—	—	
32.	Andreas Zimmermann	34.	Schmidt.	Schmidt.	—	miner	3.
33.	Anna Zimmermann	32	do.	do.	—	—	
34.	Anna Elise Zimmerman	7.	do.	do.	—	—	
35.	Philipp Zimmermann	2	do.	do.	—	—	
36.	Louis Zimmermann	3/4	do	do.	—	—	
37.	Christ Hoffstadt	37.	Andreasberg	Andreasberg	Baltimore	carpenter	
38.	Henriette Hermann	21.	Brunswick	Nordlingen	do.	—	

	Carl F. Meyer	29.	do.	do.	Baltimore	Shoemaker.
	Gottlieb Grill	20.	Ingersheim	Finsterrode.	Washington	Sailor.
	Carl Fickert.	29	Klausthal	Klausthal	Baltimore	Blacksmith.
	Georg Biedenkopf.	51	Stockhausen	Stockhausen	Baltimore	farmer.
	Caspar Pfeiffer.	17	Ettinghausen	Ettinghausen	Frostburg.	Tailor.
	Catharine Witzel.	21	Arcendorf	Arcendorf	Baltimore	—
	Magdalene Frasin.	22.	Foppenwind.	Foppenwind.	do.	—
	Heinrich Kramer.	25.	Königsberg	Königsberg	do.	farmer.
	Marie Keil.	32	Heckendorf.	Heckendorf	do.	—
51.	Martin Müller	53.	& 16a.	16a.	Frostburg.	farmer.
52.	Anna Lämmert	23	do.	do.	do	—
	Charlotte Schuchard	24.	do.	do.	Baltimore	—
	Marie Fritze.	32	Berge.	Berge.	do	—
	[illegible]	29	Kinzigthal	Kinzigthal	do	—
	[illegible]	3.	do.	do.	do	died 21 mos.
	Anna Schwarz.	38.	Oberseinbach	Oberseinbach	do.	—
	Johann Schwarz.	6	do.	do.	do.	—
59.	Barbara Schwarz.	4	do.	do.	do.	—
60.	Andreas Zeller.	25	Bayersdorf.	Bayersdorf.	Missouri	tailor.
61.	Kunigunde Ament.	39.	Unterseinbach.	Unterseinbach.	Pittsburg.	—
62.	Lorenz Ament.	16.	do.	do.	do.	Shoemaker.
63.	Barbara Ament.	12	do.	do.	do.	—
64.	Eva Ament.	8	do.	do.	do.	—
65.	Lorenz Ebert.	36.	do.	do.	Baltimore	farmer
66.	Magdalene Wild.	19	Markdorfbach.	Markdorfbach.	do.	—
67.	Barbara Wild.	17	do.	do.	do.	—
68.	Marie Sickenberger	33.	Frankfurt a/m.	Frankfurt.	do	—
69.	Regine Sickenberger	19.	do.	do.	do.	—
70.	Marie Sickenberger	21.	do.	do.	do.	—
71.	Hermann Straue	19	Eppertshausen	Eppertshausen	do.	farmer.
72.	Marie Luckhaupt.	30.	Umstadt.	Umstadt.	Cleveland	—
73.	Wilh. Bartlinger	21	Trebur	Trebur	Baltimore	Sadler.
74.	Balthasar Merk.	24.	Umstadt.	Umstadt.	do.	farmer.
75.	Maria Merk.	22.	do.	do.	do.	—
76.	Maria Merk. V	34.	do.	do.	do.	wife of No 74
77.	Catha. Merk.	56.	do.	do.	do.	—
78.	Catharine Lang	34	Knauerbuchelf.	Knauerbuchel.	do.	—
79.	Marg. Diesel	20	Neuenkirchen	Neuenkirchen	do.	—
80.	Heinrich Ott.	32.	Vielbrunn	Vielbrunn	do.	Shoemaker
81.	Kunigunde Ott.	32	do.	do.	do.	—
82	Margarette Ott.	5	do	do	do	—
83.	Johann Ott.	2	do.	do.	do.	wife of No 80
84.	Johannes Heinstler	40.	Mittelsinn	Mittelsinn	do.	farmer.

85.	Königunde Künstler	37.	Burkheim	do.		do.	—
86.	Margarethe Künstler	15.	Mittelheim	do.		do.	—
87.	Juliana Künstler	11	do.	do.		do.	—
88	Eduard Künstler	9	do.	do.		do.	—
89.	Johann Künstler	5.	do.	do.		do.	—
90.	Isabella Lenning	16	Oberlein	Oberlein		do.	—
93.	Margaretha Weitzel	18.	Wallrath	Wallrath			—
94.	Maria Schneider	23	Hühnersteinau	Hühnersteinau		do.	—
95.	Maria Schneider	½	do.	do.		do.	—
96.	Christine Lederer	32.	Nordenberg	Nordenberg		Mercersburg	—
97.	Lederer	5.	do.	do.		do.	—
98.	Maria Marg. Lederer	½	do.	do.		do.	—
99.	Anna Eckhardt	24	Baumbach	Bremen		Baltimore	—
100.	Barbara Bachmeyer	35.	Hächstadt	Hächstadt		do.	—
101.	Anna Bachmeyer	10	do.	do.		do.	—
102.	Martin Bachmeyer	7	do.	do.		do.	—
103.	Jacob Hahmann	28.	Engter	Engter		do.	farmer.
104.	David Benemann	21.	Hasbergen	Hasbergen		Cincinnati	do.
	Catharine Benemann	21	do.	do.		do.	—
	Christian Igelbring	21	Hagen	Hagen		do.	farmer.
	Johann Bubling.	37.	Sulzfeld	Sulzfeld		Baltimore.	Weaver.
	Anna Dor. Bubling	34.	Grosgemmern	Sulzfeld		do.	—
	Christoph Bubling.	24.	Sulzfeld	do.		Smithville	Bricklayer.
	Bernhard Bubling	10	do.	do.		do.	—
12.	Jacob Lettermann	36.	Allendorf.	Allendorf.		Baltimore.	Cooper.
113.	Peter Horn	27.	Urspar	Urspar		do.	mason.
114.	Maria Horn.	2	do.	do.		do.	—
115.	Andreas Horn.	½	do.	do.		do.	—
116.	Margarethe Horn.	47.	do.	do.		do.	—
117.	Maria Pitzer	20	Erfurt.	Erfurt		Rochester.	—
	Christian Pitzer	2	do.	do.		do.	—
119.	Margarethe Krüger	29.	Neuenkirchen.	Neuenkirchen.		Baltimore.	—
120.	Magdalena Uebel	22	Münchhausen	Münchhausen		Baltimore.	—
121.	Jacob Dav. Reichel	36.	Wirtemberg.	Wirtemberg.		do.	Tailor.
122.	Christian Kamming	32.	Unterdornlach	Unterdornlach		do.	Weaver.
123.	Friederike Kamming	28.	do.	do.		do.	—
124.	Adam Kamming.	5.	do.	do.		do.	—
125.	Johann Kamming	¾	do.	do.		do.	—
126.	Adam Kamming	20.	do.	do.		do.	—
127.	Bernhard Walter	22.	Zella	Zella		do.	Smith.

No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth. Naturalized prior to 1-2-37	Last legal Residence. Last Residence prior to 1-2-37	Country claiming Allegiance. Last Residence prior to 1-2-37	Occupation. Remarks.
128.	Ernst Mäurer.	34.	Zella	Zella	Newyork.	Smith
129.	Sophie Mäurer	32	Schmalkalden	do.	do.	—
130.	Auguste Mäurer	4.	Zella	do.	do.	—
131.	Anna Mäurer	2	do.	do.	do	Kinder
132.	Friedrich Schuchmann	42	Zella	do.	Baltimore	wheelwright
133.	Rosalie Schuchmann	17	do.	do.	do.	—
134.	Agathe Schuchmann	15	do.	do.	do.	—
135.	Laurette Schuchmann	13	do.	do.	do.	—
136.	Richard Schuchmann	6.	do.	do.	do.	—
137.	Elise Schuchmann	2	do.	do.	do.	—
138.	Ernst Boesel	31.	Zella	Zella.	do.	gun smith
139.	Marie Boesel.	33.	do.	do.	do.	—
140.	Ferdinand Boesel	4.	do.	do.	do.	gun
141.	Ernst Boesel	12	do.	do.	do.	—
142.	Ernst v. Nordheim	28.	Zella	Zella	do.	farmer
143.	Auguste v. Nordheim	26	do.	do.	do.	—
144.	Gustave v. Nordheim	4.	do.	do.	do.	—
145.	Emma v. Nordheim	1/2.	do.	do.	do.	—
146.	Franz Julius Haff.	57.	do.	do.	do.	rafel-maker
147.	Marie Haff.	42	do.	do.	do.	—
148.	Wilhelm Haff.	17.	do.	do.	do.	rafel-maker
149.	Augusta Haff.	13.	do.	do.	do.	—
150.	Christina Haff.	11	do.	do.	do.	—
151.	Georg Haff.	9	do.	do.	do.	—
152.	Samuel König.	34.	do.	do.	do.	gun smith
153	Christiane König	34	do.	do.	do.	—
154.	Gustav König	6	do.	do.	do.	—
155.	Thekla König	3	do.	do.	do.	—
156.	Hermine König	1.	do.	do.	do.	—
157.	Philipp Diller	29	do.	do.	do.	farmer
158.	Barbara Diller	28.	do	do.	do.	—
159.	Rosalie Diller	1	do.	do.	do.	—
160.	Ernst Wahl.	17.	do.	do.	do.	farmer
161.	August Schneider	18.	do.	do.	Michigan	farmer
162.	Rosine Wahl.	20	do.	do.	Baltimore.	—
163.	Michael Niegraff.	37.	do.	do.	do.	—

164.	Louise Graff.	17	do.	do.	do.	—
165.	Johann Seb. Hess.	32	do.	do.	do	Smith.
166.	Elisabeth Hess.	32	do.	do.	do	—
167.	Caroline Hess	8	do.	do.	do.	—
168.	Rudolph Hess	4	do.	do.	do.	—
169.	Valentine Hess.	3.	do.	do.	do.	—
170.	Albert Hess	1/4	do.	do.	do.	—
171.	Johann Jacob Behringer	43.	do.	do.	do.	farmer.
172.	Caroline Behringer	42	do.	do.	do.	—
173.	Christine Behringer	12	do.	do.	do.	—
174.	Ernst Behringer	10	do.	do.	do.	—
175.	Johann G. Behringer	8.	do.	do.	do.	—
176.	Christian Mosser	28	do.	do.	do.	farmer.
177.	Valent. Heinr. Amberg.	49.	do.	do.	do.	gun-smith.
178.	Anne Marg. Amberg	38	do.	do.	do.	—
179.	Eduard Amberg.	20	do.	do.	do.	gun-smith.
180.	Carl Aug. Amberg	16	do.	do.	do.	patriot.
181.	Christian Amberg	13.	do.	do.	do.	—
182.	Valentin Amberg	11	do.	do.	do.	—
183.	Marie Amberg.	6.	do.	do.	do.	—
184.	Friederich Amberg	4	do.	do.	do.	—
185.	Margaretha Amberg	2	do.	do.	do.	died.
186.	Chr. [illegible]inthaler	35.	do.	do.	Prussia	—
187.	Friedr. Hermann Häussner	23	do.	do.	Baltimore	—
188.	Friedrich Jürgens	42	St. Oldendorf.	St. Oldendorf.	Richmond	—
189.	Carl Jürgens	9	do.	do.	do.	—
190.	Moses Päsch	23	Immenrode	Immenrode	Cincinnati	farmer.
191.	Friedr. Wilh. Droge.	14	Herfurth.	Herfurth.	Baltimore.	—
192.	Anna Elisabein Droge	44.	do.	do.	do.	—
193.	Minna Droge	9	do.	do.	do.	—
194.	Fritz Droge	4	do.	do.	do	—
195.	Joseph Andr. Blöckle.	54.	Lehrgericht.	Lehrgericht.	do.	farmer.
196.	Donald Roth.	30.	Grsh. Baden	Kreisgenbach	Wisconsin	Shoemaker.
197.	Andreas Blöckle	11.	Lehrgericht	Lehrgericht	Baltimore.	—

Together one hundred and ninety seven souls, under which ten (babys) less then a year old.

Barque "Cora,"
Bremen
23rd December, 1854.
(Copy)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ROSE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: FALMOUTH, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 30, 1854

NUMBER: 117

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schr "Rose"
Sailing on the
30th Nov 1854

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 30 Dec 185 4

I, C. E. Rudolf, do solemny, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Schooner "Rose" at Falmouth Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Falmouth Jamaica

Sworn 30 Dec 185 4

BEFORE

John Bantz Jr

Edwin Rudolf

Rose
Dec 3
1854
Falmouth Jam
Ke 9V

Completed 39

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. J. Matchett, printer, 81 Exchange Place—Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner "Rose"
of Halifax N.S. at Falmouth Jamaica

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas Brown	44		Planter	Scotland Naturalized in U.S. 2 Dec 37	United States Declaration filed 2 Dec 37	
Catharine Brown	38			"	"	
Robert Brown	5			"	"	
Thomas Brown	3			"	"	
James Brown	8 mo			"	"	

ROSE
December 3, 1854

Falmouth, Ja.

(BALTIMORE)

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

10

